



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LITTAUER LIBRARY



LI 2MMF E

Soe 2500.1



HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY



DEPOSITED BY HARVARD LIBRARY



66-9745-C

4

See 2500.1

3

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

76

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

OF

RHODE ISLAND

1907.

OFFICE, STATE HOUSE, (ROOM 126.) PROVIDENCE.

HOWARD, R. I.

PRINTED AT SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1908.

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT



BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

OF

RHODE ISLAND

1907.

OFFICE, STATE HOUSE, (ROOM 126.) PROVIDENCE.

HOWARD, R. I.

PRINTED AT SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1908.

JAN 22 1937
L. ...

L. ...



DEPOSITED BY HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

BOARD OF

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS OF RHODE ISLAND.

CHAIRMAN:
JAMES F. McOUSKER.

SECRETARY:
JAMES R. READ.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, WITH POST OFFICE ADDRESSES:

JOHN J. WATSON, JR., JAMESTOWN.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1912.
WALTER A. READ, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1911.
PHILIPPE BOUCHER, WOONSOCKET.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1910.
JAMES F. McOUSKER, PONTIAC.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1909.
GEORGE R. LAWTON, TIVERTON.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1909.
ROBERT F. RODMAN, ALLENTON.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1908.
HARRY H. SHEPARD, BRISTOL.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1913.
HORACE F. HORTON, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1913.
WILLIAM. P. CROSS, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1908

Agent of State Charities and Corrections:

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN, PROVIDENCE.

Executive Committee:

JAMES F. McOUSKER, PHILIPPE BOUCHER, ROBERT F. RODMAN.

Superintendent State Hospital for Insane:

ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON.

Warden of the State Prison:

ANDREW J. WILCOX.

Deputy Superintendent, Sochanoset School for Boys:

EZEKIEL E. GARDNER.

Deputy Superintendent, Workhouse and House of Correction:

TIMOTHY P. DODGE.

Deputy Superintendent, Almshouse:

ASA L. MAY.

Deputy Superintendent, Oaklawn School for Girls:

CLARA F. FORBUSH.

Deputy Warden, State Prison:

S. EDMUND SLOCUM.

Deputy Superintendent, State Hospital for the Insane:

GEORGE E. SIMPSON, M. D.

Resident Physician, State Institutions:

HENRY A. JONES, M. D.

Assistant Physician at the State Hospital for Insane:

EDGAR I. HANCOOM, M. D.

Internes, State Institutions:

JOHN W. SHAW, M. D., THOMAS MOURNINGTON, M. D.,
CLIFFORD HOWLAND, M. D., GEO. ANDERTON, M. D.

Pharmacist:

EVERETT F. CORLISS.

Religious Instructor, State Institutions:

CHARLES H. EWER.

CONTENTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD:

PAGE.

| | |
|---|----|
| Almshouse..... | 20 |
| Bristol County Jail, report of..... | 51 |
| Construction—Additional cottage—Oakawn School for Girls | 12 |
| Installation of Mechanical Drafts..... | 12 |
| Improvements at the Sockanosset School for Boys | 13 |
| Improvements at the State Hospital for the Insane..... | 13 |
| Road building and other improvements | 13 |
| Purchase of Land..... | 13 |
| Crops raised at Hospital for the Insane..... | 29 |
| Crops raised at State Farm..... | 17 |
| Crops raised at Prison..... | 33 |
| Crops raised at Sockanosset School..... | 41 |
| Crops raised at Oaklawn School..... | 45 |
| Estimate of expenditures for 1907..... | 59 |
| Finances..... | 58 |
| Hospital for the Insane..... | 22 |
| Kent County Jail, report of..... | 50 |
| Newport County Jail, report of..... | 48 |
| Oaklawn School for Girls..... | 44 |
| Prison and Providence County Jail..... | 31 |
| Reappointment of members and change of officers..... | 9 |
| Sockanosset School for Boys..... | 34 |
| Washington County Jail, report of..... | 49 |
| Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 15 |

| REPORT OF THE SECRETARY: | PAGE. |
|--|--------------|
| Meetings of the Board..... | 61 |
| Statement of appropriations, etc..... | 61 |
| Statement of money collected..... | 68 |
| Statement of salaries..... | 65 |
| Convicts in State Prison..... | 118 |
| Report of the Agent of State Charities and Corrections..... | 189 |
| Report of the Jailer of the Providence County Jail..... | 106 |
| Report of the Physician of the State Institutions..... | 185 |
| Report of the Probation Officers..... | 145 |
| Report of the Religious Instructor..... | 182 |
| Report of the Executive Committee, performing the duties of Superintendent temporarily (See page 10.)..... | 121 |
| Report of the Warden of the State Prison..... | 100 |
| Statistics of the Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 91 |
| Appendix—Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly passed at the January Session, 1906, relating to the Board of State Charities and Corrections, etc..... | 158 |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Names of past members in small capitals, of present members in *italics*. *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| *JONATHAN BRAYTON..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1869. | | March 18, 1871..... | |
| *THOMAS A. DOYLE, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1869. | | April 11 1871..... | |
| *JAMES M. PENDLETON..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1869. | | April 19, 1871..... | |
| *HENRY H. FAY..... | Newport..... | May Session, 1869. | June 1, 1870. | April 20, 1871..... | |
| *HENRY W. LOTHROP..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1869. | | May 11, 1874..... | |
| *EDWIN M. SNOW, Secretary..... | Providence..... | June 1, 1869..... | | November 30, 1872..... | June 1, 1874. |
| *EDWARD D. PEARCE, Chairman..... | East Providence..... | May Session, 1871..... | | May, 1876..... | June 1, 1877. |
| *HORACE BARCOCK..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 1871. | | |
| *SAMUEL W. CHURCH..... | Bristol..... | May Session, 1869..... | June 1, 1871. | | |
| *ALLEN O. MATHEWSON, died in office Feb. 21, 1878. | Barrington..... | May Session, 1877..... | | | |
| *GEORGE I. OHACE, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1874..... | June 1, 1880. | October 11, 1888..... | |
| *JOB KENTON..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 1878-1879. | May, 1884..... | |
| *WILLIAM H. HOPKINS..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1874..... | June 1, 1875-1881. | | June 1, 1887. |
| WILLIAM W. CHAPIN, Secretary..... | Providence..... | January 1, 1873..... | July 1, 1888..... | Aug. 1887-May, 1892..... | |
| *JAMES M. PENDLETON, Chairman, (Feb. 16, 1890.) | Westerly..... | May Session, 1876..... | June 1, 1878-1884. | May, 1888..... | |
| *SAMUEL H. CROSS, Secretary..... | Westerly..... | August 1, 1887..... | | July, 1888..... | |
| *ALFRED B. ORADSEY..... | North Kingstown..... | May Session, 1877..... | June 5, 1888..... | | June 1, 1888. |
| *LEWIS B. SMITH..... | Barrington..... | February 26, 1878..... | June 5, 1888..... | | June 1, 1890. |
| *NATHAN F. DIXON..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1868..... | | April, 1890..... | |
| JOSEPH U. STARKWEATHER..... | Barrington..... | May Session, 1869..... | | November, 1890..... | |
| *ORLANDO R. SMITH..... | Westerly..... | April, 1889..... | | | June 1, 1900. |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.—Continued.

Name of past members in small capitals, of present members in *italics* *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|
| *STEPHEN R. WEDDEN..... | Providence | May Session, 1877..... | June 5, 1880-1883..... | October, 1891..... | June 1, 1892. (Sec'y and ex-officio member un- til May 4, 1900. (Sec'y till death July, 1907.) |
| *WILLIAM H. HOPKINS..... | Providence | November, 1891..... | | | |
| *CHARLES H. PECKHAM..... | Scituate. | Nov. Session, 1897..... | | May, 1899..... | |
| HENRY L. GREENE..... | Warwick | May Session, 1884..... | June 1, 1891..... | Nov. 18, 1892..... | |
| *WILLIAM S. HAYWARD..... | Providence | January 28, 1884..... | June 1, 1888-1892..... | April 30, 1898..... | |
| *WILLIAM H. SPOONER, died in office July 18, 1886. | Bristol. | Nov. Session, 1889..... | June 1, 1895..... | | |
| *THOMAS OGGESHALL, Chairman..... | Newport | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 79, '82, '88, '94 | September, 1895..... | June 1, 1896. |
| PHINEAS O. LITTLEFIELD..... | Dis. of Narragansett | May Session, 1880..... | | | June 1, 1897. |
| GEORGE B. WATERHOUSE..... | Warwick | December, 1892..... | | | |
| JOHN H. NOSTHRUP..... | Warwick | May Session, 1897..... | | September, 1897..... | |
| J. O. B. WOODS, Chairman..... | Providence | May Session, 1892..... | | | June 1, 1898 |
| *FRANK F. OLNEY, died in office Oct. 24, 1903. | Providence | May Session, 1898..... | June, 1901..... | | |
| *JAMES B. HANAFORD, died in office Dec. 5, 1898. | Warwick | May Session, 1898..... | June, 1901..... | | |
| GEORGE W. CUTTER..... | Warwick | September, 1897..... | | | June 1, 1900. |
| *ELERY H. WILSON, died in office Jan. 29, 1906 | Newport | October, 1886..... | | | |
| *WILLIAM GREGORY, died in office Dec. 19, 1901. | East Providence.. | May Session, 1889..... | June 5, 1895-1905..... | | |
| GEORGE L. SMITH..... | Wickford | May Session, 1896..... | | | June 1, 1900. |
| MATHEW J. CUMMINGS..... | Barrington | September, 1895..... | January, 1901..... | January, 1904..... | |
| ROBERT H. I. GODDARD..... | Providence | November 9, 1905..... | | | Feb. 1, 1904 |
| THOMAS W. WATERMAN..... | Providence | May Session, 1896..... | January, 1904..... | July, 1897..... | |
| THOMAS W. WATERMAN..... | Providence | Jan. Session, 1904..... | | | Feb. 1, 1907. |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. *Continued*

Name of past members in SMALL CAPITALS, of present members in *Italics*. * Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| James F. McCusker <i>Chairman</i> | Warwick..... | December, 1898..... | January, 1903..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1909. |
| John J. Watson, Jr..... | Jamestown..... | May Session, 1900..... | January, 1904..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1912. |
| Walker A. Read..... | Gloucester..... | November, 1892..... | June 1, '98, '99, 1903..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1911. |
| Phillipe Boucher..... | Woonsocket..... | May Session, 1898..... | January, 1904..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1910. |
| George R. Lawton..... | Tiverton..... | Jan. Session, 1906..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1909. |
| Robert F. Rodman..... | Wickford..... | Jan. Session, 1902..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1908. |
| Harry H. Shepard..... | Bristol..... | Jan. Session, 1906..... | January, 1907..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1912. |
| Honace F. Horton..... | Cranston..... | Jan. Session, 1907..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1912. |
| Wm. P. Cross..... | Barrington..... | July 18, 1907..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1908. |

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of State Charities and Corrections.

*To the Honorable General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island
at its January Session, 1908.*

The Board of State Charities and Corrections respectfully present their report for the year ending December 31, 1907, as required by Chapter 291, Section 11, of the General Laws of Rhode Island.

Mr. Harry H. Shepard, of Bristol, was elected member of the Board by the Senate, at the January Session, 1907, for an additional term ending Feb. 1, 1913.

Mr. Horace F. Horton, of Cranston, was elected by the Senate, at the January Session, 1907, to succeed Mr. Thomas W. Waterman, his time having expired.

Col. R. H. I. Goddard resigned his position on the Board, June 21, 1907, and Mr. William P. Cross, of Barrington, was appointed by His Excellency, Governor James H. Higgins, July 13, 1907, to fill the vacancy ad interim.*

* Mr. S. Willard Thayer, of Pawtucket, was elected at the January Session, 1908, to succeed Mr. Cross.

Mr. Charles H. Peckham, Secretary of the Board since May, 1892, died July 21, 1907, and Mr. James R. Read was appointed Mr. Peckham's successor, Aug. 2, 1907.

Mr. James H. Eastman, Superintendent of the State Workhouse and House of Correction, and of the State Almshouse, Superintendent of the Sockanosset School for Boys, and Superintendent of the Oaklawn School for Girls, died August 22, 1907. No appointments have been made to fill the offices held by Mr. Eastman, the duties of which have been performed by a committee of the Board, appointed ad interim by the Board, September 20, 1907, consisting of Messrs. McCusker, Boucher and Rodman.

April 5, 1907, Dr. Frederick B. Jewett resigned the position of Superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane, to take effect June 30, 1907. On June 3, 1907, Dr. Arthur H. Harrington was appointed to this position. Dr. Harrington is a graduate of Brown University, Providence R. I., and of the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. After finishing his medical course, he spent two years in further study and hospital work, and was then appointed assistant physician at the Danvers Insane Hospital, which position he held for ten years. He then became resident physician at the State Farm, Bridgewater, Mass. In 1898, Dr. Harrington was made Superintendent of the Danvers Insane Hospital, Danvers, Mass., and held this position until 1903, when he was elected Superintendent of the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, of New York City, resigning said office to become Superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane, at Howard, R. I. The Board believe that in Dr. Harrington they have an able and efficient Superintendent.

Mr. E. E. Gardner was appointed Deputy Superintendent of the Sockanosset School for Boys, January 1, 1907.

The following minutes are from the records of the Board, having been adopted soon after the incidents referred to, respectively:

"The letter of Col. R. H. I. Goddard notifying the Board that he has tendered to His Excellency, the Governor, his resignation as a member of the Board of State Charities and Corrections has been received by his associate members on the

Board with a feeling of deep regret. Since 1898 Col. Goddard has served the State with great fidelity, displaying rare diplomacy and tact in all the varied matters upon which the Board has been called upon to act. We, each and every one of us, feel that the State has lost a valued servant: that the Board has lost a wise counsellor. In recognition of his services, it is unanimously voted to spread this resolution upon the records of the Board, and that the Secretary be directed to forward an engrossed copy of the same to Col. Goddard."

"In memory of Charles H. Peckham, late Secretary of the Board of State Charities and Corrections."

"Charles Henry Peckham, Secretary of the Board of State Charities and Corrections, departed this life on Sunday, July 21, 1907, at Higgins Beach, Maine, in the 75th year of his age."

"Mr. Peckham, during his long and useful life, served his native town of Scituate in the Legislature of the State many years with credit. He also rendered valuable service to the industrial and agricultural interests of the State by reason of his connection with the State Agricultural Fair Association for many years. Probably, however, the most useful years of his life were those devoted to the service of the State as member and Secretary of this Board, having been a member of the Board from 1887 to 1900 and Secretary from 1892 to the date of his death. As Secretary, he gave to the State conscientious and valuable service, performing his duties with intelligence and with the greatest fidelity; and, in just recognition of the sterling qualities of which he was possessed, and in appreciation of the faithful service he performed for so many years, this Board here makes record of its sincere friendship for the man and its deep respect for the officer."*

"RESOLVED. That the foregoing minute be spread upon the records of this Board, and that a copy suitably engrossed be sent to the family of the deceased."

"In the year 1884 Mr. James H. Eastman commenced his work at the State Institutions at Howard, and from that period

* Mr. Charles H. Peckham was appointed member of the Board by His Excellency, Governor John W. Davis, November, 1887. He resigned his membership in May, 1892, and was at that time appointed Secretary of the Board. As Secretary of the Board, he was, by law, member of the Board ex-officio until May 4, 1900, when this feature of the law was annulled.

until the time of his death has served the State with signal ability in the various offices he has been called upon to fill. As a result of his labor, the departments over which he has been in charge have reached a high degree of efficiency and are recognized throughout the country as models in their line. In appreciation of his faithful and valued services, the Board direct that this testimonial be spread upon the records of the Board; and an engrossed copy of same be sent to Mrs. Eastman."

CONSTRUCTION.

ADDITIONAL COTTAGE FOR THE OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

A full description of this building was given in the report of the Board for 1906. Briefly, it is 79 ft. 6 in. long by 34 ft. 6 in. wide, with a rear extension 34 ft. by 24 ft., and the walls are of brick and the trimmings of granite. It has a basement, two main stories and an upper story lighted by dormer and gable windows. Besides the necessary service rooms, it contains twenty-six bed-rooms for girls, each room measuring 8 ft. by 12ft. 4 in. The purpose of the building is to classify the girls as well as to provide additional accommodation for the School. Messrs. Martin and Hall, the architects of the building, report as follows regarding the work accomplished in 1907, the foundation and basement walls having been built in 1906.

"The construction of the new Cottage at the Oaklawn School for Girls has proceeded slowly throughout the year; at the present time (December 31, 1907) the building is well along toward completion; the plastering is finished and the carpenters are putting in place the wood trim and the floors. Painters will soon be at work and the building can be made ready for occupancy early in the spring."

Mechanics from the Workhouse and House of Correction installed the steam heating plant. The plumbing and wiring for electric lights, bells, annunciators, etc. were done by mechanics and inmates of the same institution.

INSTALLATION OF MECHANICAL DRAFTS.

Three Mechanical Drafts have been installed by the Burke Engineering Company, one at the Hospital for the Insane, one at the Sockanosset School for Boys and one at the Almshouse.

The Boiler House at the last named institution has been enlarged by moving the north-east wall twenty-three feet, adding so much to the floor space of the building. This not only accommodates the mechanical draft but will afford room for two additional boilers should they be needed in the future. The four original boilers were retubed during the year. The purpose of the mechanical drafts is to provide a means for the consumption of a smaller and cheaper kind of coal than it has been customary to use.

IMPROVEMENTS AT THE SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

A brooder-house, 16 by 20 feet, near the hennery, and a potting house by way of addition to the green-house, 10 by 14 feet, were constructed wholly by some of the boys of the School.

IMPROVEMENTS AT THE STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Besides the mechanical draft mentioned above, the only construction work the past year at the Hospital for the Insane was the building of a section of tunnel for steam-mains and other piping.

ROAD BUILDING AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS.

The rebuilding of Brayton Avenue along the south side of the Oaklawn School grounds and the road leading from the avenue to the buildings of the School and spoken of in the report of last year as having been commenced, was finished during the year. The Avenue is 2313 feet in length; the central portion of it, 15 feet in width, is underlaid with large stone covered with broken stone and gravel well rolled.

A pond, 270 feet long, 100 feet wide and 5 feet deep, was excavated the past year upon land recently purchased near the Pawtuxet River. Its purpose is to add to the means of providing ice for the Institutions.

PURCHASE OF LAND.

Three areas of land, aggregating thirty-two acres, were purchased in 1907 for \$4,500.

One of the areas, bought of Walter E. Stafford and measuring twenty-five acres, lies between the Pontiac Branch Railroad and the Pawtuxet River, and with an adjoining area of six acres bought of Jonathan King extends the land of the In-

stitutions to the southward along the Pawtuxet River a considerable distance.

The other piece of land, bought of Julina Potter, contains about one acre with a dwelling house. It fronts on Pontiac Avenue nearly opposite the Prison and Jail.

The following table shows the size and cost of all the areas of land purchased for the State Institutions in Cranston ;

| | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|
| 1869 Howard Farm, with buildings..... | 280.55 acres | \$22,500 00 |
| 1869 Brayton Farm, with buildings..... | 117.45 " | 7,000 00 |
| 1870 Burlingame purchase, for water works | 19.70 " | 2,500 00 |
| 1871 Pardon Williams' purchase..... | 3.50 " | 800 00 |
| 1877 Thomas Grace purchase..... | 11.35 " | 1,500 00 |
| 1880 Job Wilbur purchase, for Oaklawn School | 8.78 " | 1,200 00 |
| 1882 Pardon Williams' purchase, with buildings | 68.48 " | 5,500 00 |
| 1886 Jenison purchase, for sewerage..... | 12.08 " | 3,961 79 |
| 1886 Latham purchase..... | 8.39 " | 1,852 44 |
| 1887 Hamill purchase..... | 7.80 " | 1,467 92 |
| 1891 Slade purchase, with buildings..... | 7.39 " | 6,000 00 |
| 1894 Frank L. Budlong purchase..... | .97 " | 145 50 |
| 1894 Christopher N. Wescott purchase..... | .33 " | 50 70 |
| 1896 Charles E. Stone purchase..... | 20.80 " | 2,000 00 |
| 1897 Frank Silva purchase..... | 88.30 " | 10,000 00 |
| 1902 Stafford purchase..... | 8.00 " | 800 00 |
| 1903 Frank F. Olney purchase..... | 50.00 " | 2,808 78 |
| 1903 Jonathan King purchase..... | .24 " | 450 00 |
| 1907 Walter E. Stafford purchase..... | 25.00 " | 1,500 00 |
| 1907 Jonathan King purchase..... | 6.00 " | 600 00 |
| 1907 Julina Potter..... | 1.00 " | 2,400 00 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 741.11 acres | 75,082 11 |
| SALE OF LAND. | | |
| 1886 To E. A. Jenison..... | 2.42 " | 792 70 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 738.69 | 74,239 41 |

Average cost per acre \$100.50.

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Superintendent: (Duties of Superintendent performed temporarily by an Executive Committee of the Board. See page 10.)

Deputy Superintendent: Mr. Timothy P. Dodge.

Matron: Mrs. Mary E. Wood.

The total number of persons committed to the Workhouse and House of Correction in 1907 was 597. This number is less by 113 than the number committed in 1906. The decrease was due, in part, to the fact that non-support cases can now be committed to the Providence County Jail, an act having been passed by the last General Assembly making this possible.

Of the 597 persons committed in 1907, 232, or a little less than forty per-cent., were common drunkards, about the same percentage of this class of offenders as in 1906. The number of deaths was six, four less than in 1906.

The Executive Committee reports as follows to the Board:

"The discipline of the institution has been maintained at its usual high standard. The majority of the inmates are disposed to obey the rules. Only those viciously disposed get into trouble."

"Several entertainments were given at the institution by outside parties for the benefit of the inmates. Catholic and Protestant services were held every Sunday. Mr. Frederick Bowman, of Providence, a lay reader from the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, held religious services Saturday afternoons and the first Sunday in every month. The Sisters of Charity have visited the women inmates twice every month during the year."

"Everything has been done for the general welfare and uplifting of these unfortunate people, that was possible with the inadequate facilities furnished us. We have tried to make better men and women of them. Many have left us with the firm determination to break away from their old associates and environments and to live better lives. We know some have succeeded; others have fallen an easy prey to their abnormal appetites and passions and were soon again traveling the road that leads to the Workhouse. We think that after taking into consideration our liberal probation laws, and other means of reformation used in behalf of these people before they are sent to us, we have reason to feel encouraged. The men of this

institution were employed during the year as usual in farming and in a variety of ways for the Institutions. The following are some of the items of their work reported to us :”

“A gang of painters was kept busy painting, papering and kalsomining at the Almshouse, the Superintendent’s house, the Workhouse and House of Correction and at the Sockanosset and Oaklawn Schools. The farm wagons, carriages, farming-tools and implements have been painted as occasion required.”

“About three acres of land on the Allen lot, so-called, near the Pawtuxet River, has been cleared of trees, stumps and stones and is now in good condition for tillage.”

“During the year, 360 cars of coal were unloaded at the Prison siding with the assistance of the Jail forces. Three hundred and sixty-seven tons of coal were hauled from Warwick and one hundred and forty tons from Providence.”

“A large crop of ice was cut and stored, the labor of cutting having been done by Workhouse and House of Correction labor.”

“A new ice pond has been made by excavation near the Pawtuxet River on land recently purchased of Mr. Jonathan King and Mr. Walter E. Stafford. The pond is 270 feet long, by 100 feet wide and five feet deep. The soil here is wet and 601 days’ labor were required for this work.”

“The farm forces hauled from the rail-road station at Oaklawn the structural material for the new building of the Oaklawn School and gravel from the gravel bank of the institutions for construction and grading for the same. A new main-pipe for the water supply of the building was laid by men of the Workhouse and House of Correction.”

“Owing to a cold, backward spring, and a long continued drought in the summer, the crops were not up to the usual standard, except the potatoes and late cabbages, which yielded a large crop of fine quality. Two hundred and fifty-five tons of hay of excellent quality were harvested. The second crop of hay, owing to the drought, was very light.”

“The farm stock has been generally healthy. Four cows and four oxen were slaughtered for beef during the year; two of the cows were condemned by the physician as tubercular and were destroyed. The swine were free from cholera. Several hundred dollars worth of pigs were sold and a good deal of fresh

and salt pork was provided for the families and inmates.”

The crops raised on the State Farm were as follows :

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------|-------|
| Apples | 58 | bush. | Hay, second crop.. | 31½ | tons. |
| Asparagus | 523 | lbs. | Lard | 935 | lbs. |
| Beans, lima..... | 5½ | bush. | Lettuce | 735 | hds. |
| Beans, shell..... | 25¼ | bush. | Melons, musk..... | 2168 | |
| Beans, string | 115 | bush. | Melons, water..... | 875 | |
| Beef, fresh..... | 4884 | lbs. | Milk..... | 21829¼ | gals. |
| Beets, table..... | 244 | bush. | Onions | 175 | bush. |
| Beets, mangle..... | 3207 | bush. | Parasnips | 125 | bush. |
| Blackberries..... | 284 | qts. | Pears..... | 13½ | bush. |
| Butter..... | 968¼ | lbs. | Peas..... | 81 | bush. |
| Cabbage..... | 20850 | hds. | Peppers | ½ | bush. |
| Carrots..... | 120 | bush. | Pickles, cucumber | 3 | bbls. |
| Cauliflower..... | 99 | hds. | Pork, fresh..... | 17565 | lbs. |
| Cherries..... | 1 | bush. | Pork, salt..... | 42 | bbls. |
| Corn, field, shelled | 251 | bush. | Potatoes | 4871 | bush. |
| Corn, sweet, ears | 1178 | doz. | Poultry | 391½ | lbs. |
| Corn, fodder..... | 24 | tons. | Radishes..... | 230 | doz. |
| Corn, pop..... | 4 | bush. | Rareripes | 1067 | doz. |
| Cucumbers..... | 1236 | doz. | Raspberries..... | 191 | qts. |
| Currants | 213 | qts. | Rhubarb | 1165 | lbs. |
| Dandelions..... | 210 | bush. | Rye straw..... | 13½ | tons. |
| Eggs | 516½ | doz. | Rye | 53 | bush. |
| Gooseberries | 240 | qts. | Sausage meat..... | 408 | lbs. |
| Grapes | 11 | bush. | Spinach | 210 | bush. |
| Green oat fodder... | 32½ | tons. | Strawberries..... | 2522 | qts. |
| Green alfalfa and | | | Squash..... | 900 | lbs. |
| grass..... | 30½ | tons. | Tomatoes | 111 | bush. |
| Hay, first crop..... | 255 | tons. | Turnips | 757 | bush. |

The statistics of the Workhouse and House of Correction for 1907 are as follows :

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|
| Number of inmates Dec. 31, 1906..... | 221 | 59 | 270 |
| “ committed during the year..... | 444 | 138 | 582 |
| “ committed for wilfully escaping | 10 | 0 | 10 |

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number transferred from Reform School | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| “ committed for fines and costs..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| “ discharged during the year..... | 464 | 140 | 604 |
| “ escaped during the year..... | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| “ died during the year..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| “ transferred to Reform School | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| “ remaining Dec. 31, 1907..... | 181 | 57 | 238 |

The average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885, and since then from the daily record, have been:

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| In 1872..... | 108 | 48 | 156 |
| 1873..... | 146 | 62 | 208 |
| 1874..... | 139 | 69 | 208 |
| 1875..... | 159 | 64 | 223 |
| 1876..... | 166 | 66 | 232 |
| 1877..... | 146 | 56 | 202 |
| 1878..... | 146 | 74 | 220 |
| 1879..... | 125 | 66 | 191 |
| 1880..... | 137 | 58 | 195 |
| 1881..... | 149 | 58 | 207 |
| 1882..... | 154 | 59 | 213 |
| 1883..... | 155 | 59 | 214 |
| 1884..... | 179 | 54 | 233 |
| 1885..... | 165 | 60 | 225 |
| 1886..... | 133 | 36 | 169 |
| 1887..... | 116 | 40 | 156 |
| 1888..... | 160 | 55 | 215 |
| 1889..... | 178.5 | 57.5 | 236 |
| 1890..... | 161.6 | 66.5 | 227 |
| 1891..... | 187 | 53 | 240 |
| 1892..... | 178 | 68 | 247 |
| 1893..... | 179 | 60 | 239 |
| 1894..... | 178 | 73 | 251 |
| 1895..... | 172 | 69 | 241 |
| 1896..... | 183 | 77 | 260 |
| 1897..... | 194 | 77 | 271 |
| 1898..... | 196 | 89 | 285 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1899..... | 189..... | 73..... | 262 |
| 1900..... | 188..... | 62..... | 250 |
| 1901..... | 195..... | 67..... | 262 |
| 1902..... | 180..... | 70..... | 250 |
| 1903..... | 188..... | 64..... | 252 |
| 1904..... | 215..... | 64..... | 279 |
| 1905..... | 207..... | 62..... | 269 |
| 1906..... | 217..... | 63..... | 280 |
| 1907..... | 181..... | 56..... | 237 |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Superintendent: (Duties of Superintendent performed temporarily by an Executive Committee of the Board. See page 10.)

Deputy Superintendent: Mr. Asa L. May.

The Executive Committee reports as follows to the Board:

"We submit herewith the report of the Almshouse for the year 1907. The number of inmates decreased, during the year, from 508 at the beginning to 484 at the close. The average number was five less in 1907 than in 1906."

"The number of persons admitted (397) was 17 larger than in 1906. The number of births was three less than in 1906. The number of deaths was 28 larger than in 1906. (192 in 1906; 220 in 1907)."

"The conditions at the Almshouse remained practically the same throughout the year as existed at the close of 1906. The Institution is still overcrowded."

"Friends contributed during the year, as in years past, by visits, religious instruction, entertainments, etc., much to the pleasure of the inmates, for which we are truly grateful. In the summer a day's outing at Fields' Point was given to all of the inmates who were able and wished to be present."

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates Dec. 31, 1906.... | 215 | 231 | 34 | 23 | 508 |
| " admitted during the year | 239 | 127 | 18 | 13 | 397 |
| " born during the year..... | | | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| Number discharged during the year | 115 | 66 | 16 | 19 | 216 |
| " died during the year..... | 128 | 81 | 9 | 2 | 220 |
| " remaining Dec. 31, 1907..... | 211 | 211 | 36 | 26 | 484 |

The average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885, and since then from the daily records, have been:—

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| In 1875..... | 46 | 55 | 17 | 14 | 132 |
| 1876..... | 55 | 66 | 13 | 12 | 146 |
| 1877..... | 60 | 65 | 10 | 9 | 144 |
| 1878..... | 67 | 71 | 14 | 9 | 161 |
| 1879..... | 68 | 77 | 15 | 9 | 169 |
| 1880..... | 71 | 71 | 18 | 7 | 167 |
| 1881..... | 70 | 68 | 19 | 7 | 164 |
| 1882..... | 85 | 73 | 19 | 13 | 180 |

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1883..... | 90 | 73 | 23 | 14 | 200 |
| 1884..... | 85 | 69 | 28 | 13 | 195 |
| 1885..... | 90 | 71 | 24 | 15 | 200 |
| 1886..... | 95 | 66 | 14 | 10 | 185 |
| 1887..... | 88 | 76 | 20 | 17 | 201 |
| 1888..... | 102 | 75 | 11 | 23 | 211 |
| 1889..... | 109.5 | 87.2 | 11.5 | 23 | 231.2 |
| 1890..... | 100.7 | 94 | 11.8 | 20.2 | 226.7 |
| 1891..... | 100.6 | 104 | 10 | 15.3 | 229.9 |
| 1892..... | 96 | 113 | 10 | 15 | 234 |
| 1893..... | 105 | 128 | 15 | 17 | 265 |
| 1894..... | 107 | 181 | 17 | 21 | 276 |
| 1895..... | 124 | 187 | 22 | 18 | 301 |
| 1896..... | 125 | 144 | 29 | 22 | 320 |
| 1897..... | 134 | 149 | 24 | 23 | 330 |
| 1898..... | 150 | 160 | 31 | 25 | 366 |
| 1899..... | 154 | 174 | 30 | 22 | 380 |
| 1900..... | 180 | 175 | 32 | 14 | 401 |
| 1901..... | 186 | 178 | 35 | 18 | 417 |
| 1902..... | 187.4 | 192.3 | 31.7 | 22.9 | 434.3 |
| 1903..... | 193.1 | 195.1 | 35.7 | 25.11 | 449 |
| 1904..... | 210 | 205.6 | 34.5 | 26.5 | 476.6 |
| 1905..... | 228 | 217 | 35 | 27 | 507 |
| 1906..... | 225 | 223 | 38 | 26 | 512 |
| 1907..... | 214 | 228 | 37 | 28 | 507 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Superintendent: Dr. Arthur H. Harrington.

Deputy Superintendent: Dr. George E. Simpson.

The Board submits in its entirety the following admirable report of Dr. Harrington regarding the condition and needs of Rhode Island's Hospital for the Insane, as he sees them after a long experience in hospitals for the insane in Massachusetts and five months administration here.

It is the desire of the Board and of Dr. Harrington to make our institution the equal of any elsewhere and Dr. Harrington points the way to this end.

We earnestly call the attention of the General Assembly to his report and trust that means will be generously provided for the purposes indicated in it.

Dr. G. Alder Blumer kindly permits us to use the following extract from the last annual report of the Butler Hospital, of which he has charge :

"And here it is pertinent to attempt to dispel the popular error that the State Hospital at Howard is primarily a place of safe detention and not, what in fact it is, a hospital for mental diseases with medical functions and obligations not differing from those of Butler Hospital in essence, although its operations may be otherwise conducted and its results otherwise achieved. The people of Rhode Island, and especially the medical profession, should not cease to keep this important function of a State Hospital prominently before those who hold the key to the public treasury, to the end that its door may swing wide open when appropriations are required for a class of sufferers whose necessities make so strong an appeal to the human heart. Be it ever remembered that no State was ever impoverished by making adequate provision—and nothing short of the best is adequate—for its dependent or partially dependent sick. The institution at Howard has secured the services of a well-known alienist and trained administrator who is bending to his task with energy and a brave spirit; but what Dr. Harrington needs more than anything else in these first days of his superintendency is the vigorous backing of an enlightened, thoroughly aroused, public opinion, expressing itself in an insistent demand for everything that shall enable the State Hospital to hold high its head as in all

respects the peer of any institution of its kind in our country.”

Some of the wants of the Hospital for the Insane referred to by Dr. Harrington have been made known by the Board in previous reports, especially the urgent need of an administration building. See report for 1902 and subsequent reports.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present my report for the year ended December 31, 1907.

As I entered upon my duties as Superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane on August 1., my administration covers the latter five months of the year just ended.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of patients Jan. 1, 1907.... | 527 | 479 | 1006 |
| “ admitted during the year | 235 | 155 | 390 |
| “ returned from parole..... | 91 | 80 | 171 |
| “ escaped inmates returned | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Total number of cases during the year..... | 868 | 716 | 1584 |
| Number discharged during the year..... | 27 | 13 | 40 |
| “ paroled during the year | 196 | 166 | 362 |
| “ escaped during the year | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| “ died during the year..... | 92 | 79 | 171 |
| Total number leaving the Hospital | 332 | 260 | 592 |
| Number remaining Dec. 31, 1907.... | 536 | 456 | 992 |

The number of patients admitted during the year 1907, was 390; this does not include those returned having been previously paroled or having escaped and is the largest number admitted in any one year since the establishment of the Hospital.

The number of patients present in the Hospital at the close of 1907, viz., 992, was 14 less than at the close of 1906.

The largest number of patients present on any one day in 1907 was 1013, January 16th, and the smallest 964, November 17th. The daily average number of patients in 1907 was 990, which was smaller by 15 than the daily average number in 1906.

The number of deaths, 171, was eight more than in 1906. Between July 20th, of the past summer and October 15th, twenty cases of typhoid fever developed at the Hospital.

Eighteen of the cases were inmates and two were employees. The State Board of Health was called in consultation. An examination failed to disclose any pollution of our water, and, pending further investigation, no additional cases of typhoid appeared.

With this exception the general conditions of health among the eleven hundred patients and employees has been good.

The only construction work, the past year, has been the building of a section of tunnel for steam mains and other piping.

A forced draft system has been installed in connection with the steam boiler plant and is now in operation. This provides a means for the consumption of a cheaper grade of coal than it has been customary to use.

The average yield of farm crops is below that of last year, due to the exceptionally dry season. Potatoes, however, one of the crops upon which we are largely dependent, yielded far better than anticipated, and we shall probably have sufficient to carry us over to next season. At the end of this report is a list showing the amounts of the various products of the farm.

STATE CARE OF THE INSANE.

State care of the Insane when it attains to the plane of the standard of to-day consists in providing all means for custody and treatment which experience has proved to be necessary, expedient and curative for certain persons, whose manifestations of disease have been such that it becomes necessary and wise to commit them by legal process to a special institution supported by the State.

These means should be provided with a due regard for economy, at the same time bearing in mind what constitutes a true and a false economy in the care of the insane. For a measure may not show its value at the moment, but when gauged upon the broad grounds of humanity may mean life and health and happiness to the individual; it may be the means of restoring a citizen to the ranks of the bread-winner, and may in the end prove itself a saving to the State.

The primary unit in a system of State Care of the Insane is the State Hospital. Among the collateral and cooperative means by which a certain proportion of the dependent insane

may be provided for or kept under observation with advantage to themselves and with a saving to the State are the Colony System and the Family Care System.

The State Hospital, physically, should comprise a central plant which for a number of reasons, one of which is economy, should provide for several hundred patients, and should consist of buildings of fire-proof construction, so planned and grouped as to admit of a proper classification of patients and each building should be specifically adapted for the needs of each class.

The State of Rhode Island has already made a beginning in the right direction, for during the administration of the late Dr. George F. Keene the congregate dining-room was built. This seats 800 patients and compares favorably with any congregate dining-room in any of the hospitals for the insane in the country. A service building was erected containing kitchens, bakery and cold storage rooms. A central steam plant was also built with a capacity for furnishing light and heat to a large group of buildings, such as this hospital will comprise when the plans that have been suggested are carried out.

The character of these new structures conforms to the requirements of present day hospital construction for the insane.

The work, however, has paused here, and we have nothing which is worthy the name of an administration building. We have no quarters for nurses and attendants, except in such close proximity to the wards that their rest is often broken by the turbulence of patients. Moreover, we have not sufficient accommodations for all the nurses and attendants which the service requires.

The first and second Assistant Physicians have their private quarters outside of the immediate hospital premises because of the lack of accommodations for them within the hospital. This is a condition which is directly opposed to a proper system of hospital organization.

The Superintendent of the Hospital is not provided with convenient or comfortable living quarters.

The number of patients which we are required to care for is already taxing the limits of the institution. A reference to the figures below, showing the growth of the institution from year to year, will indicate the necessity for prompt attention on the part of the State towards providing for the future, for with

the growth of the State in population there will come a relative increase in the number of the insane.

In order to perfect and maintain an organization which can properly carry on the work of caring for a thousand insane, which can give the best chance of recovery to the acute cases, which can guard against accidents and unfortunate occurrences, and which can afford the most comfort to the chronic cases, the physical plant and its equipment must be provided. Without these requisites the administration is placed in a false position, for the public looks for the best results whatever the conditions may be.

A comprehensive view of the work which should be continued at the State Hospital is implied in the foregoing, and the immediate needs of the Hospital to which I think the State should turn its attention at once are:—An administration building, a nurses' home, additional quarters for male attendants, a house for the Superintendent and separate provisions for insane criminals.

Our buildings are entirely unsuited in construction for the custody of the insane criminals, many of whom are dangerous and are constantly contriving methods of escape. It is an injustice, also, to the non-criminal and innocent persons to be placed under an unnecessary surveillance in order that a few persons of the class of which I speak may be prevented from making their escape or committing dangerous acts. I, therefore, think that separate buildings or wards should be provided and maintained in connection with one of the penal institutions for the purpose of caring for the insane criminals of the State. This department should not be located upon the grounds of the State Hospital.

PAROLES.

In the annual report of your Board for the year 1906, Walter R. Wightman, Agent of State Charities and Corrections, made the recommendation that the duration of temporary leaves of absence of patients from the State Hospital, which are granted under conditions prescribed by the Public Laws, should be extended from sixty days to six months.

I heartily concur in this recommendation. Sixty days is, in my experience in most instances, too short a time for a "trial visit." If at the end of the sixty days the patient is discharged and

shortly afterwards it is found necessary to return the patient, a reexamination and another order of commitment from the Court must be obtained in order to place the patient in the Hospital again.

During the period when the parole is in force, the patient is still under the authority of your Board and can be returned at any moment without any formality. The knowledge of this fact often acts in a salutary manner upon the mind of the patient and is in many instances a restraining influence.

While it is obviously necessary to set some time limit upon the parole, yet I think it should be made as long a time in the State of Rhode Island as experience elsewhere has approved. In Massachusetts this time limit has been extended from sixty days to six months, and I understand that the advantages derived from this change have exceeded expectation.

FAMILY CARE SYSTEM.

I have referred above to the Family Care System as one of the collateral and cooperative measures entering into a system of State Care of the Insane. In your report of last year, your Agent, Mr. Wightman, renewed a former recommendation "for a law permitting the Board of State Charities and Corrections to board out the insane of the quiet chronic class in private families."

I will say that I have had some experience with this system in the State of Massachusetts, having had under my charge a number of patients who from time to time I recommended as suitable cases for family care. As far as the patients so placed were concerned, I have seen this system act most favorably in the majority of instances with which I have been acquainted.

Released from the artificial restraint of the hospital they have appreciated the more natural, simple and free life of the home; and I have occasionally known a patient to pass entirely from public support, as the result of being placed in a family and, finally, to obtain self-supporting employment.

As far as the State is concerned, there is an advantage, for every patient so placed makes room in the hospital for some one actually requiring hospital care. If such a system were adopted in this State and in time from fifty to one hundred patients were boarded out, the State would have saved the expenditure

for the hospital construction which that number of patients would require.

Very soon the State will be forced to provide for additional numbers, and this system offers an outlet which will aid to some extent in preventing the crowding of the State Hospital.

I hope to see this system adopted by the State of Rhode Island at this session of the legislature.

The yearly average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885, and since then from the daily record are as follows:

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| In 1872..... | 70..... | 78..... | 148 |
| 1873..... | 78..... | 84..... | 162 |
| 1874..... | 84..... | 82..... | 166 |
| 1875..... | 86..... | 84..... | 170 |
| 1876..... | 101..... | 87..... | 188 |
| 1877..... | 110..... | 94..... | 204 |
| 1878..... | 118..... | 108..... | 216 |
| 1879..... | 123..... | 115..... | 238 |
| 1880..... | 114..... | 127..... | 241 |
| 1881..... | 123..... | 143..... | 266 |
| 1882..... | 141..... | 152..... | 293 |
| 1883..... | 147..... | 148..... | 295 |
| 1884..... | 158..... | 154..... | 312 |
| 1885..... | 179..... | 170..... | 349 |
| 1886..... | 195..... | 201..... | 396 |
| 1887..... | 210..... | 226..... | 436 |
| 1888..... | 221..... | 242..... | 463 |
| 1889..... | 231..... | 264..... | 495 |
| 1890..... | 284 5-6..... | 272 3-4..... | 5077-12 |
| 1891..... | 245..... | 282..... | 527 |
| 1892..... | 262..... | 292..... | 554 |
| 1893..... | 281..... | 292..... | 573 |
| 1894..... | 298..... | 297..... | 595 |
| 1895..... | 311..... | 310..... | 621 |
| 1896..... | 320..... | 332..... | 652 |
| 1897..... | 334..... | 358..... | 692 |
| 1898..... | 352..... | 363..... | 715 |
| 1899..... | 349..... | 369..... | 718 |
| 1900..... | 366..... | 374..... | 740 |

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-----------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1901..... | 378..... | 374..... | 752 |
| 1902..... | 395.6..... | 405.9..... | 801.6 |
| 1903..... | 425.7..... | 414.6..... | 840.3 |
| 1904..... | 459..... | 436..... | 895 |
| 1905..... | 508..... | 457..... | 960 |
| 1906..... | 517..... | 488..... | 1005 |
| 1907..... | 536..... | 456..... | 992 |

In closing this report I desire to express to you my appreciation of the spirit which pervades your Board, as I perceive your desire and readiness to adopt, as far as possible, my suggestions having to do with the improvement of conditions at the State Hospital. At the present time these improvements are calling imperatively for accomplishment, and generosity at this time towards the State Hospital and the unfortunate wards of the State will in the end prove to be a measure of economy.

I desire to commend to your Board the Assistant Physicians and officers whom I have found here and who have given me their valuable aid and support during my first months of incumbency of this office.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENT.

January 1, 1908.

The products of the farm of the State Hospital for the Insane in 1907, were as follows:

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Apples | 28½ bush. | Carrots | 206 bush. |
| Asparagus | 590 bun. | Cauliflower..... | 60 hds. |
| Beans, green..... | 147 bush. | Celery | 2518 bun. |
| Beans, lima..... | 23½ bush. | Corn, ears..... | 164 bush. |
| Beans, shell..... | 6 bush. | Corn, fodder dry... | 54 tons. |
| Beef | 5941 lbs. | Corn, fodder green | 65 tons. |
| Beet greens..... | 38 bush. | Corn, green..... | 4563 ears. |
| Beets, mangle..... | 29½ tons. | Cucumbers | 179 bush. |
| Beets, table..... | 396 bush. | Cucumber pickles.. | 28 bbls. |
| Blackberries | 1178 qts. | Dandelion greens | 406 bush. |
| Cabbage | 18370 hds. | Eggs | 390¼ doz. |
| Calf skins..... | 11 | Hay, first crop | 68½ tons. |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|------|-------|
| Hay, second crop.... | 9 | tons. | Quinces | 31½ | bush. |
| Hides | 13 | | Radishes | 380 | bun. |
| Hungarian millet.. | 8 | tons. | Rareripes..... | 4206 | |
| Lettuce | 1987 | hds. | Rhubarb | 4633 | lbs. |
| Melons, musk..... | 1448 | | Rye | 196 | bush. |
| Melons, water..... | 576 | | Rye straw..... | 22½ | tons. |
| Milk..... | 56593 | qts. | Sage..... | 14 | lbs. |
| Oat fodder..... | 59 | tons. | Spinach..... | 56 | bush. |
| Onions | 342 | bush. | Squash, summer... | 1860 | lbs. |
| Parsnips | 98 | bush. | Strawberries | 5462 | qts. |
| Pears | 3 | bush. | Tomatoes, green.... | 36 | bush. |
| Peas, dry..... | 17 | bush. | Tomatoes, ripe..... | 410 | bush. |
| Peas, green..... | 89½ | bush. | Turnips, flat..... | 108 | bush. |
| Pork..... | 6770 | lbs. | Turnips, ruta бага... | 569 | bush. |
| Potatoes..... | 3690 | bush. | Veal | 708 | lbs. |
| Poultry | 108 | lbs. | | | |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

Warden. Mr. Andrew J. Wilcox.

Deputy Warden. Mr. S. Edmund Slocum.

The Warden makes the following report for the year 1907:

"In 1907, thirty-seven persons were committed to the Prison; thirty-six were discharged and one died. To the Jail were committed 1850 persons; 1782 were discharged or transferred and two died. The average number in the two institutions, together, during the year was 430."

"Over two hundred of the men were employed remuneratively in the manufacture of shirts and upon wire work. The remainder found occupation in farming, gardening and breaking stone and in various other ways about the Prison and Jail. Our object is to keep all employed, as we believe that nothing is more beneficial, mentally and physically, to persons under confinement than employment of some kind."

"The discipline during the past year was maintained at its usual high standard."

"The necessity for a new Jail to relieve our crowded condition and for other reasons, that were stated in my last report, still exists."

"The general health of the inmates during the year has been good."

"The Library has been kept in good order as usual and now numbers about 4200 volumes. The books are rebound from time to time, as required, by an inmate assigned to this work. If we could have a few volumes of modern works added to our library, they would be very acceptable. We have among the men confined at these institutions many who have trades, some who have partly a trade and others of a mechanical bent of mind, and I believe that it would be very beneficial to have in the Warden's office works of instruction in the different trades and in mechanics, so that such men as the Warden considers would be benefited thereby might read them in their leisure time, and thus be better prepared to become useful members of society and to earn a livelihood upon their discharge from these institutions."

"While the quality of the crops raised upon the farm the past season was good, yet owing to the extreme drought during

the summer, the quantity was much smaller than usual. The crops raised amount in value to \$8,000.00."

The Board approve especially the portion of the Warden's report in which he speaks of the great need of an enlargement of the institutions under his care. They ask that reference be made to their reports for many years past, which set forth, most urgently, the necessity for additional accommodations.

The statistics of the Prison for the year 1907 are as follows:

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Number in Prison, January 1, 1907..... | 119..... | 0..... | 119 |
| " committed during the year..... | 37..... | 0..... | 37 |
| " discharged during the year..... | 32..... | 0..... | 32 |
| " pardoned during the year..... | 4..... | 0..... | 4 |
| " died during the year..... | 1..... | 0..... | 1 |
| " in Prison, January 1, 1908..... | 119..... | 0..... | 119 |

The statistics of the Providence County Jail for the year 1907 are as follows:

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Number in Jail, January 1, 1907..... | 267..... | 16..... | 283 |
| " committed during the year..... | 1719..... | 131..... | 1850 |
| " discharged during the year..... | 1622..... | 117..... | 1739 |
| " transferred to Sockanosset School..... | 10..... | 0..... | 10 |
| " " to Oaklawn School.... | 0..... | 1..... | 1 |
| " escaped during the year..... | 2..... | 0..... | 2 |
| " sentenced to State Prison..... | 28..... | 0..... | 28 |
| " transferred to State Hospital.... | 0..... | 2..... | 2 |
| " died..... | 1..... | 1..... | 2 |
| " in Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 323..... | 26..... | 349 |

State Prison men only:

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| In Prison, January 1, 1907..... | 119 | Jan. 1, 1908..... | 119 |
| Committed in 1906..... | 45 | In 1907..... | 37 |
| Average number in 1906..... | 123 | In 1907..... | 115 |
| Maximum number in 1906..... | 146 | In 1907..... | 120 |
| Minimum number in 1906..... | 109 | In 1907..... | 104 |

Providence County Jail men only:

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| In Jail, January 1, 1907..... | 267 | Jan. 1, 1908..... | 323 |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|

Committed in 1906:

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----|-------------------|-------------|
| By the State..... | 1166 | In | 1907..... | 1279 |
| By the City of Providence..... | 22 | In | 1907..... | 18 |
| By other cities and towns..... | 225 | In | 1907..... | 328 |
| By United States and debtors.... | 83 | In | 1907..... | 96 |
| Total..... | 1496 | | Total..... | 1719 |
| Average number in 1906..... | 250 | In | 1907..... | 298 |
| Maximum number in 1906..... | 296 | In | 1907..... | 355 |
| Minimum number in 1906..... | 253 | In | 1907..... | 260 |

The Warden reports the following crops raised :

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Asparagus | 322 lbs. | Hay | 3½ tons. |
| Beans, shell..... | 27½ bush. | Lettuce | 62 doz. |
| Beans, string..... | 32½ bush. | Mangel-wurtzles... | 35½ tons. |
| Beef..... | 708 lbs. | Melons, musk..... | 1½ doz. |
| Beet greens..... | 42 bush. | Milk..... | 27,856 qts. |
| Beets, long red..... | 365½ bush. | Onions | 87 bush. |
| Beets, turnip..... | 281 bush. | Parsnips | 200 bush. |
| Blackberries | 10 qts. | Pears, green..... | 24½ bush. |
| Cabbage | 91,430 lbs. | Pork | 9626 lbs. |
| Carrots..... | 719 bush. | Potatoes | 1095 bush. |
| Chicken..... | 704¼ lbs. | Pumpkins..... | 146 lbs. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 737 doz. | Radishes..... | 98 doz. |
| Cucumbers..... | 206 doz. | Rareripes | 385 doz. |
| Currants | 2 qts. | Raspberries..... | 15 qts. |
| Ducks..... | 93¼ lbs. | Rhubarb | 232 lbs. |
| Eggs, ducks'..... | 80½ doz. | Spinach | 211 bush. |
| Eggs, guineas'..... | 6½ doz. | Squash, winter.... | 5235 lbs. |
| Eggs, hens'..... | 2144 doz. | Strawberries..... | 242 qts. |
| Eggs, turkeys'..... | 7½ doz. | Straw, rye..... | 40 tons. |
| Fodder, beets | | Tomatoes | 116½ bush. |
| green..... | 6 tons | Tomatoes, green... | 159 bush. |
| Fodder, cabbage | | Turkey..... | 33 lbs. |
| leaves..... | 18 tons. | Turnips, French | |
| Fodder, corn green | 27 tons. | and ruta бага.... | 147 bush. |
| Fodder, oat..... | 10 tons. | Turnips, round.... | 95 bush. |
| Fowls | 129½ lbs. | Veal..... | 1064 lbs. |

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Superintendent: (Duties of Superintendent performed by an Executive Committee. See page 10.)

Deputy Superintendent: Mr. Ezekiel E. Gardner.

The number of boys at the Sockanosset School increased during the year 1907 from 338 at the beginning to 377 at the close. The daily average number was 361, which was two more than in 1906.

The number of commitments was 566, which was 109 more than in any previous year.

In their report for 1904, the Board spoke as follows regarding the need of additional accommodations at the Sockanosset School.

“At this institution the accommodations are far from adequate, as has been stated in the reports of the Board for some years past. There are five cottages having a capacity of fifty boys each. At least two additional cottages are imperatively needed for the proper care and instruction of these wards of the State. The school-rooms in the cottages have become full to overflowing. In the dormitories, beds have been placed near together and space for additional beds thus gained, but this has been done to the prejudice of the discipline and comfort of the boys and possibly of their health.”

Since the above was written, the average number of boys has increased from 344 in 1904 to 361 in 1907. On January 1, 1905, there were 331 boys in the school; on January 1, 1908, there were 377.

Instead of renewing their request for means to build two additional cottages, the Board now believe the better course would be to build one cottage and an eight-room school-house large enough to accommodate all of the boys. The present school-rooms, one in each cottage, would, with one additional cottage, provide the needed additional sleeping accommodations.

The larger number of school-rooms that would be provided in a separate school-house would also enable the management to grade the schools, which cannot now be properly done.

The following is from a report of the Executive Committee:

“The method of instruction that has obtained in our trades’

school has been modified somewhat during the past year, making the effect more that of an industrial training school than formerly. This has been brought about by the reduction of the average periods of detention due to various causes."

"There is not a doubt that it would be profitable to the boy to remain in an industrial department of the school for a longer time than it usually takes to earn his parole, but we feel that we have obtained encouraging results even under existing conditions."

"We experience no difficulty whatsoever in getting places for the boys from our industrial departments in the best shops and manufacturing concerns of the State, and we think we may safely say that practically all of the boys released the past year, who were in our industrial departments, are working at their trades in the outside world."

"While pursuing their trades' instruction here, the boys also attend one session of day-school."

"We believe that our corps of instructors and teachers are fully up to the standard established in previous years."

"The movement in the population of the School during the past year was as follows:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Committed for minority | 218 boys |
| " " two years | 59 " |
| " " three years | 6 " |
| " " one hundred and sixteen days | 1 " |
| " " to await trial | 272 " |
| Returned to the School from the Prov. County Jail by the Board of State Charities and Corrections | 10 " |
| | <hr/> |
| | 566 " |
| Number released | 527 " |

"We believe there are few institutions of like character where so many have come and gone during the year. Our experience teaches us that it would be better for the boys if all sentences to the Sockanosset School were for minority, unless sooner released by the Board."

AFTER CARE.

"We believe that we have made marked improvements as regards the after-care of the boys during the past year. Our

instructors and officers have been employed at times in this work with good effect, not only by way of encouragement to the boy, who thus feels that there is somebody interested in him, observing him as a representative of the School, but, further, by giving the officers and instructors to understand that they, too, are expected to be in some measure responsible for the welfare of those who have left us. Moreover, the officers and instructors are thus brought in contact with the shop-owners with whom boys have been placed, and also in touch with their parents and guardians. Considering the great number of boys who pass out of the School upon probation, we doubt not that a very small percentage of them relapse, and in most cases the relapse is easily traceable to defective home influence and control. We do all in our power to encourage a boy after he has left us, by way of visiting him whenever it is found necessary to do so, and in every case do our best to keep him in the outside world, never bringing him back to the School until other means have been exhausted."

SCHOOL OF LETTERS.

"The methods employed in the school of letters remain about the same as in previous years, and no radical change was made in text books the past year, those in use being up to a very late date. We would advise changing our arithmetics at an early period and using those that we have now for supplementary work only, as we do not feel that we can obtain good results, from an examination standpoint, from those in use, but deem them excellent for supplementary work."

"We have received no additional books in our library during the past year, with the exception of the usual bound volumes of magazines, etc."

MILITARY AND BAND.

"The Sockanosset Battalion has been kept up to the usual standard of discipline. Captain Malachy Kelley, who was connected with the militia of the State for many years, has continued to serve as military instructor during the year, as formerly."

"The military feature is one of importance, as it is an excellent aid to both discipline and physical improvement, but we feel that we could receive even greater benefit from it if

we could have our military instructor a resident of the institution and in constant service here. The Sockanosset School Cadet Band, of which we are justly proud, has not in any sense retrograded during the past year. There are some forty-five boys under instruction at different periods of the day, giving only a small part of their time to this practice. The full complement of the playing band is about twenty-five pieces. On account of the frequent changes, due to the discharge of cadets, it is quite a task to keep our band in good condition, but it is successfully accomplished through the remarkable work of our instructor in this department. The services of the band are, as formerly, in constant demand, but they are allowed to play elsewhere only on very rare occasions. They probably have been away half a dozen times during the past year. The compensation received (in all cases voluntarily given) has been used to keep the band supplied with standard music. We are in need of several new instruments and would recommend that \$800 be asked for for this purpose. The old instruments may be used for beginners in their practice."

CHRISTMAS.

"The Christmas observances of this year, while hardly equal to those of the five previous years, were seemingly much enjoyed by all. For the past few years, we have been the recipients of a substantial cash gift from a member of the Board, to be used in the purchase of a Christmas present for each and every boy. This year we were without that gift and resorted to a former practice of allowing each boy two printed postal cards to be sent by him to his friends or relatives, in which he solicited some Christmas remembrance. The responses were generous and about two hundred and fifty boys were supplied with presents from home. Our Christmas entertainment was furnished by home talent, and much credit is deserved by the teachers in preparing a very pleasing evening's entertainment on Christmas night, after which the presents were handed to the boys from a large tree set up for the purpose."

A VISIT TO KEITH'S THEATRE.

"An invitation was extended to the boys to visit Keith's Theatre and accepted Dec. 24th. Five cars were chartered to convey them with their officers and teachers to and from Prov-

idence. The expenses of transportation were defrayed from the surplus of a fund held over from last year, which had been contributed by a member of the board. There were three hundred and seventy-two boys in the party, only two having been left at home on account of sickness. There was not a semblance of chance for criticism of the deportment of our boys during the outing, and we can justly say that we were proud of them. The proprietor of the theatre is deserving of sincere thanks for his generosity and kindness to us and the resident manager and attendants for their courtesy and kindness."

HEALTH.

"The health of the boys during the year was very good with the exception of a scarlet fever epidemic, which kept us in quarantine for several months. Fortunately it had no unhappy results as regards the boys. Words cannot express our sorrow, however, at the fatal termination of the disease in the case of our instructor of blacksmithing, James H. Lewis, who died June 19th after an illness of three days. He was a faithful man in every sense and one who had the respect of all his associates here."

CARPENTER SHOP.

"The value of the repairs done in this shop during 1907 is estimated at \$1747.20. Beside this, we constructed a brooder house, 16 x 20 ft. near the hennery, and a potting house, as an addition to our green-house, 10 x 14 ft. Both of these buildings were constructed entirely by boys' labor. We also made two articles of office-furniture for the Board of State Charities and Corrections and several pieces of mission-furniture for the institutions."

MACHINE SHOP.

"The repair work done here during the year is estimated at \$1725.85 in value. This does not include work upon two new lathes and a special lathe now under construction. This shop is busy most of the time upon repairs for the several institutions as well as for our own. We hope to construct a spiral drilling machine and to make a systematic overhauling of all the machines in the shop during the coming year."

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

"A careful estimate of the value of the work done in this shop during the past year amounts to about \$2,500, which includes, as in previous years, all printing for the State Institutions in Cranston, and the offices of the Board and the Agent of State Charities and Corrections in Providence. Here, too, is printed the report of the Board to the General Assembly, and our little paper, the Howard Times."

SHOE SHOP.

"Work estimated at \$1845.45 in value was done in this department during the year, including all our own shoe repair work and also the greater part of the repairs of the State Hospital for the Insane. Considerable can be done by way of improvement in this department by installing a more modern line of machines and stands, such as are commonly used in shops at the present day, which could be done at very little expense."

MASON WORK.

"Work done here, estimated at \$1103.10 in value, does not include any new work. The boys from this department built the brick partitions in the new building at the Oaklawn School and also did all of the mason work in connection with the installation of the Mechanical Draft at the State Hospital for the Insane and at this Institution; also, the foundation for the new brooder-house, and that of the potting-house above mentioned."

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

"Work estimated at \$1893.45 in value was done in this shop during the past year. During the instruction period of our Mr. Lewis, who died in June, a general instruction along the line of tool forging was used. Under our Mr. Chambers, who succeeded to the position made vacant by the death of Mr. Lewis, we have added horse-shoeing and general jobbing instruction to that of the previous form of instruction. We have two boys who have done all of the horse and ox-shoeing of this institution and two others who do all of the wagon ironing and repairing of wagons which was previously done at the Workhouse and House of Correction for this institution. We feel that

this class of boys has done exceedingly well during the past year.”

SEWING ROOM.

“Everything worn by the inmates of this institution, with the exception of under-flannels, is made in this department, and all the mending of clothing and bedding is also done here; so it can be readily imagined of what real benefit this department is to the institution.”

FARM AND GARDEN.

The following table shows the quantities of farm and garden produce raised at the School by the larger boys :

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|----------------|--------|-------|
| Apples, hand picked | 97 | bbls. | Lettuce | 12½ | bush. |
| Apples, windfalls | 101 | bush. | Melons, musk | 1859 | |
| Asparagus | 290 | lbs. | Melons, water | 458 | |
| Beans, Lima | 5½ | bush. | Milk | 30987½ | qts. |
| Beans, shell | 2 | bush. | Oat fodder | 6 | tons |
| Beans, string | 12 | bush. | Onions | 59½ | bush. |
| Beef | 1285 | lbs. | Pears | 18 | bush. |
| Beets, bunches | 31 | doz. | Peas, green | 54½ | bush. |
| Beets, cattle | 1247½ | bush. | Pork | 3692 | lbs. |
| Beets, green | 11¼ | bush. | Potatoes | 1490 | bush. |
| Beets, table | 301¼ | bush. | Poultry | 629 | lbs. |
| Cabbage | 3459 | hds. | Pumpkins | 483 | |
| Carrots | 104¼ | bush. | Radishes | 2 | bush. |
| Cauliflower | 229 | hds. | Rareripes | 307 | doz. |
| Celery | 3318 | bun. | Raspberries | 22½ | qts. |
| Corn, fodder | 8 | tons. | Rhubarb | 311 | lbs. |
| Corn, pop | 11 | bush. | Spinach | 48¼ | bush. |
| Corn, sweet | 606 | doz. | Squashes | 185 | bush. |
| Cucumbers | 49½ | bush. | Strawberries | 882 | qts. |
| Dandelions | 41 | bush. | Straw, rye | 10½ | tons. |
| Eggs | 2767 | doz. | Tomatoes, ripe | 76¼ | bush. |
| Grapes | 4 | bush. | Turnips | 65¼ | bush. |
| Hay | 28 | tons | Vinegar | 10 | bbls. |

THE SCHOOL OF TRADES.

The daily numbers receiving instruction in trades, as well as the totals for the year, are as follows :

| | Daily Average. | Whole Number During the Year. |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Printing Department | 12 | 20 |
| Blacksmith do | 17 | 20 |
| Machine do | 14 | 28 |
| Carpenter do | 11 | 22 |
| Mason do | 5 | 12 |
| Shoe do | 16 | 27 |
| Engineering do | 7 | 12 |
| Tailoring do | 23 | 29 |

The statistics of the year are as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Number in the School, January 1, 1907 | 338 |
| Number committed by Courts | 500 |

| | | |
|--|-----|-------|
| Number admitted by Board of State Charities & Corrections (Sec. 7, Chapter 290, General Laws of R. I.)..... | 6 | |
| Number returned or retaken, having escaped..... | 9 | |
| Number returned from places, surrendered by bail, etc..... | 41 | |
| Number transferred from Jail by Board of S. C. & C..... | 10 | 568 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 904 |
| | | |
| Number discharged..... | 478 | |
| Number escaped..... | 20 | |
| Number returned to Jail..... | 9 | |
| Number released on bail..... | 24 | |
| Number sent to Jail on alternative sentence..... | 1 | 527 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | <hr/> |
| Number remaining January 1, 1908..... | | 377 |

The offences for which boys were committed from the Courts were: Assault, 8; carrying concealed weapons, 3; defacing building, 5; destroying property, 6; disorderly conduct on the street, 6; embezzlement, 3; robbery, 2; shop breaking, 24; theft, 69; theft from the person, 1; truancy, 81; vagrancy, 20; 272 were committed to await trial.

The average numbers in the School were:

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| In 1883, approximately..... | 153 |
| In 1884, approximately..... | 171 |
| In 1885, from daily record..... | 156 |
| In 1886, from daily record..... | 179 |
| In 1887, from daily record..... | 203 |
| In 1888, from daily record..... | 200 |
| In 1889, from daily record..... | 201 |
| In 1890, from daily record..... | 211 |
| In 1891, from daily record..... | 171 |
| In 1892, from daily record..... | 192 |
| In 1893, from daily record..... | 230 |
| In 1894, from daily record..... | 247 |
| In 1895, from daily record..... | 249 |
| In 1896, from daily record..... | 271 |
| In 1897, from daily record..... | 301 |
| In 1898, from daily record..... | 350 |
| In 1899, from daily record..... | 352 |
| In 1900, from daily record..... | 335 |
| In 1901, from daily record..... | 356 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

43

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| In 1902, from daily record..... | 362 |
| In 1903, from daily record..... | 353 |
| In 1904, from daily record..... | 344 |
| In 1905, from daily record..... | 340 |
| In 1906, from daily record..... | 359 |
| In 1907, from daily record..... | 361 |

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Superintendent: (Duties of Superintendent performed temporarily by an Executive Committee of the Board. See page 10)

Deputy Superintendent: Mrs. Clara F. Forbush.

The statistics of the year are as follows:

| | | |
|---|------|----------|
| Remaining in the School January 1, 1907..... | | 43 |
| Committed by the Courts during the year..... | 8 | |
| Admitted by the Board of State Charities and Corrections..... | 6 | |
| Returned from places..... | 3 | |
| Transferred from Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 1 | |
| Committed awaiting trial..... | 5 | |
| Transferred from Providence County Jail..... | 1 | |
| Returned, having escaped..... | 2 | |
| Remanded by the Courts..... | 1 | 27 |
| | | <hr/> 70 |
| Discharged on probation to go home..... | 5 | |
| Discharged on probation to live in families..... | 14 | |
| Removed to Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 1 | |
| Removed to State Almshouse..... | 1 | |
| Released for trial..... | 5 | |
| Released on writ of Habeas Corpus (to Court as witness)..... | 1 | |
| Escaped..... | 2 | |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence..... | 1 | 30 |
| | | <hr/> 40 |
| Remaining in the School January 1, 1908..... | | |
| Average number in 1882 (six months)..... | 22 | |
| “ “ “ 1883..... | 31 | |
| “ “ “ 1884..... | 39 | |
| “ “ “ 1885 (daily average)..... | 35 | |
| “ “ “ 1886 “ “..... | 25 | |
| “ “ “ 1887 “ “..... | 30 | |
| “ “ “ 1888 “ “..... | 34 | |
| “ “ “ 1889 “ “..... | 37.5 | |
| “ “ “ 1890 “ “..... | 33 | |
| “ “ “ 1891 “ “..... | 28.7 | |
| “ “ “ 1892 “ “..... | 29.9 | |
| “ “ “ 1893 “ “..... | 21.9 | |
| “ “ “ 1894 “ “..... | 26.3 | |
| “ “ “ 1895 “ “..... | 26.6 | |
| “ “ “ 1896 “ “..... | 34.2 | |
| “ “ “ 1897 “ “..... | 40.4 | |
| “ “ “ 1898 “ “..... | 51.4 | |
| “ “ “ 1899 “ “..... | 54 | |
| “ “ “ 1900 “ “..... | 44 | |
| “ “ “ 1901 “ “..... | 45 | |
| “ “ “ 1902 “ “..... | 49.1 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| Average number in 1903 (daily average)..... | 46.5 |
| “ “ “ 1904 “ “ | 46.5 |
| “ “ “ 1905 “ “ | 46 |
| “ “ “ 1906 “ “ | 49 |
| “ “ “ 1907 “ “ | 44 |

Eight girls were sentenced to the Oaklawn School by the Courts in 1907. This number is six less than in 1906. The number remaining is three less than one year ago. The average number was forty-four.

One was sentenced for vagrancy; one for disorderly conduct; five for theft and one for truancy; five were committed awaiting trial; six were admitted by the Board; one was transferred by the Board from the Providence County Jail; one was transferred by the Board from the State Workhouse and House of Correction; one was remanded by the Court; three were returned from places; two were returned, having escaped.

The ages at the time of sentence or admission or transferred from other institutions were; one, eleven years; one, twelve years; one, thirteen years; three, fourteen years; two, fifteen years; five, sixteen years; three, seventeen years.

Farm Produce raised at the Oaklawn School for Girls during 1907.

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Apples..... | $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. | Lettuce..... | 305 hds. |
| Asparagus..... | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. | Melons (musk)..... | 84 |
| Beans (string)..... | 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. | Melons (water)..... | 121 |
| Beets..... | 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. | Onions..... | 1 bush. |
| Blackberries..... | 41 qts. | Pears..... | $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. |
| Cabbage..... | 418 hds. | Peas..... | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. |
| Carrots..... | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. | Quince..... | $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. |
| Cauliflower..... | 146 hds. | Radishes..... | 119 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. |
| Celery..... | 469 bun. | Raspberries..... | 41 qts. |
| Chicken..... | 128 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. | Rhubarb..... | 63 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. |
| Corn (sweet)..... | 131 doz. | Spinach..... | 14 bush. |
| Cucumbers..... | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. | Strawberries..... | 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ qts. |
| Dandelions..... | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. | Sunflower seed..... | 2 bush. |
| Eggs..... | 654 $\frac{1}{4}$ doz. | Tomatoes..... | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ bush. |
| Gooseberries..... | 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ qts. | Turnips..... | 15 $\frac{1}{4}$ bush. |
| Grapes..... | 1 bush. | | |

The Executive Committee report as follows to the Board :

“The girls have been employed, in the forenoon, in the different departments, namely,—laundry, kitchen, sewing-room, chambers and garden.

There are three girls detailed to have care of the garden and the chickens through the season. In the afternoon, every girl is in school three hours, and we are safe in saying that greater progress has been made in the school work since the division of the school two years ago, much more time being given to each pupil than formerly.

Each girl has a flower-bed of her own to care for and disposes of the flowers as she pleases. The seeds and plants for these flower-beds are provided by a lady of Providence, who is much interested in the girls.

The discipline of the School has been maintained at its usual high standard and the health of the girls has been excellent.

All have attended religious services at the State Hospital for the Insane every Sunday, when the weather was suitable. The Chaplains, both Protestant and Catholic, have held services at regular intervals, as in years past, and the Sisters of Mercy have visited the girls once in two weeks, as has been their custom for many years. Their work has been very helpful.

The annual clam-bake was given on the grounds of the School on Aug. 29th. A number of guests, including members of the Board of State Charities and Corrections and of the Ladies' Advisory Board, with friends interested in the School, were present.

The usual Thanksgiving entertainment was given by the girls, also the Christmas entertainment followed by a Christmas tree. Each girl received a gift from the lady who provides the seeds and plants for the flower-beds.

The Thimble Club of Providence, as in years past, also sent gifts to each girl.

Two girls ran away Dec. 7th. They were soon apprehended and returned to the School, having been at liberty but about two hours.

In connection with their running away, the following, as related by the girls upon their return to the School, may be of interest. It seems that they had planned to run away some

time previously, but there was to be an entertainment on Thanksgiving and both had prominent parts; so they decided to postpone their departure until after the entertainment, as they did not wish to disappoint the teachers who had worked so hard for its success. The entertainment was given and was a great success and was said to have been the best ever given at the School. Mr. James F. McCusker, Chairman of the Board, was so much pleased with it that he made arrangements to have it repeated on the afternoon of Dec. 7th. The two girls, upon learning this, were very much disappointed, but after talking the matter over, decided that it would not be right to disappoint Mr. McCusker, so they decided to remain over the date set. The entertainment was repeated with quite a number of guests present, and as successfully as before.

At its close, after all the guests had departed, the two girls went up stairs, climbed out of a window to the roof of the porch and slid down the grape vine to the ground and to freedom. The alarm was given and they were soon apprehended and returned to the School, as above stated."

NEWPORT COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you herewith a report of the commitments and disposals of cases at the Newport County Jail for the year 1907.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|-------|--------|--------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1907..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Committed during the year..... | 284 | 18 | 282 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 285 | 18 | 283 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 281 | 18 | 279 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|

| Offences. | No. | Disposal of Cases. | No. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Assault..... | 41 | Discharged, fine & costs re- | |
| Arson..... | 3 | mitted..... | 93 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 6 | Discharged, fine and costs | |
| Bigamy..... | 5 | paid..... | 19 |
| Being a common drunkard | 9 | Discharged, sentences served | |
| Being an idle person..... | 9 | and costs paid..... | 6 |
| Being a lewd and wanton | | Discharged, sentence served | |
| person..... | 11 | and costs remitted..... | 9 |
| Bastardy..... | 3 | Discharged, sentenced served | |
| Carrying a concealed weapon | 3 | and fine remitted..... | 1 |
| Debt..... | 2 | Discharged fine paid..... | 1 |
| Defacing a building..... | 2 | Released on bail..... | 12 |
| Drunkenness..... | 113 | Released by writ of Habeas | |
| Embezzlement..... | 1 | Corpus..... | 52 |
| Evading payment of fare.... | 1 | Released by order plaintiff's | |
| Having carnal knowledge | 4 | Attorney..... | 2 |
| Larceny..... | 40 | Removed to Providence | |
| Non-support of family..... | 2 | County Jail..... | 65 |
| Obtaining food unlawfully.. | 1 | Sentenced to Workhouse and | |
| Obtaining money on false | | House of Correction..... | 12 |
| pretence..... | 2 | Sent to State Asylum for | |
| Obtaining money by false | | the Insane..... | 1 |
| token..... | 2 | Sentenced to Reform School.. | 6 |
| Revelling..... | 11 | | <hr/> |
| Sleeping out..... | 2 | | 279 |
| Selling short lobsters..... | 1 | Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, | |
| Selling without license..... | 1 | 1908..... | 4 |
| Uttering..... | 2 | | <hr/> |
| Using profane language..... | 1 | | 283 |
| Vagrancy..... | 2 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 280 | | |
| Confined as insane..... | 1 | | |
| Confined for safe-keeping.... | 1 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 282 | | |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, | | | |
| 1907..... | 1 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 283 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. WATSON, JR.

JAMESTOWN, R. I., January 1, 1908.

WASHINGTON COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I inspected the Washington County Jail during the year, and found everything in good condition.

The statistics of the Jail for 1907, furnished by the Jailer, are as follows :

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|-------|--------|--------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1907..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Committed during the year..... | 88 | 3 | 91 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 89 | 3 | 92 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 89 | 3 | 92 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Assault..... | 4 | Committed to Providence | |
| Assault with dangerous | | County Jail..... | 4 |
| weapon..... | 2 | Committed to Reform School | 3 |
| Breaking and entering in | | Committed to State Hospital | |
| the night time..... | 6 | for the Insane..... | 2 |
| Being a common drunkard... | 2 | Released by order of Dis- | |
| Bastardy..... | 1 | trict Court..... | 3 |
| Being a fugitive from Justice | 4 | Released on bail..... | 8 |
| Carrying concealed weapons | 8 | Released on writ of Habeas | |
| Drunkenness..... | 25 | Corpus..... | 67 |
| Embezzlement..... | 2 | | <hr/> |
| Evading railroad fare..... | 2 | | 87 |
| Larceny..... | 12 | | |
| Liquor, illegal keeping of ... | 5 | | |
| Threats..... | 2 | Civil prisoners discharged.. | 4 |
| Track walking..... | 5 | Died..... | 1 |
| Vagrancy..... | 5 | Remaining in Jail Jan. 1, | |
| | <hr/> | 1908..... | 0 |
| | 85 | | |
| Committed on civil suit..... | 4 | | <hr/> |
| Insane persons committed... | 2 | | 92 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 91 | | |
| Remaining in Jail January 1, | | | |
| 1907..... | 1 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 92 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. RODMAN.

ALLENTON, R. I., January, 1908.

KENT COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have visited the Kent County Jail, according to the requirements of the law, and found everything satisfactory.

I would suggest again, as I have in several reports of past years, the purchase, by the State, of a strip of land now owned by the Electric Light Company. One side of the Jail is very dark because the sheds of said company stand so close to it.

The statistics for the year, as furnished by the Jailer, are as follows:

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|------|--------|--------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1907..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Committed during the year..... | 104 | 8 | 112 |
| | 108 | 8 | 116 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 101 | 7 | 108 |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Adultery | 4 | Committed to State Prison..... | 5 |
| Assault | 16 | Committed to Providence County Jail..... | 6 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon..... | 4 | Discharged, fine and costs paid | 7 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 14 | Discharged, fine and costs re- mitted..... | 4 |
| Cruelty..... | 2 | Died in jail of alcoholism..... | 1 |
| Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16..... | 1 | Released on probation..... | 4 |
| Drunkenness..... | 38 | Released on bail..... | 13 |
| Larceny..... | 15 | Released on writ of Habeas Corpus..... | 68 |
| Murder..... | 1 | | |
| Manslaughter | 1 | | |
| No visible means of support | 2 | | |
| Neglect to send children to school | 2 | Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1908 | 8 |
| Non-support of family..... | 2 | | |
| Threats | 1 | | |
| Vagrancy | 2 | | |
| | 105 | | |
| Held as witness in murder case..... | 3 | | |
| Civil commitments..... | 4 | | |
| | 112 | | |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1907 | 4 | | |
| | 116 | | |

Respectfully submitted

JAMES F. McCUSKER.

PONTIAC, R. I., JANUARY 1908.

BRISTOL COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

Many repairs are needed on the Bristol County Jail, and it would seem, as a matter of economy, that they should be made at once; if postponed much longer, it will mean additional expense. I would suggest that some action be taken in the premises. The statistics for the year 1907, as furnished by the jailer, are as follows:

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|------|--------|--------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1907..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Committed during the year 1907..... | 157 | 4 | 161 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 156 | 4 | 160 |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| Attempt to commit rape..... | 7 | Completing sentence in Bristol Jail..... | 3 |
| Abandoning wife and children..... | 1 | Discharged on bail..... | 4 |
| Attempt to commit larceny from the person..... | 2 | Discharged by Town of Bristol..... | 41 |
| Assault..... | 36 | Discharged by plaintiff..... | 1 |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 2 | Non-payment of board..... | 1 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon..... | 4 | Released on writ of Habeas Corpus..... | 110 |
| Bastardy..... | 1 | | 160 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 4 | Remaining in Jail Jan. 1, 1908..... | 1 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 2 | | 161 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 1 | | |
| Carrying a concealed weapon..... | 1 | | |
| Disorderly person..... | 1 | | |
| Destroying property of another..... | 1 | | |
| Drunkenness..... | 42 | | |
| Discharging an air-gun..... | 1 | | |
| Entering a dwelling house in night time..... | 3 | | |
| Evading payment of fare..... | 1 | | |
| Illegal selling of intoxicating liquors..... | 3 | | |
| Larceny from the person..... | 7 | | |
| Larceny..... | 5 | | |
| Murder..... | 2 | | |
| Non-support of wife..... | 2 | | |
| Revelling..... | 7 | | |

BRISTOL COUNTY JAIL.—*Continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Threatening to kill | 2 |
| Vagrancy | 8 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 146 |
| Committed for safe-keeping | 13 |
| Civil commitments..... | 2 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 161 |

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY H. SHEPARD.

BRISTOL, R. I.. January, 1908.

FINANCES.

RESOURCES.

| | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------|
| Appropriation for Maintenance of State Institutions, 1907 | | \$300,000 00 |
| Appropriation for Purchase of Land, April 1907, | \$ 4,000 00 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Purchase of Land, available, January 1, 1907. | 2,358 13 | 6,358 13 |
| Balance of Appropriation for Construction, at State Hospital for Insane, available, January 1, 1907..... | | 968 91 |
| Balance of Appropriation for Building, State Institutions, available, January 1, 1907..... | | 98,072 70 |
| Balance of Appropriation for Industrial Training, at Sockanosset School, available, January 1, 1907..... | | 403 52 |
| Appropriation for Repairs and Improvements, at State Institutions, April 1907..... | | 10,000 00 |
| <i>Income of State Hospital for the Insane:</i> | | |
| From board of inmates..... | 20,331 07 | |
| " sale of produce..... | 613 10 | |
| " sale of junk..... | 227 13 | |
| " sale of sundries..... | 172 96 | 21,347 86 |
| <i>Income of State Farm:</i> | | |
| From board of inmates..... | 7,510 54 | |
| " sale of produce..... | 1,072 50 | |
| " sale of junk..... | 253 00 | |
| " sale of sundries..... | 78 57 | |
| " labor..... | 87 12 | 9,552 73 |
| <i>Income of Prison and Jail (including bills due for labor and board, December 31, 1907):</i> | | |
| From labor of inmates..... | 20,437 10 | |
| " board of inmates..... | 4,454 01 | |
| " Jail fees and bonds..... | 421 50 | |
| " sale of produce..... | 1,152 89 | |
| " sale of junk..... | 308 71 | |
| " sale of souvenirs..... | 417 77 | |
| " sale of sundries..... | 7 45 | |
| " sale of crushed stone..... | 780 78 | |
| " rent..... | 368 00 | |
| " interest..... | 27 33 | 28,485 04 |
| <i>Income of Sockanosset School:</i> | | |
| From Printing department..... | 123 00 | |
| " labor in shops..... | 55 00 | |
| " sale of produce..... | 248 21 | |
| " sale of junk..... | 89 96 | |
| " sale of sundries..... | 20 38 | |
| " board..... | 299 00 | 885 55 |
| <i>Income of Oaklawn School:</i> | | |
| From sale of sundries..... | 2 25 | 2 25 |
| Interest..... | | 28 98 |
| Indebtedness of sundry parties to Prison and Jail, January 1, 1907 | | 2,947 10 |
| Due from credits..... | | 50 04 |
| Goal on hand, undivided, January 1, 1907..... | | 2,075, 04 |
| | | <u>\$481,677 84</u> |

EXPENDITURES.

Constructions:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Cottage No. 2, Oaklawn School, (previously, \$1,327 80; total \$20,086 87)..... | \$18,709 07 | |
| Shed, at State Prison, (previously \$1,215 25; total \$1,394 70)..... | 109 45 | |
| Conduit, at State Hospital for Insane, (previously \$375 51; total \$536 76)..... | 161 25 | |
| Alteration of Quarantine Hospital, at State Farm, (previously \$2,436 68; total \$2,587 49)..... | 100 81 | |
| Alteration of Boiler House, State Farm..... | 2,505 36 | |
| Repairing Boiler House, Sockanosset School..... | 133 47 | |
| Brooder House, Sockanosset School..... | 208 85 | |
| Land..... | 4,500 00 | |
| Installation of Mechanical Draft, at State Institutions | 1,500 00 | |
| Poultry House, State Farm..... | 117 62 | |
| Repairs on Chaplain's house..... | 67 49 | \$23,173 37 |

Current expenses of State Hospital for the Insane:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|-----------|
| Meat..... | \$9,678 39 | |
| Fish..... | 1,158 36 | |
| Butter..... | 2,308 44 | |
| Butterine..... | 2,074 22 | |
| Cheese..... | 655 16 | |
| Tea..... | 1,160 57 | |
| Coffee..... | 387 80 | |
| Sugar..... | 2,264 86 | |
| Molasses..... | 278 99 | |
| Soap..... | 1,083 99 | |
| Tobacco..... | 637 80 | |
| Flour..... | 5,296 40 | |
| Crackers..... | 209 97 | |
| Beans..... | 855 93 | |
| Meal..... | 300 30 | |
| Rolled Oats..... | 143 91 | |
| Sundries..... | 6,833 99 | 35,269 08 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Manure..... | 1,148 33 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 817 00 | |
| Ashes..... | 183 98 | |
| Grain..... | 3,351 45 | |
| Seeds..... | 372 85 | |
| Sundries..... | 229 37 | 5,632 48 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|--------|----------|
| Stock..... | 935 00 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 200 25 | |
| Sundries..... | 146 33 | 1,281 58 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Salaries..... | 37,976 62 |
| Medical supplies..... | 1,696 46 |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 7,237 35 |
| Furniture..... | 4,154 65 |
| Fuel..... | 15,504 45 |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 3,427 81 |
| Lights..... | 2,880 80 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | | | |
|---|----|----------------|---------------------|
| Postage..... | \$ | 160 | 00 |
| Stationery..... | | 296 | 60 |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | | 97 | 00 |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | | 200 | 17 |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | | 44 | 41 |
| Transportation of inmates..... | | 8 | 00 |
| Miscellaneous..... | | 740 | 68 |
| | | <u>116,687</u> | 94 |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | | 892 | 96 |
| Add amount charged by Sockanosset School..... | | 90 | 25 |
| | | | <u>\$117,621 15</u> |

Current expenses of State Farm:

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------|----|-----------|
| Subsistence: | | | |
| Meat..... | \$7,199 | 00 | |
| Fish..... | 821 | 42 | |
| Butter..... | 908 | 77 | |
| Butterine..... | 1,165 | 06 | |
| Cheese..... | 408 | 70 | |
| Tea..... | 935 | 80 | |
| Coffee..... | 234 | 40 | |
| Sugar..... | 1,445 | 64 | |
| Molasses..... | 273 | 36 | |
| Soap..... | 539 | 76 | |
| Tobacco..... | 626 | 98 | |
| Flour..... | 6,613 | 10 | |
| Crackers..... | 203 | 04 | |
| Beans..... | 466 | 23 | |
| Meal..... | 313 | 13 | |
| Rolled oats..... | 112 | 15 | |
| Sundries..... | 4,155 | 34 | 20,416 94 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----|----------|
| Farm expenses: | | | |
| Manure..... | 1,542 | 86 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 666 | 00 | |
| Grain..... | 4,884 | 54 | |
| Seeds..... | 692 | 77 | |
| Sundries..... | 452 | 97 | 8,239 14 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----|----------|
| Farm stock and tools, etc: | | | |
| Stock..... | 830 | 00 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 463 | 59 | |
| Sundries..... | 266 | 09 | 1,049 68 |

| | | | |
|--|--------|---------------|----|
| Salaries..... | 33,434 | 13 | |
| Medical supplies..... | 3,042 | 91 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 5,446 | 43 | |
| Furniture..... | 1,630 | 40 | |
| Fuel..... | 8,129 | 82 | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 3,286 | 82 | |
| Lights..... | 1,669 | 84 | |
| Postage..... | 110 | 00 | |
| Stationery..... | 191 | 75 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 44 | 30 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 288 | 40 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 37 | 41 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 62 | 80 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 438 | 09 | |
| | | <u>98,512</u> | 86 |

| | | | | |
|--|----|----------|-----------|------------------|
| Add amount charged by Sockanosset School..... | | \$ | 20 40 | |
| | | | | <u>93,533 26</u> |
| Deduct amount charged to the following Institutions: | | | | |
| State Hospital for Insane..... | \$ | 892 96 | | |
| State Prison..... | | 1,815 28 | | |
| Sockanosset School..... | | 5,746 99 | | |
| Oaklawn School..... | | 2,623 29 | 11,078 52 | \$82,454.74 |

Current expenses of State Prison:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|------------------|----------|-----------|
| Meat..... | 7,542 06 | |
| Fish..... | 890 94 | |
| Butter..... | 776 19 | |
| Cheese..... | 186 04 | |
| Tea..... | 43 95 | |
| Coffee..... | 144 06 | |
| Sugar..... | 273 54 | |
| Molasses..... | 676 61 | |
| Soap..... | 221 11 | |
| Tobacco..... | 887 65 | |
| Flour..... | 3,279 10 | |
| Crackers..... | 15 72 | |
| Beans..... | 398 70 | |
| Meal..... | 724 12 | |
| Rolled oats..... | 129 60 | |
| Sundries..... | 2,789 14 | 18,998 53 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Manure..... | 1,416 69 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 567 00 | |
| Grain..... | 3,420 09 | |
| Seeds..... | 853 88 | |
| Hay..... | 730 15 | |
| Sundries..... | 399 32 | 6,877 13 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|--------|--------|
| Stock..... | 65 00 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 284 01 | |
| Sundries..... | 205 26 | 584 27 |

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Salaries..... | 27,024 61 |
| Medical supplies..... | 685 07 |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 2,985 01 |
| Furniture..... | 964 68 |
| Fuel..... | 3,977 00 |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 3,796 99 |
| Lights..... | 1,290 34 |
| Postage..... | 153 00 |
| Stationery..... | 179 64 |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 101 07 |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 602 44 |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 36 76 |
| Discharge money to inmates..... | 156 00 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 815 76 |
| | <u>68,977 25</u> |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | 1,815 28 | 70,792 53 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|

Current expenses of Seekonnet School:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$3,796 92 | |
| Fish..... | 550 99 | |
| Butter..... | 779 10 | |
| Butterine..... | 240 65 | |
| Cheese..... | 301 77 | |
| Tea..... | 210 33 | |
| Coffee..... | 171 74 | |
| Sugar..... | 780 76 | |
| Molasses..... | 302 89 | |
| Soap..... | 523 10 | |
| Flour..... | 155 09 | |
| Crackers..... | 158 81 | |
| Beans..... | 390 02 | |
| Meal..... | 25 58 | |
| Rolled oats..... | 36 35 | |
| Sundries..... | 2,809 02 | \$11,079 21 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Manure..... | 779 08 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 264 00 | |
| Grain..... | 1,333 92 | |
| Seeds..... | 170 76 | |
| Hay..... | 242 17 | |
| Sundries..... | 215 70 | 3,005 63 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|--------|----------|
| Stock..... | 747 50 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 241 26 | |
| Sundries..... | 139 72 | 1,128 57 |

| | | |
|--|-----------|--|
| Salaries..... | 20,106 11 | |
| Medical supplies..... | 500 59 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 8,955 30 | |
| Furniture..... | 1,925 92 | |
| Fuel..... | 4,392 85 | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 2,502 98 | |
| Lights..... | 1,119 39 | |
| Postage..... | 184 00 | |
| Stationery..... | 389 57 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 195 62 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 255 55 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 109 98 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 70 39 | |
| Printing supplies..... | 515 86 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 756 13 | |

57,198 41
5,746 99

Add amount charged by State Farm.....

62, 940 40

Deduct amount charged to State Farm..... 30 40

Deduct amount charged to State Hospital for Insane 90 25 110 65 \$62,829 75

Current expenses of Oaklawn School.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------|------------|
| Subsistence..... | | \$ 134 89 | |
| Salaries..... | | 2,560 68 | |
| Farm expenses, tools, etc..... | | 27 66 | |
| Medical supplies..... | | 25 00 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | | 269 87 | |
| Furniture..... | | 74 88 | |
| Fuel..... | | 837 51 | |
| Repairs..... | | 9 96 | |
| Lights..... | | 49 18 | |
| Postage..... | | 20 00 | |
| Stationery..... | | 11 65 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | | 42 49 | |
| Telephones..... | | 75 00 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | | 1 70 | |
| Expenses returning escapes..... | | 10 00 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | | 21 53 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | 4,141 85 | |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | | 2,623 29 | \$6,764 64 |

Expenses of the Board.

Travelling expenses:

| | | | |
|--|---------|----------|--------|
| James F. McCusker..... | \$35 00 | | |
| Walter A. Read..... | 10 00 | | |
| Robert F. Rodman..... | 40 25 | | |
| Philippe Boucher..... | 50 00 | | |
| Harry H. Shepard..... | 50 00 | | |
| Horace F. Horton..... | 40 00 | | |
| George R. Lawton..... | 25 00 | | |
| John J. Watson Jr..... | 12 55 | \$271 80 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Expenses of James F. McCusker to Montreal..... | | 45 00 | |
| Expenses of Walter A. Read and James F. McCusker to Danvers, Mass..... | | 6 86 | |
| Expenses of James F. McCusker to National Conference of Charities and Corrections, Minneapolis, Minn. ... | | 140 00 | |
| Expenses of Philippe Boucher to same..... | | 140 00 | |
| Expenses of Horace F. Horton to same..... | | 140 00 | |
| Expenses of Andrew J. Wilcox to National Prison Congress, Chicago, Illinois..... | | 100 00 | 843 66 |

Office expenses:

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Postage, stationery, etc..... | 599 06 | | |
| Salaries of Secretary and Clerks..... | 5,755 88 | 6,354 94 | 7,198 80 |

Expenses of removing paupers from the State.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| Salaries of Agent and Clerks..... | 3,346 00 | | |
| Sundry expenses..... | 2,389 86 | 5,635 86 | |

Expenses of Probation Work.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| Salaries of Officers..... | 8,900 00 | | |
| Sundry expenses..... | 606 28 | 4,406 28 | |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

Dr.

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------|
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Construction, at State Hospital for Insane..... | \$ 969 91 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Purchase of Land..... | 1,858 13 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Industrial Training, at Sockanosset School..... | 194 67 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Building, at State Institutions..... | 79,950 04 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Repairs and Improvements, at State Institutions..... | 5,753 23 | |
| Coal on hand, undivided..... | 13,072 83 | |
| Due from sundry parties for labor and board at State Prison, December 31, 1907..... | 2,232 59 | |
| Due on credits..... | 122 48 | |
| Due on Union Trust Co..... | 1,741 08 | |
| | 105,893 96 | |
| Due sundry parties December 31, 1907..... | 10,142 49 | \$95,751 47 |
| | | <u>\$481,677 84</u> |

Daily average number of inmates.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| State Hospital for Insane..... | 992 |
| State Farm..... | 744 |
| State Prison and Jail..... | 430 |
| Sockanosset School..... | 361 |
| Oaklawn School..... | 44 |
| | <u>2,571</u> |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Gross cost of the Institutions..... | \$340,462 81 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 132 42 |
| Gross cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 55 |
| Net cost of all the Institutions..... | 240,291 64 |
| Net cost per year for one inmate..... | 109 02 |
| Net cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 10 |

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES.

It is estimated that the Board will require for the maintenance of the expected number of inmates in the Institutions the coming year and for necessary repairs, the sum of \$320,000.00, in addition to their receipts.

The estimate in detail is as follows :

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| For deficiency 1907..... | \$ 10,000 00 |
| For the support of the Hospital for the Insane..... | 100,000 00 |
| For the support of the Workhouse and Almshouse..... | 82,500 00 |
| For the support of the Prison and Jail..... | 42,000 00 |
| For the support of the Sockanosset School..... | 60,500 00 |
| For the support of the Oaklawn School..... | 7,500 00 |
| For the expenses of the Board of State Charities and Corrections including salaries of Secretary and Clerks..... | 7,500 00 |
| For expenses of removal of paupers including salaries of Agent and Clerks and probation work..... | 10,000 00 |
| | <u>\$320,000 00</u> |

The sums named for the several Institutions are the estimated expenditures less the estimated incomes.

Respectfully submitted by the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

JAMES F. McOUSKER,
ROBERT F. RODMAN,
WALTER A. READ,
PHILIPPE BOUCHER,
HORACE F. HORTON,
HARRY H. SHEPARD,
GEORGE R. LAWTON,
JOHN J. WATSON, JR.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

The Secretary respectfully presents the following report:

The regular semi-monthly meetings of the Board have been held alternately at the Institutions and at their office in Providence. Three special meetings were held during 1907.

Rhode Island State Treasury in account with Board of State Charities and Corrections:

Appropriation for maintenance of State Institutions:

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| To appropriation made for 1907..... | \$300,000 00 | |
| To money paid into the Treasury in 1907..... | 59,175 88 | |
| By payments upon the order of the Board..... | | \$359,175 88 |
| | \$359,175 88 | \$359,175 88 |

Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for Insane:

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|---|----------|----------|
| To balance available January 1, 1907..... | \$968 91 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1907..... | | \$968 91 |
| | \$968 91 | \$968 91 |

Appropriation for Purchase of Land at State Institutions:

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|--|------------|------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1907..... | \$2,858 13 | |
| To appropriation made April 1907..... | 4,000 00 | |
| By payments upon the order of the Board..... | | \$4,500 00 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1907..... | | 1,858 13 |
| | \$6,858 13 | \$6,358 13 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

Appropriation for Industrial Training, at Sockanosset School:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1907..... | \$408 52 | |
| By payments upon the order of the Board..... | | \$208 85 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1907..... | | 194 67 |
| | <u>\$408 52</u> | <u>\$408 52</u> |

Appropriation for Building at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1907..... | \$98,672 70 | |
| By payments upon the order of the Board..... | | \$18,722 66 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1907..... | | 79,950 04 |
| | <u>\$98,672 70</u> | <u>\$98,672 70</u> |

Appropriation for Repairs and Improvements at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| To appropriation made April, 1907..... | \$10,000 00 | |
| By payments upon the order of the Board..... | | \$4,246 77 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1907..... | | 5 758 28 |
| | <u>\$10,000 00</u> | <u>\$10,000 00</u> |

STATE AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
PROVIDENCE, R. I., January 1, 1908. }

This is to certify that the books of this department verify the foregoing statements of accounts with expenditures.

CHARLES C. GRAY,
STATE AUDITOR.

STATEMENT OF MONEY COLLECTED.

The sums collected and paid into the General Treasury are in detail as follows:

1907.

| | | | |
|----------|------|---|------------|
| Jan. 31 | From | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | \$1,887 86 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 482 39 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 88 |
| 31 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,624 58 |
| 31 | " | J. H. Eastman, collected at State Farm..... | 323 95 |
| 31 | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 53 10 |
| 31 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 34 75 |
| Feb. 28 | " | J. H. Eastman, collected at State Farm..... | 87 28 |
| 28 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,287 91 |
| 28 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 312 61 |
| 28 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 62 |
| 28 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 41 51 |
| 28 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 647 37 |
| 28 | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 75 59 |
| Mar. 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,433 54 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 324 01 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 28 |
| 31 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 38 00 |
| 31 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 4,117 82 |
| 31 | " | J. H. Eastman, collected at State Farm..... | 235 05 |
| 31 | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 204 57 |
| April 29 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 1,325 55 |
| 30 | " | J. H. Eastman, collected at State Farm..... | 285 44 |
| 30 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 112 36 |
| 30 | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 176 17 |
| 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,579 19 |
| 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,312 10 |
| 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 88 |
| May 31 | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 257 39 |
| 31 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 421 76 |
| 31 | " | J. H. Eastman, collected at State Farm..... | 167 52 |
| 31 | " | O. F. Forbush, collected at Oaklawn School..... | 2 25 |
| 31 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 861 71 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,265 27 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 171 99 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 8 10 |
| June 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,127 67 |
| 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 133 30 |
| 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 73 |
| 30 | " | J. H. Eastman, collected at State Farm..... | 255 78 |
| 30 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,065 37 |
| 30 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 27 15 |
| 30 | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 39 00 |
| July 22 | " | J. H. Eastman, collected at State Farm..... | 60 00 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 3,198 35 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 2,542 45 |
| 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 19 |
| 31 | " | J. H. Eastman, collected at State Farm..... | 145 92 |
| 31 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,359 39 |
| 31 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 28 25 |
| Aug. 31 | " | T. P. Dodge, collected at State Farm..... | 84 24 |
| 31 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 21 55 |
| 31 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,450 09 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | | | | |
|-------|----|------|--|--------------------|
| Aug. | 31 | From | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 29 85 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,391 98 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 60 87 |
| Sept. | 30 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 19 85 |
| | 30 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 23 85 |
| | 30 | " | T. P. Dodge, collected at State Farm..... | 69 83 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,504 68 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 143 73 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 8 67 |
| | 30 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,119 74 |
| Oct. | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,006 00 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,068 90 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 60 |
| | 30 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 67 84 |
| | 30 | " | T. P. Dodge, collected at State Farm..... | 28 86 |
| | 30 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 24 42 |
| | 30 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 621 63 |
| Nov. | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,976 37 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 382 32 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 17 |
| | 30 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 62 87 |
| | 30 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 34 45 |
| | 30 | " | T. P. Dodge, collected at State Farm..... | 68 80 |
| | 30 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 3,121 24 |
| Dec. | 4 | " | T. P. Dodge, collected at State Farm..... | 22 00 |
| | 5 | " | T. P. Dodge, collected at State Farm..... | 50 00 |
| | 18 | " | T. P. Dodge, collected at State Farm..... | 90 53 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,673 73 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 105 87 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 86 |
| | 31 | " | T. P. Dodge, collected at State Farm..... | 67 53 |
| | 31 | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 31 50 |
| | 31 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 4,283 95 |
| | 31 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 24 05 |
| | | | | <u>\$50,175 83</u> |

SALARIES.

The names and salaries of persons appointed or employed by the Board of State Charities and Corrections, during 1907, (Chapter 291, Section 11, of the General Laws of Rhode Island,) are as follows :

All are furnished with board, lodging and washing, excepting those against whose name an asterisk is placed.

STATE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Per year. | | |
| James H. Eastman..... | Supt. Workhouse, H. of C., A. H., S. S. & Oaklawn School..... | \$ 8,600 00 | 8 months..... | \$2,400 00 |
| Fred B. Jewett & wife | Supt. & Housekeeper S. Hospital for Insane | 2,000 00 | 6 months..... | 1,000 00 |
| Fred B. Jewett..... | Consulting physician | 500 00 | 6 months..... | 249 92 |
| Arthur H. Harrington | Supt. Workhouse , S. Hospital for Insane | 2,000 00 | 5 months..... | 888 88 |
| Arthur H. Harrington | Consulting Physician | 1000 00 | 5 months..... | 416 67 |
| Andrew J. Wilcox..... | Warden, Prison & Jail | 2500 00 | 1 year..... | 2,500 00 |
| George E. Stimpson..... | Deputy & 1st. Asst. Physician State Hospital for Insane..... | 1200 00 | 6 months..... | 600 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 1900 00 | 6 months..... | 649 98 |
| Edgar I. Hanscom..... | 2nd. Asst. Physician State Hospital for Insane..... | 600 00 | 10 months..... | 666 60 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 900 00 | 2 months..... | 150 00 |
| Henry A. Jones..... | Resident Physician ... | 1800 00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| John M. McLeod..... | Interne State Hospital for Insane..... | Per month 25 00 | | 1 mo. 16 days... 39 29 |
| Chas. F. Montgomery.. | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 mo. 21 days... 41 94 | |
| Thomas Mourninghan | do. do. | 25 00 | 5 mos. 17 days... 139 17 | |
| John W. Shaw..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 month..... 25 00 | |
| Patrick J. McKenzie... | do. do. | 25 00 | 3 months..... 75 00 | |
| Clifford Howland..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 4 months..... 100 00 | |
| George Anderton..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 5 months..... 125 00 | |
| George A. Miller..... | do. Almshouse.. | 25 00 | 3 mos 4 days..... 78 33 | |
| Patrick J. McKenzie... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 mo. 11 days... 38 87 | |
| Chas. F. Montgomery.. | do. do. | 25 00 | 5 mos. 16 days... 137 90 | |
| John W. Shaw..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 month..... 25 00 | |
| Thomas Mourninghan | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 month..... 25 00 | |
| Richard T. Galvin..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 7 months..... 175 00 | |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Clifford Howland..... | Interne, Almshouse... | Per month 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| Charles H. Ewer..... | Religious Instructor... | Per year. 1,800 00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Matthew Harkins*..... | Catholic Clergyman... | 1,800 00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Charles H. Peckham*..... | Sec. Bd. of S. C. & C.... | 3,000 00 | 7 months..... | 1,750 00 |
| James R. Read*..... | do. do. do. | 2,500 00 | 5 months..... | 1,041 61 |
| do. do..... | Clerk Bd. of S. C. & C. | 1,800 00 | 7 months..... | 1,050 00 |
| Emily M. Nichols*..... | do. do. do. | Per month 62 50 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Carrie E. Oatley*..... | do. do. do. | 62 50 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Harriet E. Nichols*..... | do. do. do. | Per week \$10 00 | 41 3-7weeks..... | 414 27 |
| Walter R. Wightman*..... | Agent S. C. & C. | Per year. 2,500 00 | 1 year..... | 2,500 00 |
| Louise H. Purkis*..... | Clerk Agent S. C. & C. | Per month. 62 50 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Agnes S. Purkis*..... | Asst. Clerk do. do... | Per day. 2 00 | 48 days..... | 96 00 |
| William J. Wallace*..... | Probation Officer..... | Per month. 100 00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| Margaret H. Dennehy*..... | do. do. | 100 00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| Thomas B. Maymon*..... | do. do. | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| George L. Smith*..... | do. do. | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |

†This amount includes all assistance in removal of paupers.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Heien R. Putnam..... | Supervisor, female St. Hospital for Insane. | Per month. 50 00 | 7 months..... | 350 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 60 00 | 4 mos. 24 days.. | 288 00 |
| Mabelle H. Slayton..... | Assistant Supy'r St. Hospital for Insane. | 25 00 | 8 months..... | 75 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 27 00 | 4 months..... | 110 00 |
| Martha Scott..... | do. do. | 22 50 | 8 months..... | 67 50 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 30 00 | 4 months..... | 120 00 |
| Mary A. Sampson..... | do. do. | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Estelle L. Brown..... | Clerk do. | 35 00 | 5 mos. 15 days.. | 192 50 |
| Annie Cash..... | Sub. Clerk..... | Per week 8 00 | 2 weeks, 4 days.. | 20 57 |
| Ruth C. Swift..... | Clerk..... | Per month 30 00 | 5 mos. 15½ days | 168 50 |
| Marion L. Bottomley..... | Office Girl..... | 25 00 | 8 mos. 27 days.. | 98 24 |
| Grace Farrell..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 5 mos. 20 days.. | 141 67 |
| Clara W. Harry..... | Musician..... | 25 00 | 11 mos. 19 days.. | 290 88 |
| Irene Collins..... | do. | 10 00 | 1 mo. 19½ days.. | 16 50 |
| Ethel L. Thornton..... | Pianoist..... | Per day 1 00 | 9 days..... | 9 00 |
| May Johnson..... | Organist..... | Per Sunday 3 00 | 16 Sundays..... | 32 00 |
| Sadie C. Greer..... | Laundry Matron..... | Per month 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| Alice Herman..... | Laundress..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 22 58 |
| do. do. | do. | 21 00 | 1 month..... | 21 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| Elizabeth Pierce..... | do. | 20 00 | 5 months..... | 100 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 7 months..... | 175 00 |
| Cella Brown..... | do. | 20 00 | 1 mos. 16 days.. | 80 67 |
| Josephine Marcoux..... | do. | 20 00 | 15½ days..... | 10 00 |
| Mary P. Dwelley..... | Sewing Matron..... | 25 00 | 8 mos. 28½ days | 97 98 |
| Kate J. Huthmaker..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 13 days.. | 28 13 |
| Katherine Laffey..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 14 days..... | 9 12 |
| Susan Thurber..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 12 days.. | 27 74 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Abby J. Perry..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 13 days.. | 29 05 |
| Anna McLachlan..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| Phyllis A. Lloyd..... | Dressmaker..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 30½ days | 100 20 |
| Annie Smith..... | do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 28 days.. | 88 06 |
| do. do. | do. | 21 00 | 1 month..... | 21 00 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate, | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Minnie A. Reardon..... | Dressmaker..... | Per month. \$ 20 00 | 1 mo. 14½ days.. | \$ 20 67 |
| do. do. | do. | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Lucy Comstock..... | Kitchen Matron..... | 25 00 | 6 mos. 27 days.. | 146 77 |
| Annie B. Simpson..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 26 days..... | 20 97 |
| Sarah Fraser..... | Housekeeper..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 12 days.. | 86 20 |
| Phoebe C. Williams..... | Cook—Doctor's House | 25 00 | 8 months..... | 200 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 28 00 | 3 mos. 19 days.. | 100 89 |
| Dolores Drummond..... | do. do. | Per week 8 00 | 3 weeks 8½ days | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | Per day 1 50 | 8 days..... | 4 50 |
| Stella E. Hanscom..... | Sub Cook..... | 1 50 | 3 days..... | 4 50 |
| Olivette C. Wheelan..... | Cook. Hosp. kitchen.. | Per month 25 00 | 3 days..... | 2 42 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 21 94 |
| Margaret Gourley..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 2 mos 18½ days.. | 51 20 |
| Evelyn McKay..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 1½ days.. | 20 50 |
| Mary A. Sampson..... | Housekeeper at Farm | 20 00 | 7 mos. 24½ days | 155 80 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| Carrie Murch..... | Night Supv'r—female | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. do. | 27 50 | 5 mos. 11 days.. | 147 58 |
| Cora A. Bowman..... | Ass't do. do. | 22 50 | 4 months..... | 90 00 |
| Ella Thompson..... | Attendant..... | 22 50 | 5 mos. 2 days.. | 114 00 |
| Bessie Farrell..... | do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 22 86 |
| Florence Healey..... | do. | 20 00 | 23½ days..... | 15 78 |
| Grace B. Daggett..... | do. | 20 00 | 3 mos. 15 days.. | 70 00 |
| Sara E. Jordan..... | do. | 20 00 | 3 mos. 7 days.. | 64 67 |
| Edith C. Sylvester..... | do. | 22 50 | 3 months..... | 67 50 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 27 00 | 4 months..... | 108 00 |
| Catherine J. Reid..... | do. | 22 50 | 3 months..... | 67 50 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 4 mos. 22 days.. | 119 16 |
| Hattie M. Ball..... | do. | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 22 50 | 2 months..... | 45 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 27 00 | 2 mos. 26½ days | 77 21 |
| Bertha C. Archibald... | do. | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| Bertha Minl er..... | do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 21 23 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Bertha I. Vock | Attendant | Per month. \$ 25 00 | 2 mos. 29 days.. | 75 42 |
| Eva C. Publicover | do | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 60 00 |
| do. do. | do | 22 50 | 5 months..... | 112 50 |
| do. do. | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do. do. | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 19 days... | 44 80 |
| Agnes E. Bolivar | do | 22 50 | 3 months..... | 67 50 |
| do. do. | do | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| do. do. | do | 27 00 | 3 months..... | 81 00 |
| do. do. | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| May E. Stone | do | 20 00 | 9 months..... | 180 00 |
| Jennie A. Aldrich | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 25 71 |
| Myrtle Harrison | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 6 days.... | 48 57 |
| Gladys Williams | do | 20 00 | 9 mo. 4½ days... | 182 80 |
| Anna L. Benner | do | 20 00 | 17 days | 10 97 |
| Annie Hetfield | do | 20 00 | 24½ days | 16 98 |
| Minnie E. Bartlett | do | 20 00 | 4½ days | 2 90 |
| Myrtle A. Mann | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 29½ days.. | 39 08 |
| Grace Seidge | do | 20 00 | 5 mos. 23 days.. | 114 84 |
| do. do. | do | 28 00 | 4 months..... | 92 00 |
| Eva E. McLellan | do | 20 00 | 3 months..... | 60 00 |
| Mary A. Scott | do | 20 00 | 3 months..... | 60 00 |
| do. do. | do | 22 50 | 5 months..... | 112 50 |
| do. do. | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do. do. | do | 28 00 | 2 months..... | 56 00 |
| Winifred Loomis | do | 20 00 | 8 mos. 5 days.. | 168 88 |
| Annie F. Wellman | do | 20 00 | 2 days | 1 29 |
| Martha Stevenson | do | 20 00 | 6 days..... | 4 29 |
| Mollie Trutner | do | 20 00 | 26 days..... | 16 99 |
| Flora H. McPhail | do | 20 00 | 5 months..... | 100 00 |
| do. do. | do | 22 50 | 5 months..... | 102 84 |
| do. do. | do | 24 00 | 2 months..... | 48 00 |
| Edith M. Gray | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 14 days.. | 69 88 |
| Eleanor Mercer | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 10½ days | 66 77 |
| Mary Kent | do | 20 00 | 34 days | 15 48 |
| Kathryn Goulart | do | 20 00 | 4 mos. 28½ days | 96 47 |
| Jennie Gould | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 9 days... | 45 81 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Hattie Bailey..... | Attendant | Per month, \$ 20 00 | 2 mos. 18½ days | 51 29 |
| Bessie McClure..... | do..... | 20 00 | 5 mos. 5 days.... | 108 33 |
| Belle B. Hamill..... | do..... | 20 00 | 5 months..... | 100 00 |
| Josie E. Jacques..... | do..... | 20 00 | 10 days..... | 6 45 |
| Cella MacKenzie..... | do..... | 20 00 | 12½ days..... | 8 17 |
| Maud Eccles..... | do..... | 20 00 | 5 mos. 3½ days.. | 103 26 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| Bessie Wilson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 26 days.. | 77 33 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 50 | 4 months..... | 90 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Florence Beckner..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 14 days.... | 69 33 |
| Pearl Bridges..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos 28 days.... | 78 67 |
| Marguerite Irvine..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 4 days.... | 43 96 |
| Minnie Shaw..... | do..... | 20 00 | 5 months..... | 100 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 50 | 2 mos 23½ days.. | 62 06 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 26 days.. | 71 67 |
| do do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Etta O. Hamm..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 18½ days.. | 33 21 |
| Lucy M. Rehm..... | do..... | 20 00 | 24 days..... | 15 78 |
| Mary M. Hoffenreich.. | do..... | 20 00 | 8 months..... | 160 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 28 days.... | 43 77 |
| Della A. Johnson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos 23 days.... | 74 20 |
| Edith A. Bliss..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 13 days.... | 28 39 |
| Agnes L. Ware..... | do..... | 20 00 | 18½ days..... | 12 09 |
| Annie L. Studebaker.. | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 12½ days.. | 28 33 |
| Gertrude A. Lovering.. | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos, 17 days.. | 71 12 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 20 days..... | 14 52 |
| Marie King..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 30½ days | 77 69 |
| Isabella S. Burnett.... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 26 days.. | 96 78 |
| do do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 3 months..... | 69 00 |
| Agnes O. Russell..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos 26 days.... | 96 78 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 25½ days..... | 20 56 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|---------|
| Frances Brett..... | Attendant..... | Per month. | 4 mos. 21 days.. | 93 40 |
| Elizabeth Troy..... | do..... | 20 00 | 11 days..... | 7 12 |
| Emma O'Sullivan..... | do..... | 20 00 | 24 days..... | 15 78 |
| Myron J. Bean..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 28 days.. | 59 97 |
| Bessie M. Lowe..... | do..... | 20 00 | 16½ days..... | 10 65 |
| Annie Hunter..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 18 days.. | 51 59 |
| Gertrude Curet..... | do..... | 20 00 | 45 days..... | 10 00 |
| Agnes LaFleur..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 17 days.. | 50 97 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 21 00 | 1 month..... | 21 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| Alma G. Underhill..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 14 days.... | 29 01 |
| Frances Knight..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days.. | 33 23 |
| Mabel P. Jones..... | do..... | 25 00 | 28 days..... | 22 53 |
| Lillian Jones..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 7½ days.... | 24 21 |
| Edith B. Denamore..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 14½ days.. | 42 20 |
| Mary Troy..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 9 days.... | 66 00 |
| Marjorie McKinnon..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 7½ days.... | 44 19 |
| Nellie Massey..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 23 days.. | 118 55 |
| Margaret Barbour..... | do..... | 20 00 | 5 mos. 15 days.. | 110 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Elizabeth Nolan..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 7 days.... | 84 04 |
| Sadie Hanlon..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 20 days.... | 33 10 |
| Margaret Moller..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 4½ days.... | 42 26 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 41 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Alma Heinemann..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 11 days.. | 67 33 |
| Edith M. Johnson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 29 days.. | 79 34 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 23 days.. | 46 00 |
| Allison M. Downey..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 17½ days.. | 31 12 |
| Ethel M. Moody..... | do..... | 20 00 | 20½ days..... | 19 20 |
| Ethel M. Kyle..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 11 days.... | 27 01 |
| Minnie Prestwich..... | do..... | 20 00 | 21 days..... | 13 59 |
| Margaret Flacke..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 13 days.... | 23 04 |
| Margaret Ross..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 18 days.. | 51 62 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Evelyn Earle..... | Attendant..... | Per month. 20 00 | 1 mo. 23 days..... | 34 80 |
| Irene Collins..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 19½ days..... | 33 00 |
| Josephine Thomas..... | do..... | 20 00 | 20½ days..... | 17 10 |
| do. do. | do..... | 22 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 27 68 |
| Marie Brooks..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 7 days..... | 24 17 |
| Myrl Noblet..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 16½ days..... | 54 65 |
| Julia S. Joslyn..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 9 days..... | 26 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Olive Joslyn..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 9 days..... | 26 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Jessie B. Aitken..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 months..... | 60 00 |
| Fannie Ashley..... | do..... | 20 00 | 14 days..... | 9 27 |
| Margaret A. Caine..... | do..... | 20 00 | 17½ days..... | 11 29 |
| Florence Fernald..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 25½ days..... | 37 71 |
| Angie L. Sanborn..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 13½ days..... | 60 89 |
| Alice I. Knowlton..... | do..... | 20 00 | 23 days..... | 18 06 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| Flora B. Roys..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 30 67 |
| Sarah A. Burt..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 23 87 |
| Anna B. Spencer..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 5½ days..... | 43 55 |
| Nellie Collins..... | do..... | 20 00 | 29 days..... | 19 33 |
| do. do. | do..... | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| Annie Moore..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 20 days..... | 32 90 |
| Blanche Morton..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 months..... | 40 00 |
| Avis Hitchen..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 26½ days..... | 40 67 |
| Julia Desmond..... | do..... | 20 00 | 15½ days..... | 10 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 21 00 | 1 month..... | 21 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Rose Hebert..... | do..... | 20 00 | 23 days..... | 18 67 |
| Ella McKay..... | do..... | 20 00 | ½ day..... | 34 |
| Gertrude H. Bixby..... | do..... | 20 00 | 11 days..... | 7 38 |
| Arlie McIntire..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 23 38 |
| Clara Dowe..... | do..... | 20 00 | 14½ days..... | 9 61 |
| Dora E. Noblet..... | do..... | 20.00 | 16½ days..... | 10 65 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Dora E. Noblet..... | Attendant..... | Per month. 21 00 | 1 month..... | 21 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Lilly Crawford..... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 10 days..... | 26 46 |
| Flora B. Hutchins..... | do..... | 30 00 | 23 days..... | 14 84 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| Florence Willis..... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 23 46 |
| Margaret C. Bowman..... | do..... | 20 00 | 16½ days..... | 10 65 |
| do. do. | do..... | 21 00 | 1 month..... | 21 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Bertha E. Cooley..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 10½ days..... | 54 58 |
| Gertrude Vermillion..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2½ days..... | 1 61 |
| Jennie Nass..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 26 days..... | 56 77 |
| Ethel M. Charlton..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 2½ days..... | 40 97 |
| Emily Burns..... | do..... | 20 00 | 7½ days..... | 4 84 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| Annie Carr..... | do..... | 20 00 | 18½ days..... | 11 94 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| Isabella H. Ewart..... | do..... | 20 00 | 19 days..... | 12 26 |
| Alice McClellan..... | do..... | 20 00 | 27 days..... | 17 42 |
| Sadie O. Briggs..... | do..... | 20 00 | 19 days..... | 12 26 |
| Edythe M. Herman..... | do..... | 20 00 | 27 days..... | 17 42 |
| Helen Olyde..... | do..... | 20 00 | 29 days..... | 14 19 |
| Marion Olyde..... | do..... | 20 00 | 30 days..... | 12 90 |
| Adelaide Macfarland..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4½ days..... | 8 00 |
| Stella Hanscom..... | Special Nurse..... | Per day 1 00 | 26 days..... | 26 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | Per week 10 00 | 4 wks. 6 days..... | 48 57 |
| Emma Clark..... | do. do. | 12 00 | 2 wks. 6 days..... | 34 29 |
| Willard Putnam..... | Supervisor, male..... | Per month 55 00 | 7 months..... | 385 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 60 00 | 4 mos. 24 days..... | 288 00 |
| William H. Follet..... | Ass't. Supervisor..... | 45 00 | 1 year..... | 540 00 |
| Charles H. Getty..... | do do. | 30 00 | 5 months..... | 150 00 |
| do. do. | do do. | 35 00 | 3 mos. 20 days..... | 127 58 |
| do. do. | do do. | 37 00 | 3 months..... | 111 00 |
| William H. Carr..... | Musician..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Harry K. Butterfield..... | Engineer..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 26 days..... | 890 00 |
| Herbert R. Elmer..... | 1st. Ass't. Engineer..... | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE. - *Continued.*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Herbert R. Elmf..... | 1st. Ass't Engineer..... | Per month. 35 00 | 11 months..... | 385 00 |
| Louis De Parture..... | 2nd. do do..... | 25 00 | 25 days..... | 22 33 |
| Thos. F. Sandland..... | do. do..... | Per day 1 00 | 1 day..... | 1 00 |
| Martin E. Neary..... | do. do..... | Per month 25 00 | 18 days..... | 14 52 |
| John B. Naismith..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 2 mos. 8½ days | 68 50 |
| Justin P. Lang..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 52 61 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 35 00 | 2 months..... | 70 00 |
| John Allen..... | Day Fireman..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 16½ days | 68 31 |
| John Agnew..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days..... | 27 73 |
| Alexander McDonald..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 25 days..... | 130 16 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 24 days..... | 27 10 |
| Wm. A. Gillesmann..... | Night Fireman..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 27 50 | 4 months..... | 110 00 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 4 months..... | 130 00 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Frank D. Shaw..... | Storekeeper..... | 40 00 | 11 mos. 10½ days | 464 99 |
| Lewis F. Seamans..... | Baker..... | 45 00 | 3 mos. 24½ days | 171 75 |
| Robert Brown..... | do..... | 35 00 | 3 mos. 2 days..... | 108 50 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 40 00 | 1 mo. 29½ days..... | 79 33 |
| Patrick Fitzgerald..... | do..... | 45 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 48 00 |
| Henry Zwaagstra..... | do..... | 50 00 | 2 mos. 1 day..... | 101 61 |
| Hubert G. Comstock..... | Cook..... | 35 00 | 1 month..... | 35 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 40 00 | 4 mos. 27 days..... | 194 84 |
| David Massey..... | do..... | 35 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 44 08 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 40 00 | 1 month..... | 40 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 45 00 | 1 month..... | 45 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 50 00 | 1 mo. 15 days..... | 70 80 |
| John McDonald..... | do..... | 50 00 | 22½ days..... | 36 29 |
| Arthur E. Gilman..... | Porter..... | 22 50 | 1 month..... | 22 50 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 12½ days..... | 42 10 |
| Wm. E. Underwood..... | Barber..... | 30 00 | 10 months..... | 300 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 32 00 | 2 months..... | 64 00 |
| Elliott G. Broadwell..... | Painter..... | 35 00 | 9 months..... | 315 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 37 00 | 3 months..... | 111 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | Per month. | | |
| Ivory Marr..... | Carpenter..... | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 35 00 | 7 mos. 16 days... | 263 06 |
| Meine Gouma..... | do..... | 35 00 | 14½ days..... | 16 37 |
| Ashford H. Sampson.. | Boss Farmer..... | 50 00 | 5 months..... | 250 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 55 00 | 7 months..... | 385 00 |
| George E. Goodspeed.. | Gang Officer..... | 35 00 | 11 mos. 19 days... | 407 17 |
| Harry McPhail..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 27 50 | 1 month..... | 27 50 |
| do. do. | do..... | 30 00 | 6 mos. 6½ days... | 195 97 |
| Wm. E. McLellan..... | Teamster..... | 30 00 | 8 mos. 20 days... | 259 23 |
| do. do. | do..... | 33 00 | 1 month..... | 33 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 35 00 | 2 months..... | 70 00 |
| Wendell A. Phillips.. | Barn Officer..... | 27 50 | 5 months..... | 137 50 |
| do. do. | do..... | 30 00 | 3 mos. 24 days... | 114 00 |
| William R. Bresee.... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 15 days... | 44 52 |
| do. do. | do..... | 35 00 | 1 month..... | 35 00 |
| Silas M. Gould..... | Gardener..... | 35 00 | 2 mos. 10½ days... | 81 95 |
| James D. Wilson..... | do..... | 30 00 | 30½ days..... | 30 40 |
| Michael Tierney..... | do..... | 35 00 | 1 mo. 23 days... | 60 97 |
| Thomas Robinson.... | do..... | 35 00 | 7½ days..... | 8 47 |
| Patrick Cashman.... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 day..... | 97 |
| Thomas Walsh..... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 33 37 |
| do. do. | do..... | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Thomas Greer..... | Laundry Supv'r.. | 27 50 | 5 months..... | 137 50 |
| Clinton H. Thompson.. | Night Supv'r..... | 30 00 | 5 mos. 30 days... | 158 00 |
| Stephen L. Murch..... | Attendant..... | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 27 50 | 5 mos. 11 days... | 147 58 |
| Josiah Bowman..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| Phillip McDermott.... | do..... | 27 50 | 5 months..... | 137 50 |
| do. do. | do..... | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 33 00 | 3 months..... | 99 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 35 00 | 1 month..... | 35 00 |
| John A. Farrell..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 25 71 |
| Lewis A. Trutner.... | do..... | 30 00 | 36 days..... | 16 99 |
| Elmer W. Daggett.... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 15 days... | 70 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|
| William H. Earle..... | Attendant..... | Per month. 20 00 | 25 days..... | 16 13 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 days..... | 21 47 |
| Arthur S. King..... | do..... | 23 00 | 4 mos. 5½ days. | 100 83 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 27 00 | 1 month..... | 27 00 |
| George H. Delaney..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 27 50 | 1 month..... | 27 50 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 30 00 | 3 mos. 29 days.. | 119 00 |
| Frank P. McBride..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 22 50 | 3 months..... | 67 50 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 14 days.. | 36 67 |
| George W. Sinclair..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 25 30 |
| Lars Anderson..... | do..... | 23 00 | 15 days..... | 11 50 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 3 months..... | 84 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 30 00 | 5 months..... | 150 00 |
| Cornellus M. Capron..... | do..... | 30 00 | 5 months..... | 150 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 35 00 | 6 mos. 20 days.. | 232 58 |
| Leo Hoffenreich..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 22 50 | 2 months..... | 45 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 27 50 | 3 months..... | 82 50 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 30 00 | 3 mos. 21 days.. | 117 10 |
| Leo Hoffenreich..... | Musician..... | 5 00 | 4 mos. 28 days.. | 24 52 |
| Daniel Rogers..... | Attendant..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 2½ days.. | 102 02 |
| James Sefton..... | do..... | 23 00 | 23 days..... | 20 95 |
| Richard Marshall..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 day..... | 74 |
| Ralph Ross..... | do..... | 23 00 | 11 days..... | 8 16 |
| Farquer McRae..... | do..... | 22 50 | 3 mos. 12 days.. | 76 50 |
| Otis G. Wooster..... | do..... | 20 00 | 24½ days..... | 15 81 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 4 months..... | 112 00 |
| Louis M. Clark..... | do..... | 27 50 | 5 months..... | 137 50 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 30 00 | 2 mos. 20 days.. | 79 35 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 33 00 | 4 months..... | 132 00 |
| John D. Campbell..... | do..... | 27 50 | 4 mos. 17 days.. | 136 70 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | Per month. | | |
| John D. Campbell..... | Attendant..... | 33 00 | 3 mos. 21 days..... | 120 29 |
| Jay G. Bellows..... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 18½ days..... | 33 21 |
| Frederick J. Farrell..... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 1 day..... | 30 93 |
| Arthur Goulart..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2½ days..... | 1 67 |
| Joseph E. Wilson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 23 days..... | 15 38 |
| Ira S. Austin..... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 24 29 |
| Luther O. Arnold..... | do..... | 30 00 | 8½ days..... | 2 26 |
| Wilson Proctor..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4½ days..... | 23 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 6 days..... | 4 60 |
| William McArthur..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 26½ days..... | 66 32 |
| Howard N. Freeman..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 26 48 |
| Roswell E. Ware..... | do..... | 30 00 | 18½ days..... | 12 09 |
| Charles E. Dudley..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 25 38 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 7 days..... | 30 19 |
| Fred L. Gates..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2½ days..... | 1 61 |
| Eugene Godbout..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 4 days..... | 63 03 |
| George F. Hayes..... | do..... | 20 00 | 17½ days..... | 11 61 |
| Israel Deniger..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 20½ days..... | 116 53 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 30 00 | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| Edward Hanley..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 23 days..... | 40 78 |
| John P. Davis..... | do..... | 23 00 | 20½ days..... | 15 72 |
| Edmund F. McGrath..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 21½ days..... | 35 36 |
| Henry Black..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 1½ days..... | 52 09 |
| John H. McClellan..... | do..... | 20 00 | 7½ days..... | 4 84 |
| George F. Newell..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 24 82 |
| George H. Sheldon..... | do..... | 20 00 | 16 days..... | 10 32 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 3 days..... | 43 23 |
| Charles K. Craig..... | do..... | 20 00 | 19 days..... | 12 26 |
| Nathan E. Clark..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 15 days..... | 49 76 |
| Bernard McGrath..... | do..... | 20 00 | 18 days..... | 12 00 |
| Harry Osborne..... | do..... | 20 00 | 8½ days..... | 5 43 |
| Oscar C. Hazen..... | do..... | 30 00 | 3 mos. 30 days..... | 73 33 |
| Nicol Weir..... | do..... | 20 00 | 10½ days..... | 6 77 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 21 days..... | 33 53 |
| John F. Kane..... | do..... | 22 50 | 6 mos. 18½ days..... | 153 91 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Charles Masterman..... | Attendant..... | Per month. 28 00 | 2 mos. 16 days..... | 58 09 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Howard McDonald..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 10½ days..... | 95 12 |
| Alexander D. Campbell..... | do..... | 28 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 51 67 |
| Herdman McKay..... | do..... | 28 00 | 1 mo. 1½ days..... | 23 68 |
| Edward Barnes..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 21 days..... | 52 90 |
| Ernest W. Hingley..... | do..... | 20 00 | 8½ days..... | 6 40 |
| John T. Charlton..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 day..... | 65 |
| do. do. | do..... | 28 00 | 9½ days..... | 7 28 |
| John M. Lindsay..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2½ days..... | 1 61 |
| Francis Woods..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 44 19 |
| William H. Silloway..... | do..... | 30 00 | 4 mos. 26 days..... | 144 19 |
| do. do. | do..... | 32 50 | 3 months..... | 97 50 |
| do. do. | do..... | 35 00 | 4 months..... | 140 00 |
| Ernest H. Timms..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 18½ days..... | 41 52 |
| Robert L. Madden..... | do..... | 20 00 | 6½ days..... | 4 19 |
| Charles E. Minkler..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. ½ day..... | 20 58 |
| Fred G. Mann..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 26 days..... | 76 77 |
| do. do. | do..... | 22 50 | 1 month..... | 22 50 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 30 days..... | 64 84 |
| Fred J. Bean..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 5 days..... | 25 96 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 26 00 | 1 mo. 13 days..... | 37 27 |
| Nishan Berberian..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 24 days..... | 55 62 |
| Albert Keene..... | do..... | 23 00 | 6 days..... | 4 60 |
| Frank Singleton..... | do..... | 28 00 | 11 days..... | 8 16 |
| Roy P. Noble..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 23 days..... | 38 06 |
| Joy E. Trott..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo 15 days..... | 30 04 |
| Lewis E. Green..... | do..... | 20 00 | 12 days..... | 8 00 |
| Wm. T. Buchanan..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 14 days..... | 49 06 |
| Clifford Wood..... | do..... | 20 00 | 11½ days..... | 7 42 |
| George Harrison..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 6 days..... | 44 84 |
| Joshua Thomas..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 28½ days..... | 44 66 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 8 days..... | 6 39 |
| Martin J. Moller..... | do..... | 28 00 | 4 mos. 4½ days..... | 94 59 |
| do. do. | do..... | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|---------|
| William T. Rowe | Attendant | Per month. | 28 00 1 mo. 29 days..... | 44 51 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| William Patten | do. | 23 00 | 14 days..... | 10 29 |
| Harry E. Jones | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. 14½ days... | 33 76 |
| Johnson Dunham | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. 1½ days..... | 24 26 |
| J. Alton Stevenson | do. | 23 00 | 13 days..... | 9 97 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 26 00 | 1 month..... | 26 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Earl E. Cook | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. 14 days..... | 33 73 |
| Jesse E. Clark | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. ½ day..... | 23 38 |
| Charles E. Richardson | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. 11½ days... | 33 82 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 30 days..... | 16 67 |
| Arnold Hitchen | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. 26½ days... | 45 32 |
| Victor Allen | do. | 23 00 | 28 days..... | 21 10 |
| Robert Brooks | do. | 23 00 | 18 days..... | 13 70 |
| Locke Myott | do. | 23 00 | 29½ days..... | 21 89 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| John Henderson | do. | 23 00 | 30 days..... | 15 33 |
| Victor Miller | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. 5 days..... | 26 71 |
| Joseph Round | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. 15 days..... | 36 50 |
| do. do. | do. | 26 00 | 1 month..... | 26 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Walter E. Henry | do. | 23 00 | 26½ days..... | 19 80 |
| Arthur P. Bonnin | do. | 23 00 | 24½ days..... | 18 16 |
| Joseph Walsh | do. | 23 00 | 2 mos. 12½ days... | 54 39 |
| L. Edgar Thurber | do. | 23 00 | 1 mo. 12 days..... | 31 90 |
| do. do. | do. | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 30 00 | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| Marshall N. Delphis | do. | 20 00 | 2 mos. 26½ days... | 41 67 |
| do. do. | do. | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 26 00 | 1 month..... | 26 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 33 00 | 2 months..... | 66 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|---------|
| | | Per month. | | |
| Frank H. Tuggy..... | Attendant..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 1 day..... | 23 78 |
| John Walsh..... | do..... | 23 00 | 8 days..... | 6 18 |
| Harry Courser..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2½ days..... | 1 92 |
| Edward Dean..... | do..... | 23 00 | 29 days..... | 22 23 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| David C. Judd..... | do..... | 23 00 | 3 mos. 5 days..... | 72 83 |
| Harvey Macfarland..... | do..... | 23 00 | 5½ days..... | 4 22 |
| James Pearson..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 11½ days..... | 33 82 |
| do do. | do..... | 26 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 32 71 |
| Gerard Dickmans..... | do..... | 23 00 | 17½ days..... | 12 96 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Everett L. Washburn..... | do..... | 23 00 | 9½ days..... | 6 31 |
| Horace Townsend..... | do..... | 23 00 | 11½ days..... | 8 82 |
| John Scott..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 22½ days..... | 39 76 |
| Myron L. Thompson..... | do..... | 23 00 | 18 days..... | 13 73 |
| Sherman L. Edwards..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 10 days..... | 30 42 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Sterling Averill..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 10 days..... | 30 67 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Frank H. Clements..... | do..... | 23 00 | 23 days..... | 17 06 |
| James Barclay..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 4½ days..... | 48 98 |
| P. Everett Peaslee..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 37 10 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| Frank Donovan..... | do..... | 23 00 | 11 days..... | 8 16 |
| Clinton Whitmore..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 22 days..... | 39 82 |
| Arthur B. Rowley..... | do..... | 23 00 | 30½ days..... | 22 63 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 56 00 |
| Willis C. Spencer..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 5½ days..... | 27 08 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| John Smethurst..... | do..... | 23 00 | 21½ days..... | 15 93 |
| George Simmons..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days..... | 40 75 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| George Simmons..... | Attendant..... | Per month. 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 35 00 | 1 month..... | 35 00 |
| Ange Romeos..... | do..... | 23 00 | 18 days..... | 13 50 |
| William C. Sherman..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 5 days..... | 27 06 |
| Walter Vernon..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 23 96 |
| Wallace Collins..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 26 days..... | 43 29 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 26 00 | 1 month..... | 26 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 27 00 | 2 months..... | 54 00 |
| Willard Cooper..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 days..... | 1 94 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 3 mos. 16½ days..... | 66 17 |
| Charles Danford..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 24 58 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Alexander Laurie..... | do..... | 23 00 | 10 days..... | 7 42 |
| Herbert M. Donnell..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 27 60 |
| William H. Prestwich..... | do..... | 25 00 | 21 days..... | 16 99 |
| John Conrad..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 4½ days..... | 26 14 |
| John Spearman..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days..... | 27 01 |
| Frank Mason..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 25 22 |
| Thomas Hanna..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3½ days..... | 2 26 |
| Daniel Mullen..... | do..... | 23 00 | 21½ days..... | 16 29 |
| Harry McDonald..... | do..... | 23 00 | 10½ days..... | 8 05 |
| Harry Sutton..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 23 20 |
| John Grant..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 24 days..... | 40 81 |
| Bert Marston..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 9 days..... | 29 90 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Frank M. Turner..... | do..... | 23 00 | 18½ days..... | 13 79 |
| Raymond G. McIntyre..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Fred Reynolds..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days..... | 25 15 |
| William Kinney..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 35 27 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Daniel O'Hara..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 10½ days..... | 60 96 |
| Winfred C. Gallup..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 25 30 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Winfred C. Gallup..... | Attendant..... | Per month, 25 00 | 1 mo. 10 days..... | 33 06 |
| Leon Vermillion..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2½ days..... | 1 65 |
| Louis A. Blanchet..... | do..... | 23 00 | 16 days..... | 12 37 |
| Adrian Curet..... | do..... | 23 00 | 14 days..... | 10 73 |
| James Troy..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 14½ days..... | 34 09 |
| William Cogger..... | do..... | 23 00 | 23 days..... | 16 77 |
| Ernest G. Ellsworth..... | do..... | 23 00 | 21½ days..... | 16 69 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Andrew Harper..... | do..... | 23 00 | 11 days..... | 8 41 |
| Arthur Blanchard..... | do..... | 23 00 | 9 days..... | 6 68 |
| Arthur Collins..... | do..... | 23 00 | 3 days..... | 2 23 |
| John Marr..... | do..... | 23 00 | 24 days..... | 17 81 |
| Gilbert Stancliffe..... | do..... | 23 00 | 12½ days..... | 9 27 |
| James Prowse..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 10 days..... | 30 42 |
| do. do. | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 30 00 | 2 month..... | 60 00 |
| Alonzo Wallace..... | do..... | 23 00 | 25 days..... | 18 55 |

STATE WORKHOUSE, HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND ALMSHOUSE.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Timothy P. Dodge..... | Deputy Supt. Workhouse and H. of C..... | Per year. \$1,200 00 | 1 year..... | \$ 1,200 00 |
| Mary E. Wood..... | Matron, Female House of Correction | Per month. 80 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Hattie D. Brockhouse..... | Asst. Matron do..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 800 00 |
| Caroline Kron..... | do. do. do..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 800 00 |
| Mildred Lawrence..... | do. do. do..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 24 days.. | 868 28 |
| Ada J. Bunker..... | do. do. do..... | 25 00 | 11 mos. 11 days.. | 284 17 |
| Joanna S. Farr..... | Housekeeper—Supt's House | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 800 00 |
| Ira E. Higgins..... | Clerk..... | 70 00 | 5 months..... | 350 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 75 00 | 7 months..... | 525 00 |
| Muriel Haslam..... | Assistant Clerk..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 800 00 |
| Clara B. Hayes..... | Temporary Asst Clerk | 80 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 45 48 |
| David F. Prescott..... | Overseer..... | 60 00 | 2 months..... | 120 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 65 00 | 10 months..... | 650 00 |
| Francis A. Bunker..... | do..... | 45 00 | 2 months..... | 90 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 50 00 | 10 months..... | 500 00 |
| Charles L. Payson..... | do..... | 45 00 | 2 months..... | 90 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 50 00 | 9 mos. 27 days.. | 495 00 |
| Hugh A. McKenzie..... | do..... | 80 00 | 6 mo. 29 days..... | 308 06 |
| do. do. | do..... | 85 00 | 2 months..... | 70 00 |
| John M. Whitecomb..... | do..... | 45 00 | 1 year..... | 540 00 |
| Nathaniel B. Doe..... | do..... | 45 00 | 10 mos. 7 days..... | 460 94 |
| Stanley Higgins..... | do..... | 80 00 | 1 month..... | 80 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 140 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 40 00 | 7 months..... | 280 00 |
| Archie MacKenzie..... | do..... | 80 00 | 6 mos. 17 days.. | 196 45 |
| John F. Riggley..... | do..... | 80 00 | 4 mos. 10 days.. | 128 68 |
| Winfred C. Gallup..... | do..... | 80 00 | 16 days..... | 15 48 |
| Leslie A. Payson..... | do..... | 80 00 | 1 mo. 27 days..... | 58 41 |
| Rudolph Hogerhuis..... | do..... | 80 00 | 7 mos. 6 days..... | 315 81 |
| do. do. | do..... | 35 00 | 5 months..... | 175 00 |
| Oscar Wentworth..... | do..... | 85 00 | 7 months..... | 245 00 |
| Everett F. Corliss..... | Pharmacist & Storekeeper | 70 00 | 1 year..... | 840 00 |
| Chesley T. Trowdale..... | Assistant Storekeeper | 40 00 | 11 mos. 17 days.. | 459 19 |
| Arthur C. Walker..... | Engineer..... | 60 00 | 11 mos. 30 days.. | 718 06 |
| Henry M. Whipple..... | Carpenter..... | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| William T. Douglas..... | Plumber..... | 60 00 | 10 mos. 17 days.. | 680 96 |

STATE WORKHOUSE, HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND ALMSHOUSE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|
| James O'Neil..... | Plumber's Helper..... | Per week 6 00 | 4 wks. 2 das..... | 26 00 |
| John F. Callery..... | Blacksmith..... | Per day. 2 50 | 309 days..... | 772 50 |
| Edward Kilbane..... | Fireman..... | Per month. 30 00 | 11 mos. 29 days.. | 358 06 |
| Edwin J. Collamore.... | do..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 30 days.. | 359 03 |
| Samuel S. Wilson..... | Painter..... | 65 00 | 1 year..... | 780 00 |
| James B. Mathewson.... | Overseer, Cook Room. | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Garritt Reitsma..... | Baker..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Michael Stokes..... | Relief Baker..... | 50 00 | 14 days..... | 23 33 |
| Patrick Lamb..... | Mason..... | 50 00 | 7 mos. 16 days.. | 377 37 |
| Clarence Kenney..... | Teamster..... | 40 00 | 1 year..... | 480 00 |
| Patrick F. Shields..... | Outside Watchman... | 40 00 | 4 months..... | 160 00 |
| do. do. | do do. | 45 00 | 8 months..... | 360 00 |
| Pliny W. Langdell..... | Inside do. | 45 00 | 1 year..... | 540 00 |
| Asa May and wife..... | Deputy & Housek'r Almshouse..... | Per year. 1,200 00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| Calvena T. Norton..... | Matron, Almshouse ... | Per month. 50 00 | 11 mos. 27 days.. | 598 55 |
| Linda A. Cunningham | Attendant, Almshouse | 25 00 | 3 mos. 17 days.. | 89 17 |
| Sarah J. Barnes..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 6 days..... | 4 00 |
| Abbie J. Clements..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 30 days..... | 24 57 |
| Lilla M. Trowsdale.... | do. do. | 25 00 | 11 mos. 4 days.... | 277 42 |
| Mary M. Jamison..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Ellen G. Johnson..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 11 mos. 25 days.. | 294 35 |
| Hattie L. Walte..... | do. do. | 35 00 | 11 mos. 23 days.. | 410 97 |
| Hattie Messer..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Julia Coon..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Elizabeth Jones..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 mo. 10 days.... | 33 93 |
| Lillian Douglas..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 3 mos. 20 days.. | 91 13 |
| Jennie F. Simonds..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Emma Bradstreet..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Minnie M. Bain..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 10 mos. 10 days.. | 258 00 |
| Maria Doe..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 mo. 25 days.... | 44 44 |
| Elsie A. Pitcher..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 21 87 |
| Annie M. Burbank..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 mo. 17 days.... | 62 09 |
| Cora Bowman..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| Laura A. James..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 mo. 22 days.... | 42 74 |
| Grace Bradstreet..... | do. do. | 20 00 | 2 mos. 16 days.... | 50 67 |

STATE WORKHOUSE, HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND ALMSHOUSE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | Per month. | | |
| Grace Bradstreet..... | Attendant Almshouse | 25 00 | 5 mos. 25 days..... | 120 18 |
| Margaretta Snow..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 2 months..... | 40 00 |
| Lela Higgins..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Ida E. Averell..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| do. do. | do. do..... | 30 00 | 7 months..... | 210 00 |
| Winrietta E. Rolerson | do. do..... | 25 00 | 10 months..... | 250 00 |
| Charles A. Norton..... | do. do..... | 35 00 | 11 mos. 27 days..... | 415 43 |
| Mark A. Rolerson..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 27 days..... | 370 55 |
| Albert E. Franklin..... | do. do..... | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| William H. Popham..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do. do..... | 30 00 | 10 mos. 21 days..... | 327 79 |
| James R. Burns..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 23 days..... | 11 84 |
| Arthur A. Blanchard..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 9 days..... | 40 15 |
| John M. Simpson..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 4 mos. 23 days..... | 142 23 |
| do. do. | do. do..... | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Noe Lariviere..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| do. do. | do. do..... | 35 00 | 5 mos. 23 days..... | 200 97 |
| James A. Altham..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 21 days..... | 15 48 |
| Francis E. Snow..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 6 days..... | 43 87 |
| James A. Averell..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do. do. | do. do..... | 30 00 | 10 months..... | 300 00 |
| Calvin F. Pilley..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do. do. | do. do..... | 30 00 | 2 mos. 5 days..... | 64 84 |
| Edward E. Dyer..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 19 days..... | 62 26 |
| Harry S. Jaques..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 56 13 |
| do. do. | do. do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 23 17 |
| John W. Bain..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do. do. | do. do..... | 30 00 | 9 mos. 30 days..... | 299 03 |
| Arthur E. James..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 22 days..... | 42 74 |
| Joseph E. McDonald..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 5 days..... | 43 23 |
| Josiah H. Bowman..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 7 mos. 2 days..... | 176 39 |
| Everett L. Carr..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 26 days..... | 56 77 |
| Henry P. Pitcher..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 22 52 |
| John G. Olark..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 6 mos. 18 days..... | 164 41 |
| Charles McDermott..... | Relief do. do..... | 5 00 | 10 mos. 23 days..... | 53 83 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| S. Edmund Slocum..... | Deputy Warden..... | Per year..... \$ 1,800 00 | 1 year..... | \$ 1,800 00 |
| Frank C. Viall..... | Clerk..... | 1,500 00 | 1 year..... | 1,500 00 |
| William O. Towne..... | Assistant Clerk..... | Per month..... 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Egbert W. Lowe..... | Steward..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 23 days.. | 882 82 |
| Clarence N. Oram..... | Engineer..... | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Rufus W. Partridge..... | Hall Keeper..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| George W. Spencer..... | Overseer..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 21 days.. | 875 02 |
| Thomas C. Henry..... | do..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 24 days.. | 883 06 |
| Oscar E. Kemp..... | do..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Almer J. Davis..... | do..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 24 days.. | 883 06 |
| Wells S. Hannon..... | do..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 23 days.. | 882 50 |
| Henry S. Spalding..... | do..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 23 days.. | 883 06 |
| J. Albert Millerd..... | Day Officer..... | 65 00 | 11 mos. 24 days.. | 765 32 |
| William C. Thompson..... | do. do..... | 60 00 | 10 mo. 6 days..... | 611 61 |
| Albion M. Ransdell..... | do. do..... | 60 00 | 11 mos. 9½ days.. | 676 39 |
| George O. Flanders..... | do. do..... | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Herbert A. Kinsley..... | do. do..... | 50 00 | 1 mo. 15 days..... | 58 93 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 60 00 | 10 mos. 23 days.. | 649 29 |
| George A. Woodbury..... | do. do..... | 50 00 | 3 mos. 21 days.. | 185 00 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 60 00 | 7 mos. 23 days.. | 474 32 |
| Herbert W. Knight..... | do. do..... | 50 00 | 2 mos. 25 days.. | 140 32 |
| James A. Curtis..... | do. do..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 24 days.. | 568 71 |
| Manley D. Tibbetts..... | do. do..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 17 days.. | 576 77 |
| Manley A. Gardner..... | do. do..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 17 days.. | 577 04 |
| Henry O. Deering..... | do. do..... | 41 67 | 1 year..... | 500 04 |
| Ernest L. Hilt..... | do. do..... | 41 67 | 8 mos. 24 days.. | 374 36 |
| do. do..... | do. Extra..... | 41 67 | 1 day..... | 1 49 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 50 00 | 3 months..... | 150 00 |
| do. do..... | do. Extra..... | 50 00 | 1 day..... | 1 61 |
| John F. Richardson..... | Watchman..... | 65 00 | 11 mos. 29 days.. | 777 88 |
| do. do..... | do. Extra..... | 65 00 | 1 day..... | 2 17 |
| Frank A. Crosby..... | do..... | 41 67 | 9 mos. ½ day..... | 377 11 |
| do. do..... | do. Extra..... | 41 67 | 1 day..... | 1 34 |
| do. do..... | do..... | 50 00 | 1 mo. 14 days..... | 73 33 |
| do. do..... | do. Extra..... | 50 00 | 1 day..... | 1 39 |
| Augustus McLean..... | do..... | 41 67 | 6 mos. 24 days.. | 280 94 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Guy Gurney..... | Watchman..... | Per month. 35 00 | 5 mos. 7 days.... | 183 90 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 35 00 | 12 days..... | 13 74 |
| Edmund R. Greene..... | do..... | 35 00 | 1 mo. 7 days..... | 43 75 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 35 00 | 3 days..... | 3 51 |
| do. do. | do..... | 41 67 | 7 mos. 16 days.. | 315 23 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 41 67 | 3 days..... | 4 08 |
| Frederick C. Nelson..... | do..... | 35 00 | 2 mos. 11 days.. | 82 43 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 35 00 | 5 days..... | 5 72 |
| Gustave Duhamil..... | do..... | 35 00 | 7 mos. 12 days.. | 258 55 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 35 00 | 14 days..... | 16 34 |
| do. do. | do..... | 41 67 | 4 mos. 19 days.. | 192 22 |
| James Armstrong..... | do..... | 35 00 | 9 mos. 3 days.... | 317 80 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 35 00 | 15 days..... | 17 28 |
| do. do. | do..... | 41 67 | 1 mo. 14 days.... | 62 12 |
| do. do. | do Extra..... | 41 67 | 1 day..... | 1 13 |
| Walter S. Sessions..... | do..... | 35 00 | 9 mos. 2 days.... | 316 02 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 35 00 | 22 days..... | 25 27 |
| Manson H. Wills..... | do. do. | 35 00 | 2 mos. 6 days.... | 76 77 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 35 00 | 6 days..... | 6 80 |
| Raymond Conn..... | do do. | 35 00 | 8 mos. 25 days.... | 309 17 |
| do. do. | do. Extra..... | 35 00 | 18 days..... | 20 50 |
| Rufus W. Partridge.... | School Teacher..... | 16 00 | 7 months..... | 112 00 |
| Almer J Davis..... | do. do. | Per hour. 25 | 300 hours..... | 75 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Ezekiel E. Gardner..... | Deputy Supt..... | Per year. \$ 1500 00 | 1 year..... | \$ 1500 00 |
| George C. Campbell..... | Clerk..... | Per month. 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Edith P. Gardner..... | Deputy Supt's. Clerk..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 19 days..... | 115 88 |
| Abbie F. Bicknell..... | do. do..... | 25 00 | 7 mos. 11 days..... | 184 17 |
| Doty E. Sheldon..... | Overseer..... | 50 00 | 6 month..... | 300 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 55 00 | 6 months..... | 330 00 |
| Wesley Kenney..... | do..... | 50 00 | 6 months..... | 300 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 55 00 | 6 months..... | 330 00 |
| John Goodell..... | do..... | 55 00 | 6 months..... | 330 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 60 00 | 6 months..... | 360 00 |
| George W. King..... | do..... | 55 00 | 6 months..... | 330 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 60 00 | 2 months..... | 120 00 |
| Fred Howard..... | do..... | 50 00 | 4 months..... | 200 00 |
| Fred E. Adams..... | do..... | 50 00 | 6 months..... | 300 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 60 00 | 6 months..... | 360 00 |
| Dwight S. Austin..... | do..... | 50 00 | 2 months..... | 100 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 60 00 | 6 months..... | 360 00 |
| Clarence W. Adams..... | Engineer..... | 65 00 | 6 months..... | 390 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 75 00 | 6 months..... | 450 00 |
| John M. Whitten..... | Barn & Relief Officer..... | 45 00 | 6 months..... | 270 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 50 00 | 4 months..... | 200 00 |
| do. do. | do..... | 55 00 | 2 months..... | 110 00 |
| Evelyn F. Austin..... | Teacher, Primary..... | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| do. do. | do do..... | 30 00 | 6 months..... | 180 00 |
| Clara L. Maddocks..... | do Cot. No 1..... | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| do. do. | do do..... | 30 00 | 6 mos. 11 days..... | 187 10 |
| Mabel R. L. Dawley..... | do Cot. No. 2..... | 25 00 | 10 mos. 10 days..... | 268 38 |
| Lura K. Goodell..... | Sub. Teacher..... | 25 00 | 7 days..... | 5 65 |
| Leutner O. J. Hatch..... | Teacher Cot. No. 3..... | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| do. do. | do do..... | 27 50 | 5 mos. 5 days..... | 141 05 |
| Ethel M. Campbell..... | Sub. Teacher..... | 25 00 | 8 mos. 15 days..... | 87 50 |
| Nellie F. McNeil..... | Teacher Cot. No. 4..... | 25 00 | 8 months..... | 200 00 |
| Jennie J. Chambers..... | Sub. Teacher..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 28 days..... | 72 74 |
| H. Mabel Stearns..... | Teacher Annex—and Housek'r Primary..... | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| do. do. | do do..... | 30 00 | 6 mos. 17 days..... | 166 45 |
| do. do. | Extra duty..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 20 days..... | 38 38 |

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|---|------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | Per month. | | |
| Susie E. Davis..... | Sub. Teacher..... | 25 00 | 1 mos. 4 days..... | 27 42 |
| Jessie A. Howard..... | Matron, Primary..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 25 days..... | 76 67 |
| Ethel M. Campbell..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 6 mos. 15 days..... | 130 00 |
| Lizzie H. Sheldon..... | do. Cot. No. 1..... | 20 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 232 40 |
| Lillia F. Burhoe..... | do. Cot. No. 2..... | 20 00 | 9 mos. 14 days..... | 189 08 |
| Alice E. Pottle..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 7 days..... | 64 00 |
| Della J. Graham..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 17 days..... | 50 97 |
| Lura K. Goodell..... | Matron Cot. No. 3..... | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Mary L. Whitten..... | Matron Cot. No 4..... | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Alice R. Boring..... | do Annex..... | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Alice Bradford..... | Deputy Supt's House-keeper..... | 20 00 | 11 mos. 15 days..... | 229 68 |
| Rose Linden..... | Nurse and Matron of Chapel..... | 40 00 | 6 mos. 2 days..... | 242 67 |
| Mabelle H. Slayton..... | do. do..... | 35 00 | 4 mos. 30 days..... | 173 87 |
| Angie K. Stover..... | Matron, Sewing-room..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Lillian C. Creasey..... | Matron, Laundry..... | 25 00 | 6 mos. 13 days..... | 158 66 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 30 00 | 6 months..... | 180 00 |
| do. do..... | do. Extra Duty..... | 20 00 | 14 days..... | 9 88 |
| Mathilda Boucher..... | Matron, Officers' Din. Room & Main Halls..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 4 days..... | 62 67 |
| Linda A. Cunningham..... | do. do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 28 days..... | 95 34 |
| Charles E. Boucher..... | Instructor, Carpentry & Joinery..... | 60 00 | 3 mos. 4 days..... | 184 00 |
| William Rasmussen..... | do. do..... | 55 00 | 4 mos. 7 days..... | 232 88 |
| Nathan J. Pottle..... | do. do..... | 55 00 | 3 mos. 6 days..... | 176 00 |
| Howard H. Dawley..... | do. Machine shop..... | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| James H. Lewis..... | do. Blacksmithing..... | 60 00 | 5 mos. 19 days..... | 338 00 |
| George Chambers..... | do. do..... | 55 00 | 5 mos. 5 days..... | 283 69 |
| Edward W. Foster..... | do. Bricklaying & Plastering..... | 60 00 | 6 months..... | 360 00 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 70 00 | 6 months..... | 420 00 |
| Alphida Boutler..... | do. Shoemaking..... | 60 00 | 6 months..... | 360 00 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 70 00 | 6 months..... | 420 00 |
| Alfred G. Field..... | do. Printing..... | 65 00 | 12 days..... | 26 00 |
| Roy E. Layman..... | do. do..... | 55 00 | 5 mos. 20 days..... | 311 67 |
| do. do..... | do. do..... | 60 00 | 4 mos. 29 days..... | 296 13 |
| do. do..... | Officer, Extra duty..... | 35 00 | 27 days..... | 80 48 |
| Harry H. Cunningham..... | Relief Officer..... | 40 00 | 8 mos. 8 days..... | 331 87 |
| Niles Wescott..... | Supply do..... | 50 00 | 27 days..... | 48 55 |
| Charles Perkins..... | Watchman..... | 40 00 | 3 mos. 21 days..... | 148 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Dwight S. Austin..... | Watchman..... | Per month 40 00 | 4 months..... | 160 00 |
| Wm. J. Douglas..... | Steward..... | 45 00 | 8 mos. 21 days .. | 391 50 |
| Lillian M. Douglas..... | Cook | 25 00 | 8 mos. 19 days .. | 215 83 |
| Anne Stone..... | Supply Cook..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 3 days .. | 26 91 |
| Fred Baldwin..... | Steward..... | 45 00 | 2 mos. 9 days..... | 108 07 |
| Ella Baldwin..... | Cook..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 9 days..... | 57 26 |
| Mabel R. L. Dawley..... | Musician..... | 5 00 | 9 months..... | 45 00 |
| James Gallagher..... | Fireman..... | 10 00 | 2 mos. 21 days..... | 28 00 |
| Thomas A. Sammon..... | Military Instructor..... | Per day 2 00 | 62 days..... | 154 00 |
| Malachy Kelley..... | do. do. | 2 00 | 37 days..... | 74 00 |
| Harriet A Broome..... | Extra Nurse..... | Per week 15 00 | 25 wks. 1 days .. | 377 16 |
| Helen McLeod..... | do. do. | 15 00 | 3 weeks..... | 45 00 |
| Annie F. Wainwright..... | Night Nurse..... | 21 00 | 4 wks. 2 days..... | 90 00 |
| Sustie G. Titus..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 4 wks. 3 days..... | 110 72 |
| Mary E. Forrest..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 4 wks. 4 days..... | 114 28 |

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Clara F. Forbush..... | Deputy Supt..... | Per month 50 00 | 1 year..... | \$ 600 00 |
| Rose N. Marwood..... | Assistant Matron..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Alice D. Reynolds..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 30 00 | 11 months..... | 330 00 |
| Maud S. Howard..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| Annie M. Burbank..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 1 mo. 15 days..... | 37 10 |
| Abbie J. Clements..... | do. do. | 25 00 | 4 mos. 15 days..... | 112 10 |
| do. do. | do. do. | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| Agnes O. Smith..... | Teacher..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 30 00 | 11 months..... | 330 00 |
| Agnes B. McNaughton..... | do. | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do. do. | do. | 30 00 | 11 months..... | 330 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. READ, *Secretary.*

STATISTICS

OF THE

State Workhouse and House of Correction.

| | 1907. | Previously. | Total. |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Committed..... | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |
| Discharged..... | 604 | 20,350 | 20,954 |
| Escaped..... | 18 | 1,397 | 1,415 |
| Attempted to escape..... | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| Returned to Reform School..... | 0 | 68 | 68 |
| Transferred to Reform School..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Transferred to Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 59 | 59 |
| Died..... | 6 | 149 | 155 |
| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Number of inmates January 1, 1907..... | 211 | 59 | 270 |
| Committed during 1907..... | 444 | 138 | 582 |
| Escaped inmates recommitted..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Transferred from Reform School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Committed for fine and costs..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Totals..... | 669 | 198 | 867 |
| Discharged during 1907..... | 464 | 140 | 604 |
| Escaped..... | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Died..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Transferred to Reform School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 488 | 141 | 629 |
| Remaining January 1, 1908..... | 181 | 57 | 238 |

STATISTICS OF PERSONS COMMITTED.

SEX.

| | 1907. | Previously. | Total. |
|-------------|-------|-------------|--------|
| Men..... | 459 | 16,940 | 17,399 |
| Women..... | 138 | 5,382 | 5,520 |
| Totals..... | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |

RACE.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total |
|--------------|-------|--------|--------|
| White..... | 587 | 21,611 | 22,198 |
| Colored..... | 10 | 701 | 711 |
| Indians..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Totals..... | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |

BIRTHPLACE.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total | | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| United States..... | 323 | 12,848 | 13,171 | Portugal..... | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Ireland..... | 125 | 5,417 | 5,542 | Italy..... | 5 | 48 | 53 |
| England..... | 59 | 1,889 | 1,948 | Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 13 | 550 | 563 | So. America..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Wales..... | 3 | 18 | 21 | Cuba..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Canada..... | 39 | 813 | 852 | East Indies..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 4 | 176 | 180 | Calcutta..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Brunswick | 2 | 71 | 73 | Cape Verd I's. | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| P. E. Island..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | St. Helena..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Foundland | 2 | 45 | 47 | Western I's..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Germany..... | 0 | 119 | 119 | Africa..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France..... | 1 | 43 | 44 | At Sea..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Holland..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Russia..... | 2 | 15 | 17 |
| Norway..... | 0 | 11 | 11 | West Indies..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Sweden..... | 5 | 126 | 131 | Turkey..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Finland..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Prussia..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Belgium..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Spain..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Syria..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Austria..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | Poland..... | 3 | 17 | 20 |
| Armenia..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Unknown..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Totals..... | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|-------|-------|--------|
| United States..... | 113 | 5,053 | 5,166 |
| United States and England..... | 3 | 106 | 109 |
| United States and Scotland..... | 3 | 35 | 38 |
| United States and Ireland..... | 18 | 349 | 367 |
| United States and British America..... | 7 | 67 | 74 |
| United States and West Indies..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.—Continued.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|-------|--------|--------|
| United States and Germany..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| United States and South America..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Portugal..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| United States and Poland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and Western Islands..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Sweden..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and Italy..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and St. Helena..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| United States and at Sea..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Italy..... | 6 | 49 | 55 |
| England..... | 41 | 1714 | 1755 |
| England and Scotland..... | 0 | 31 | 31 |
| England and Ireland..... | 6 | 241 | 247 |
| England and Wales..... | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| England and Germany..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| England and France..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| England and British America..... | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| England and Sweden..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| England and at Sea..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotland..... | 12 | 519 | 531 |
| Scotland and British America..... | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Scotland and Spain..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotland and at Sea..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland..... | 292 | 12,038 | 12,330 |
| Ireland and Spain..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Ireland and British America..... | 2 | 81 | 83 |
| Ireland and Norway..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland and Scotland..... | 6 | 145 | 151 |
| Ireland and Wales..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| At Sea..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden..... | 5 | 130 | 135 |
| Germany..... | 1 | 172 | 173 |
| Germany and Switzerland..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany and Ireland..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Germany and British America..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Germany and France..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France..... | 1 | 52 | 53 |
| France and America..... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| France and Ireland..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| France and Belgium..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| France and British America..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| France and West Indies..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France and Scotland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| British America..... | 59 | 1140 | 1199 |
| Wales..... | 1 | 12 | 13 |

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.—*Continued.*

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Prussia..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Spain..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Syria..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark and England..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| East Indies..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| West Indies..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| South America..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Africa..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Western Islands..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Portugal..... | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Portugal and Western Islands..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Poland..... | 3 | 19 | 22 |
| Cape Verde Islands..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Belgium..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Austria..... | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Austria and Russia..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Norway..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Russia..... | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| Russia and Ireland..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Russia and England..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Turkey..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Finland..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Armenia..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Unknown..... | 3 | 86 | 89 |
| Totals..... | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |

AGES.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | 26 | 1,128 | 1,154 |
| From 20 to 30 years..... | 111 | 5,810 | 5,921 |
| " 30 " 40 "..... | 138 | 6,633 | 6,771 |
| " 40 " 50 "..... | 154 | 4,898 | 5,052 |
| " 50 " 60 "..... | 112 | 2,589 | 2,701 |
| " 60 " 70 "..... | 47 | 978 | 1,025 |
| " 70 " 80 "..... | 8 | 237 | 245 |
| Over 80 years..... | 1 | 23 | 24 |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| Totals..... | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |

OCCUPATIONS.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total | | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Agents | 1 | 3 | 4 | Coppersmiths..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Actors | 0 | 9 | 9 | Corn doctors..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Artists..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Designers..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Awning makers.. | 0 | 1 | 1 | Diesinkers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Bakers..... | 2 | 125 | 127 | Draughtsmen..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Barbers..... | 4 | 195 | 199 | Dyers..... | 2 | 69 | 71 |
| Basket makers... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Dressmakers..... | 1 | 85 | 86 |
| Belt makers..... | 1 | 10 | 11 | Electricians..... | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| Bleachers..... | 0 | 18 | 18 | Electroplaters.... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Boiler makers.... | 0 | 55 | 55 | Engineers..... | 1 | 72 | 73 |
| Bookkeepers..... | 0 | 68 | 68 | Engravers..... | 2 | 28 | 30 |
| Bookmakers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | Engine turners.. | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Boxmakers..... | 0 | 17 | 17 | Farmers..... | 8 | 383 | 391 |
| Brakemen..... | 1 | 78 | 79 | File cutters..... | 1 | 45 | 46 |
| Brass workers.... | 0 | 11 | 11 | Fishermen..... | 1 | 36 | 37 |
| Broom makers.... | 1 | 0 | 1 | Firemen..... | 8 | 155 | 163 |
| Burnishers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Furniture polish- | | | |
| Bootblacks..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Bartenders..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | Gardeners..... | 5 | 83 | 88 |
| Brokers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Gas fitters..... | 1 | 27 | 28 |
| Butchers..... | 1 | 63 | 64 | Gas makers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bricklayers..... | 1 | 59 | 60 | Glass makers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Brussels carpet | | | | Grocers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| weavers..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Glaziers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Bell hangers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Hairdressers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Blacksmiths..... | 3 | 259 | 262 | Hairdrawers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Button makers... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Hatters..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Boatmen..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | Harness makers | 0 | 37 | 37 |
| Bookbinders..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Hotel keepers.... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Brewers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Hostlers..... | 12 | 610 | 622 |
| Confectioners.... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Housewives..... | 25 | 1,769 | 1,794 |
| Cabinet makers.. | 0 | 22 | 22 | Hackmen..... | 3 | 40 | 43 |
| Car inspector.... | 1 | 0 | 1 | Jewelers..... | 14 | 549 | 563 |
| Carpenters..... | 14 | 541 | 555 | Laborers..... | 152 | 6,729 | 6,881 |
| Cigar makers.... | 1 | 45 | 46 | Loomfixers..... | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| Clothes cleaners | 0 | 2 | 2 | Lawyers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Cloth examiners | 0 | 1 | 1 | Leather Japan- | | | |
| Clerks..... | 3 | 207 | 210 | ers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Combmakers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Laundry men.... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Cooks..... | 6 | 282 | 288 | Laundresses..... | 1 | 217 | 218 |
| Coopers..... | 1 | 19 | 20 | Lathers..... | 0 | 29 | 29 |
| Coremaker..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | Lecturers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Curriers..... | 0 | 12 | 12 | Linemen..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Cutler..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Machinists..... | 17 | 493 | 510 |
| Chasers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | Masons..... | 7 | 285 | 292 |
| Carriage makers | 0 | 7 | 7 | Marble workers.. | 0 | 14 | 14 |

STATISTICS OF THE WORKHOUSE, ETC.

OCCUPATIONS.—Continued.

| 1907. | | | 1907. | | | | |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|
| | Prev. | Total. | | Prev. | Total. | | |
| Mender china-ware..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | |
| Merchants..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | |
| Manufacturers.... | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 14 | |
| Mill hands..... | 108 | 3,039 | 3,147 | 2 | 154 | 156 | |
| Motormen..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | S e r v a n t s a n d | | | |
| Moulders..... | 7 | 236 | 243 | waiters..... | 75 | 1,680 | 1,755 |
| Musicians..... | 0 | 25 | 25 | Shipriggers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Music teachers.. | 0 | 15 | 15 | Ship carpenters.. | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Meat cutters..... | 2 | 21 | 23 | Silver polishers.. | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Nurses..... | 0 | 13 | 13 | Silversmiths..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Oystermen..... | 0 | 20 | 20 | S t e a m p i p e | | | |
| Painters..... | 20 | 609 | 629 | workers..... | 3 | 41 | 44 |
| Peddlers..... | 3 | 178 | 181 | Stone cutters..... | 2 | 78 | 80 |
| Photographers... | 1 | 16 | 17 | Soap makers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Physicians..... | 0 | 21 | 21 | Stucco workers.. | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Piano polishers.. | 0 | 2 | 2 | Soldiers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Piano tuners..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Shoemakers..... | 2 | 279 | 281 |
| Polishers..... | 1 | 23 | 24 | Stenographers... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Plumbers..... | 2 | 41 | 43 | Silver platers.... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Preachers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Tailors..... | 3 | 142 | 145 |
| Printers..... | 0 | 105 | 105 | Tailoresses..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Pearl workers.... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Tanners..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Policemen..... | 0 | 15 | 15 | Teamsters..... | 36 | 737 | 773 |
| Plasterers..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | Telegraphers..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Paper makers.... | 0 | 6 | 6 | Tool makers..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Paper hangers.... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Tinsmiths..... | 1 | 60 | 61 |
| Quarrymen..... | 0 | 20 | 20 | Upholsterers.... | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| R. R. Conductors | 1 | 7 | 8 | Wax workers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Roofers..... | 2 | 16 | 18 | White washers... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Rubber workers | 7 | 68 | 75 | Wheelwrights.... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Reed makers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Wiredrawers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Reporters..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | Woolsorters..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Salesmen..... | 5 | 58 | 90 | Woodturners..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Slaters..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Unknown..... | 0 | 53 | 53 |
| Sailors..... | 3 | 214 | 217 | Totals 597 22,322 22,919 | | | |

TIME OF COMMITMENT.

| 1907. | | | 1907. | | | | |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|
| | Prev. | Total. | | Prev. | Total. | | |
| January..... | 42 | 1,456 | 1,498 | August..... | 77 | 2,389 | 2,466 |
| February..... | 28 | 1,226 | 1,254 | September..... | 74 | 2,188 | 2,262 |
| March..... | 53 | 1,476 | 1,529 | October..... | 41 | 2,152 | 2,193 |
| April..... | 48 | 1,509 | 1,557 | November..... | 43 | 1,906 | 1,949 |
| May..... | 41 | 1,787 | 1,828 | December..... | 49 | 1,881 | 1,930 |
| June..... | 43 | 1,942 | 1,985 | Totals..... 597 22,322 22,919 | | | |
| July..... | 58 | 2,410 | 2,468 | | | | |

OFFENCES FOR WHICH COMMITTD.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Assault | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Attempting to escape..... | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| Abandoning their children..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 232 | 10,223 | 10,455 |
| " vagrant..... | 191 | 5,743 | 5,934 |
| " a tramp (Under Chap. 224 Public Status) | 8 | 520 | 528 |
| " common prostitutes..... | 4 | 1,126 | 1,130 |
| " rallers and brawlers..... | 1 | 229 | 230 |
| " disorderly persons..... | 52 | 1,013 | 1,065 |
| " cheats and swindlers..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| " sturdy beggars..... | 23 | 1,028 | 1,051 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Exposure of person..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| House breaking..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Intent to commit rape..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Intoxication in violation of town ordinance..... | 3 | 47 | 50 |
| Larceny..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Lewd and wanton..... | 28 | 183 | 211 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Maintaining a nuisance..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Neglect to support family..... | 31 | 752 | 783 |
| Night walking..... | 12 | 507 | 519 |
| Obstructing an officer..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Revelling..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Returned from Reform School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Returned from the Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Transferred from Reform School (Incorrigible) | 1 | 118 | 119 |
| Wilfully escaping..... | 10 | 722 | 732 |
| Totals | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |

PLACES FROM WHICH COMMITTED.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total. | | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Bristol..... | 11 | 537 | 548 | Glocester..... | 0 | 47 | 47 |
| Burrillville..... | 10 | 235 | 245 | Hopkinton..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Barrington..... | 4 | 34 | 38 | Johnston..... | 5 | 468 | 473 |
| Cranston..... | 20 | 899 | 919 | Jamestown..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Coventry..... | 0 | 73 | 73 | Lincoln..... | 6 | 744 | 750 |
| Cumberland..... | 19 | 222 | 241 | Little Compton.. | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Central Falls..... | 35 | 518 | 553 | Middletown..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Charlestown..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | No. Providence.. | 0 | 328 | 328 |
| Exeter..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Newport..... | 32 | 1,300 | 1,332 |
| East Greenwich.. | 4 | 143 | 147 | No. Kingstown.. | 0 | 63 | 63 |
| East Providence | 39 | 1,272 | 1,311 | Narragansett..... | 9 | 81 | 90 |
| Foster..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | No. Smithfield.... | 0 | 15 | 15 |

PLACES FROM WHICH COMMITTED.—Continued.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total. | | 1907. | Prev. | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Providence..... | 206 | 9,490 | 9,696 | Scituate..... | 0 | 45 | 45 |
| Pawtucket..... | 118 | 3,418 | 3,536 | Tiverton..... | 7 | 56 | 63 |
| Portsmouth..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Woonsocket..... | 40 | 707 | 747 |
| Providence | | | | Warwick..... | 8 | 484 | 492 |
| County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | Westerly..... | 1 | 383 | 384 |
| Reform School... | 0 | 119 | 119 | Warren..... | 12 | 407 | 419 |
| Richmond..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | West Greenwich | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Smithfield..... | 9 | 67 | 76 | | | | |
| So. Kingstown... | 1 | 120 | 121 | Totals..... | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |

TERM OF SENTENCE.

| | 1907. | Prev. | Total. |
|---|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Three months..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Six "..... | 453 | 17,404 | 17,857 |
| Seven "..... | 10 | 58 | 68 |
| Eight "..... | 0 | 124 | 124 |
| Nine "..... | 46 | 760 | 806 |
| Ten "..... | 0 | 65 | 65 |
| Eleven "..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Twelve "..... | 78 | 2,976 | 3,054 |
| Thirteen "..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fourteen "..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Fifteen "..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Sixteen "..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Eighteen "..... | 0 | 162 | 162 |
| Two years..... | 4 | 390 | 394 |
| " " and five months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " and six months..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Three years..... | 0 | 168 | 168 |
| " " and six months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| During minority (from Reform School)..... | 1 | 112 | 113 |
| Returned from Reform School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Returned from Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Fine and costs..... | 4 | 48 | 52 |
| Awaiting trial..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals..... | 597 | 22,322 | 22,919 |

RECOMMITMENTS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| Has been committed once..... | 94 |
| " " " twice..... | 49 |
| " " " three times..... | 32 |
| " " " four "..... | 28 |
| " " " five "..... | 16 |
| " " " six "..... | 9 |
| " " " seven "..... | 11 |

RECOMMITMENTS.—*Continued.*

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------------|
| Has been committed | eight | times | 9 |
| " " " | nine | " | 3 |
| " " " | ten | " | 5 |
| " " " | eleven | " | 8 |
| " " " | twelve | " | 7 |
| " " " | thirteen | " | 4 |
| " " " | fourteen | " | 1 |
| " " " | fifteen | " | 3 |
| " " " | sixteen | " | 3 |
| " " " | seventeen | " | 2 |
| " " " | eighteen | " | 2 |
| " " " | nineteen | " | 1 |
| " " " | twenty | " | 4 |
| " " " | twenty-one | " | 1 |
| " " " | twenty-three | " | 2 |
| " " " | twenty-five | " | 8 |
| " " " | twenty-eight | " | 1 |
| " " " | thirty | " | 1 |
| " " " | thirty-two | " | 1 |
| " " " | forty | " | 1 |
| " " " | never before | | 296 |
| Total | | | 597 |

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Number of inmates in 1907 who can read and write | 482 |
| " " " " " who can read only | 14 |
| " " " " " who can neither read nor write | 101 |
| Total | 597 |

SOCIAL CONDITION.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Married | 229 |
| Single | 368 |
| Total | 597 |

RELIGION.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Protestants | 164 |
| Catholics | 433 |
| Total | 597 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. McCUSKER,

For the Executive Committee.

Report of the Warden of the State Prison.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

The undersigned, Warden of the Rhode Island State Prison and Keeper of the Providence County Jail, respectfully presents the following account of receipts and expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1907:

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Expenditures | \$ 70,792 53 |
| Receipts..... | 28,435 04 |
| Excess of expenditures over receipts..... | <u>\$42,357 49</u> |

Age, sex, etc., of persons committed to the State Prison, since its first institution in 1838:

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | 414 | From 50 years to 60..... | 98 |
| From 20 " to 30..... | 1294 | " 60 " " 70..... | 31 |
| " 30 " " 40..... | 515 | " 70 " " 80..... | 4 |
| " 40 " " 50..... | 271 | Over 80..... | |
| | | Total..... | 2627 |

Nativity of persons committed to the State Prison, since its first institution in 1838:

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Maine..... | 38 | Australia..... | 2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 19 | Nova Scotia..... | 16 |
| Vermont..... | 22 | New Foundland..... | 8 |
| Massachusetts..... | 299 | New Brunswick..... | 8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1007 | Bermuda..... | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 108 | Santa Cruz..... | 1 |
| New York..... | 162 | Peru..... | 1 |
| New Jersey..... | 14 | England..... | 121 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 35 | Ireland..... | 245 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | Scotland..... | 15 |
| Maryland..... | 13 | Wales..... | 1 |
| District of Columbia..... | 16 | Gibraltar..... | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 47 | Germany..... | 22 |
| Ohio..... | 11 | Austria..... | 5 |
| Illinois..... | 9 | France..... | 11 |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | Italy..... | 77 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | Sweden..... | 18 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | Switzerland..... | 2 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7 | Denmark..... | 1 |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | Holland..... | 1 |
| South Carolina..... | 5 | Spain..... | 1 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | Turkey..... | 3 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | West Indies..... | 7 |
| Florida..... | 2 | Barbadors Islands..... | 1 |
| Texas..... | 3 | Mexico..... | 1 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | Russia..... | 5 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | Western Islands..... | 3 |
| Georgia..... | 7 | Belgium..... | 1 |
| California..... | 6 | Armenia..... | 5 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | Prince Edward Island..... | 1 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 7 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | Norway..... | 1 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | Finland..... | 2 |
| Canada..... | 83 | Azores Islands..... | 1 |
| Poland..... | 2 | | |
| | | Total..... | 2627 |

Number of convicts in prison, committed, discharged, pardoned, died, escaped, and returned, in each year, since the establishment of the institution in 1838:

| YEAR. | In Prison. | Committed. | Discharged. | Pardoned. | Died. | Escaped. | Returned. |
|-------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1838 | | 5 | | | | | |
| 1839 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| 1840 | 9 | 9 | 3 | | | | |
| 1841 | 15 | 13 | 2 | | | | |
| 1842 | 26 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | | |
| 1843 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 1844 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| 1845 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1846 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| 1847 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 1848 | 21 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| 1849 | 27 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 1850 | 30 | 29 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| 1851 | 42 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1852 | 49 | 17 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| 1853 | 45 | 26 | 8 | 14 | | | |
| 1854 | 49 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 3 | | |
| 1855 | 62 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1856 | 63 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1857 | 54 | 34 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| 1858 | 67 | 26 | 20 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1859 | 70 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 5 | | |
| 1860 | 67 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1861 | 67 | 39 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| 1862 | 85 | 18 | 34 | 5 | | | |
| 1863 | 60 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 1864 | 47 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1865 | 41 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1866 | 48 | 40 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| 1867 | 72 | 25 | 27 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 1868 | 59 | 28 | 20 | 6 | | | |
| 1869 | 59 | 42 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1870 | 80 | 25 | 25 | 5 | | | |
| 1871 | 75 | 26 | 31 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 1872 | 65 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| 1873 | 71 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 1874 | 77 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 2 | | |
| 1875 | 67 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1876 | 56 | 50 | 22 | 4 | | | |
| 1877 | 86 | 51 | 33 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 1878 | 92 | 47 | 37 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 1879 | 88 | 56 | 31 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 1880 | 112 | 25 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1881 | 82 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1882 | 81 | 40 | 26 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 1883 | 94 | 39 | 31 | 6 | | 1 | |
| 1884 | 95 | 65 | 31 | 5 | 5 | | |
| 1885 | 114 | 53 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1886 | 129 | 46 | 62 | 3 | | | |
| 1887 | 105 | 42 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1888 | 92 | 69 | 39 | 2 | | | |
| 1889 | 120 | 62 | 60 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1890 | 136 | 49 | 73 | 1 | | | |
| 1891 | 108 | 57 | 50 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1892 | 112 | 54 | 39 | 3 | | | |
| 1893 | 124 | 90 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1894 | 170 | 43 | 73 | | | | |
| 1895 | 135 | 61 | 61 | 5 | 1 | | |
| 1896 | 155 | 37 | 49 | | | | |
| 1897 | 143 | 69 | 78 | | 3 | | |
| 1898 | 181 | 69 | 77 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1899 | 173 | 89 | 64 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1900 | 195 | 74 | 72 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 1901 | 198 | 61 | 64 | 7 | 5 | | |
| 1902 | 178 | 65 | 51 | 3 | 2 | | |
| 1903 | 187 | 63 | 61 | 5 | 1 | | |
| 1904 | 183 | 72 | 72 | 7 | | | |
| 1905 | 176 | 56 | 81 | 2 | 5 | | |
| 1906 | 144 | 45 | 64 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1907 | 119 | 37 | 32 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 1908 | 119 | | | | | | |

Crimes for which persons have been committed since 1838:

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|----|
| Accessory to murder..... | 1 | Breaking and entering shop with | |
| Abortion..... | 2 | intent to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| Adultery..... | 11 | Breaking and entering shop at night | |
| Arson..... | 5 | and larceny..... | 94 |
| Assault and battery..... | 32 | Breaking shop at night and larceny... | 58 |
| Attempt to burn dwelling house..... | 2 | Breaking shop in day-time and | |
| Attempt to burn barn..... | 1 | larceny..... | 6 |
| Attempt to have carnal knowledge of | | Breaking a store house in day-time | |
| a girl under 14 years of age..... | 1 | and larceny..... | 1 |
| Attempt to have carnal knowledge | | Breaking shop and larceny..... | 4 |
| of a girl under 16 years of age..... | 9 | Breaking and entering a building in | |
| Assault and larceny..... | 2 | day-time and larceny..... | 8 |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 56 | Breaking and entering and larceny... | 26 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 164 | Breaking and entering shop in day- | |
| Assault with intent to commit rape... | 65 | time and larceny..... | 8 |
| Assault with intent to commit sodo- | | Breaking and entering club-room at | |
| my..... | 2 | night..... | 1 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 19 | Breaking and entering shop in day- | |
| Assault on the warden..... | 2 | time..... | 1 |
| Assault against nature..... | 1 | Breaking and entering dwelling- | |
| Being common gambler..... | 1 | house in day-time..... | 38 |
| Bigamy..... | 31 | Breaking building at night and | |
| Breaking and entering a bank..... | 5 | larceny..... | 6 |
| Breaking and entering a church..... | 7 | Breaking dwelling-house in day-time | |
| Breaking and entering a church and | | and larceny..... | 27 |
| larceny..... | 1 | Breaking and entering dwelling- | |
| Breaking and entering a hen house... | 2 | house in day-time and larceny..... | 31 |
| Breaking and entering a school house | 2 | Breaking and entering dwelling- | |
| Breaking and entering a vessel..... | 2 | house in the day-time with intent | |
| Breaking and entering an engine- | | to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| house..... | 1 | Breaking an unfinished dwelling in | |
| Breaking and entering an office..... | 8 | day-time and larceny..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a barn..... | 12 | Breaking and entering unoccupied | |
| Breaking and entering at night and | | house at night..... | 6 |
| larceny..... | 21 | Breaking and entering unoccupied | |
| Burglary..... | 182 | house at night and larceny..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering shop at night | 13 | Breaking and entering unoccupied | |
| Breaking a barn at night and larceny | 8 | dwelling in day time and larceny.... | 4 |
| Breaking and entering a post office.... | 8 | Burning a building..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering dwelling and | | Conspiracy..... | 2 |
| larceny..... | 7 | Conveying tools to prisoners..... | 3 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 2 | Counterfeiting..... | 2 |
| Breaking parish house at night and | | Circulating obscene literature..... | 1 |
| larceny..... | 1 | Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years | |
| Breaking tool house at night and | | of age..... | 4 |
| larceny..... | 1 | Carnally knowing a girl under 16 years | |
| | | of age..... | 3 |

Crimes for which persons have been committed since 1838:

Continued.

| | | | |
|---|----|--|-------------|
| Defacing a building..... | 2 | Inciting another to commit perjury..... | 1 |
| Destroying a dam..... | 1 | Inciting another to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| Exhibiting obscene literature..... | 1 | Incest..... | 1 |
| Embezzlement..... | 31 | Incestuous adultery..... | 1 |
| Embezzlement of letters from the post-office..... | 3 | Indecent assault and battery..... | 1 |
| Entering store house in day time and larceny..... | 1 | Indecent exposure of person..... | 9 |
| Entering shop at night and larceny... 3 | | Larceny..... | 493 |
| Entering a barn at night and larceny 1 | | Larceny and receiving stolen goods... 3 | |
| Entering dwelling house in day-time 11 | | Larceny from the person..... | 173 |
| Entering dwelling-house in day time and larceny..... | 41 | Malicious mischief..... | 4 |
| Entering dwelling-house in day-time with intent to commit larceny..... | 1 | Murder..... | 57 |
| Entering building in day time and larceny..... | 1 | Manslaughter..... | 61 |
| Entering unoccupied house at night and larceny..... | 1 | Mingling poison with drink..... | 3 |
| Entering dwelling house at night and larceny..... | 8 | Obtaining goods under false pretenses 5 | |
| Entering dwelling house at night to commit larceny..... | 22 | Obstructing a railroad..... | 4 |
| Entering dwelling in day time and larceny..... | 7 | Perjury..... | 15 |
| Entering dwelling with intent to commit murder..... | 1 | Passing counterfeit coin..... | 6 |
| Entering shop in day-time and larceny..... | 4 | Rape..... | 17 |
| Escaping prison..... | 3 | Receiving stolen goods..... | 26 |
| False pretenses..... | 9 | Robbery..... | 93 |
| Forgery..... | 84 | Receiving a jail prisoner..... | 1 |
| Forging and uttering..... | 3 | Sending obscene matter through U. S. mail..... | 2 |
| False representation..... | 6 | Setting fires..... | 31 |
| Fraudulently taking letter from post- office..... | 1 | Setting fire to lumber..... | 1 |
| Falsely changing and altering a cer- tain money order..... | 1 | Setting fire to and burning a barn.... 1 | |
| House breaking..... | 53 | Sodomy..... | 1 |
| Having and passing counterfeit money..... | 48 | Store breaking..... | 251 |
| Horse stealing..... | 2 | Tearing open and injuring a certain mail bag..... | 1 |
| | | Treason..... | 1 |
| | | Unlawful cohabitation..... | 2 |
| | | Using mail for obscene publication.... 1 | |
| | | Uttering a forged order..... | 4 |
| | | Uttering counterfeit coin..... | 3 |
| | | Violating a pension law..... | 3 |
| | | Violating the U. S. Mail laws..... | 3 |
| | | Violating the U. S. naturalization laws..... | 2 |
| | | Wounding a horse..... | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | Total..... | 2627 |

Average number of convicts in 1907:

| Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 1143 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 | 1143 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

There were in Prison Dec. 31st, 1907:

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Males.....119 | White.....101 | Natives, U. S.....71 |
| Females.....0 | Colored.....18 | Foreigners.....48 |
| Total.....119 | Total.....119 | Total.....119 |

ANDREW J. WILCOX, WARDEN.

Report of the Jailer of the Providence County Jail.

IN JAIL JANUARY 1, 1907.

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| By the State..... | 240 | 13 | 253 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " Town of Lincoln..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " Glocester..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " No. Providence..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " No. Smithfield..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " United States..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " Debtors..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| | 287 | 16 | 283 |

COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| By the State..... | 1279 | 82 | 1361 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 60 | 5 | 65 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| " " Town of Lincoln..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " Cumberland..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 152 | 21 | 173 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 36 | 7 | 43 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 25 | 2 | 27 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| " " " No. Providence..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| " " " Coventry..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| " " " Scituate..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Warren..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " No. Smithfield..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| " " " East Greenwich..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " United States..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| " " Debtors..... | 89 | 3 | 92 |
| | 1719 | 131 | 1850 |

REPORT OF THE JAILER.

DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---|--------|----------|---------|
| By the State..... | 1182 | 70 | 1252 |
| " " " Transferred to Boys' School..... | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| " " " " Girls " | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " Escaped..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Transferred to State Hospital | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| " " " Sentenced to State Prison..... | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| " " " Died..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| " Pawtucket..... | 56 | 5 | 61 |
| " Woonsocket..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| " Central Falls..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| " " Town of Lincoln..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " Cumberland..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| " East Providence..... | 148 | 21 | 169 |
| " " " Transferred to Boys' School..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " East Providence Escaped..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 34 | 7 | 41 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 24 | 3 | 27 |
| " " " Gloicester..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| " " " No. Providence..... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| " " " Coventry..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| " " " No. Smithfield..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " " " Scituate..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Warren..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " East Greenwich..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " United States..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| " " Debtors..... | 89 | 1 | 90 |
| | 1663 | 121 | 1784 |

REMAINING, DECEMBER 31, 1907.

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| By the State..... | 299 | 21 | 320 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| " " " Town of Smithfield..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| " " Debtors..... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| | 323 | 26 | 349 |

AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAIL DURING 1907.

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| By the State..... | 265 ¹⁷⁹ ₁₅₅ | 13 | 278 ¹⁷⁹ ₁₅₅ |
| " " City of Providence..... | 1 ¹ ₁ | 0 | 1 ¹ ₁ |
| " " Various Towns..... | 23 ⁵⁰ ₅₅ | 3 | 26 ⁵⁰ ₅₅ |
| " " United States..... | 2 ¹⁵⁵ ₁₅₅ | 0 ²⁴¹ ₁₅₅ | 2 ¹⁵⁵ ₁₅₅ |
| " " Debtors..... | 5 ¹⁵⁵ ₁₅₅ | 0 ³³³ ₁₅₅ | 5 ¹⁵⁵ ₁₅₅ |
| | 297 ³⁴⁰ ₃₄₅ | 17 ¹³³ ₁₅₅ | 315 ³⁴⁰ ₃₄₅ |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE STATE FOR:

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---|--------|----------|---------|
| Assault..... | 210 | 5 | 215 |
| Assault and battery..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Adultery..... | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Bastardy..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Breaking shop at night and larceny..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Breaking and entering barn at night and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Breaking shop at night..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Breaking and entering store-house..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Carrying concealed weapon..... | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Defacing building..... | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| Defacing property..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Destroying property..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering a barn..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Entering a dwelling house in day-time and attempt at larceny..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Entering a storehouse..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Embezzlement..... | 35 | 1 | 36 |
| Exposure of person..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Evading fare..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Evading payment of food..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Fast driving..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Fornication..... | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Firing gun in the street..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| False pretences..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Keeping common nuisance..... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Larceny from the person..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Larceny..... | 36 | 1 | 37 |
| Manlaughter..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Neglect to provide for family..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Neglect to send child to school..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE STATE FOR:—Continued.

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|--|--------|----------|---------|
| Peddling without license..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Playing ball on Sunday..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Playing dice on Sunday..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Receiving stolen property..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Shooting craps on Sunday..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Selling liquor..... | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Stealing hens..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Swearing on the street..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Scheme to defraud..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Setting fire to barn..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Threats..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Theft..... | 356 | 13 | 369 |
| Trespass on the railroad..... | 32 | 1 | 33 |
| Throwing glass in the street..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Throwing stones at a railroad train..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Using fire crackers without license..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 946 | 49 | 995 |

STATE SENTENCES.

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| Fined \$1 00..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 2 00..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " 3 00..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " 5 00..... | 85 | 2 | 87 |
| " 7 00..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| " 10 00..... | 109 | 9 | 118 |
| " 15 00..... | 102 | 9 | 111 |
| " 20 00..... | 209 | 6 | 215 |
| " 25 00..... | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| " 25 00 and bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 30 00..... | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| " 40 00..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " 50 00..... | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| " 75 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 85 00..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " 100 00..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Imprisoned 10 days..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " 10 " Fined \$20 00..... | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| " 15 " "..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 30 " "..... | 111 | 0 | 111 |
| " 30 " Fined \$20 00..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |

STATE SENTENCES—Continued.

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|--|--------|----------|---------|
| Imprisoned 30 days Fined \$100.00..... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| " 60 "..... | 33 | 1 | 34 |
| " 90 "..... | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| " 90 " Fined \$20.00..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 2 months..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 3 "..... | 39 | 1 | 40 |
| " 3 " Fined \$20 00..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " 4 "..... | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| " 6 "..... | 28 | 2 | 30 |
| " 6 " Fined \$100.00..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " 6 " and Bonds..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 7 "..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 8 "..... | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| " 9 "..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| " 9 " and Bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 10 "..... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| " 11 "..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| " 11 " and Bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 1 year..... | 27 | 0 | 27 |
| | 946 | 49 | 995 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| Drunkenness..... | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| Revelling..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | 18 | 0 | 18 |

REPORT OF THE JAILER.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE SENTENCES.

| | | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|-------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Fined | \$2 00 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| " | 5 00 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " | 15 00 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | | 18 | 0 | 18 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Drunkenness | | 254 | 40 | 294 |
| Revelling | | 64 | 5 | 69 |
| Obstructing Street | | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | 319 | 45 | 364 |

SENTENCES BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Fined | \$1 00 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " | 2 00 | 234 | 35 | 269 |
| " | 3 00 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| " | 5 00 | 46 | 7 | 53 |
| " | 7 00 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " | 10 00 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| " | 15 00 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " | 20 00 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Imprisoned | 10 days | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " | 30 " | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | | 319 | 45 | 364 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----------------------------|----|
| Maine | 17 | New York | 58 |
| New Hampshire | 15 | New Jersey | 18 |
| Vermont | 6 | Pennsylvania | 14 |
| Massachusetts | 174 | Maryland | 9 |
| Rhode Island | 432 | District of Columbia | 3 |
| Connecticut | 43 | | |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE:—Continued.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| Virginia..... | 9 | Ohio..... | 2 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | Illinois..... | 6 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | Michigan..... | 3 |
| No. Carolina..... | 2 | Iowa..... | 1 |
| So. Carolina..... | 6 | California..... | 3 |
| Georgia..... | 4 | Colorado..... | 1 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | Montana..... | 1 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | New Mexico..... | 1 |
| Texas..... | 2 | Missouri..... | 3 |
| Total, United States..... | | | 840 |
| England..... | 65 | Russia..... | 24 |
| Ireland..... | 142 | Poland..... | 18 |
| Scotland..... | 25 | Turkey..... | 2 |
| Wales..... | 4 | Armenia..... | 1 |
| Canada..... | 87 | Cape de Verde Islands..... | 6 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 9 | Western Islands..... | 1 |
| France..... | 7 | Syria..... | 2 |
| Germany..... | 9 | Australia..... | 2 |
| Sweden..... | 21 | Finland..... | 10 |
| Portugal..... | 7 | Hungary..... | 2 |
| Italy..... | 72 | Brazil..... | 1 |
| Newfoundland..... | 2 | St. Helena Island..... | 1 |
| Austria..... | 11 | Azores Islands..... | 2 |
| Norway..... | 4 | | |
| Total, Foreign Countries..... | | | 557 |

AGES, SEX, ETC., OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| Under | 20 years of age..... | | | 170 | |
| Between | 20 " " " and 30..... | | | 454 | |
| " | 30 " " " " 40..... | | | 387 | |
| " | 40 " " " " 50..... | | | 234 | |
| " | 50 " " " " 60..... | | | 115 | |
| " | 60 " " " " 70..... | | | 29 | |
| " | 70 " " " " 80..... | | | 7 | |
| Over | 80..... | | | 1 | |
| Total..... | | | | 1377 | |
| Males..... | 1283 | White..... | 1280 | Married..... | 530 |
| Females..... | 94 | Colored..... | 97 | Single..... | 847 |
| Totals..... | | 1377 | | | 1377 |
| Total number of persons who can read and write..... | | | | | 1136 |
| " " " " " " but not write..... | | | | | 33 |
| " " " " " " neither read nor write..... | | | | | 208 |
| Total..... | | | | 1377 | |
| Total number persons committed..... | | | | | 1850 |
| " " " " sentenced..... | | | | | 1377 |

REPORT OF THE JAILER.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS.

| <i>Fathers.</i> | | <i>Mothers.</i> | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| United States..... | 401 | United States..... | 300 |
| England..... | 97 | England..... | 88 |
| Ireland..... | 430 | Ireland..... | 458 |
| Scotland..... | 28 | Scotland..... | 40 |
| Wales..... | 4 | Wales..... | 4 |
| Canada..... | 146 | Canada..... | 151 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 9 | Nova Scotia..... | 7 |
| New Brunswick..... | 1 | New Brunswick..... | 1 |
| Newfoundland..... | 3 | Newfoundland..... | 4 |
| France..... | 13 | France..... | 9 |
| Germany..... | 20 | Germany..... | 17 |
| Sweden..... | 25 | Sweden..... | 25 |
| Portugal..... | 11 | Portugal..... | 11 |
| Italy..... | 80 | Italy..... | 79 |
| Norway..... | 5 | Norway..... | 4 |
| Austria..... | 13 | Austria..... | 14 |
| Russia..... | 26 | Russia..... | 25 |
| Poland..... | 17 | Belgium..... | 3 |
| Armenia..... | 1 | Armenia..... | 1 |
| Spain..... | 1 | Spain..... | 1 |
| Turkey..... | 2 | Turkey..... | 2 |
| Switzerland..... | 1 | Syria..... | 2 |
| Syria..... | 2 | Australia..... | 2 |
| Australia..... | 2 | Finland..... | 4 |
| Finland..... | 10 | Cape de Verde Islands..... | 6 |
| Cape de Verde Islands..... | 6 | Western Islands..... | 2 |
| Western Islands..... | 5 | Finland..... | 6 |
| Hungary..... | 2 | Poland..... | 17 |
| West Indies..... | 2 | Azores Islands..... | 2 |
| Brazil..... | 1 | Hungary..... | 2 |
| Azores Islands..... | 2 | West Indies..... | 3 |
| Mexico..... | 1 | Brazil..... | 1 |
| | | St. Helena Island..... | 1 |
| | | | |
| | Total 1877 | | Total 1877 |

AVERAGE OF PARENTS.

| <i>Fathers.</i> | | <i>Mothers.</i> | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Americans..... | 29 $\frac{1}{100}$ | Americans..... | 28 $\frac{1}{100}$ |
| Foreigners..... | 70 $\frac{1}{100}$ | Foreigners..... | 71 $\frac{1}{100}$ |

ANDREW J. WILCOX, JAILER.

STATE PRISON CONVICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

| Number. | NAME. | Age | Nativity. | CRIME. | Time of Commitment | Term of Sentence. | Discharged. | MANNER OF DISCHARGE. |
|---------|--|-----|-----------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 519 | Robert Crowe, U. S. | 66 | Ireland | Murder | March 1, 1867 | Life | | |
| 1067 | Moses Grinnell | 94 | Rhode Island | Murder | July 6, 1852 | Life | | |
| 1294 | Allen W. Dorsey, alias | 48 | Pennsylvania | Murder | July 1, 1866 | Life | | |
| 1446 | Dennis Murphy, alias | 38 | Connecticut | Murder | July 2, 1869 | Life | | |
| 1573 | James F. Lynn | 48 | Rhode Island | Murder | Oct. 26, 1861 | Life | | |
| 1604 | John Corrigan | 58 | Rhode Island | Robbery | June 24, 1852 | 2 2/3 years | | |
| 1947 | Manuel Lewis | 50 | Western Islands | Rape | Oct. 22, 18-4 | 15 years | | |
| 1947 | Lawrence O. Keegan | 68 | Rhode Island | Murder | Jan. 22, 1839 | Life | Sept. 14, 1907 | 770 days gained |
| 1968 | Pietro Marcellio | 61 | Italy | Robbery | Jan. 6, 1867 | 15 years | | |
| 1984 | Luigi Marinello | 49 | Italy | Robbery | Jan. 6, 1867 | 15 years | | |
| 1985 | John Lenardo | 52 | Italy | Robbery | Jan. 6, 1867 | 15 years | | |
| 1986 | Henry Thebault | 35 | Massachusetts | Murder | Jan. 20, 1868 | Life | | |
| 2000 | John Murphy | 48 | Rhode Island | Murder | Jan. 20, 1868 | Life | | |
| 2019 | Henry Thebault | 46 | Massachusetts | Burglary | Jan. 16, 1868 | 10 years | Jan. 21, 1907 | 513 days gained |
| 2071 | Samuel Lindsey | 46 | Virginia | Burglary | March 20, 1869 | Life | | |
| 2072 | Henry Clarke | 41 | New York | Burglary | March 20, 1869 | Life | Nov. 5, 1907 | 501 days gained |
| 2115 | Martin H. Mowry | 70 | Rhode Island | Murder | July 15, 1868 | Life | | |
| 2181 | Samuel R. Owen | 65 | Connecticut | Murder | Oct. 16, 1869 | Life | | |
| 2186 | Arthur W. "Censter" alias "St. Paul Shanley" alias "St. Paul Tip," | 31 | New York | Robbery | Nov. 9, 1869 | 25 years | | |
| 2189 | James Maxwell, alias "Jan. Brennan" alias "Milwaukee Kid" | 29 | New York | Robbery | Nov. 14, 1869 | 15 years | | |
| 2140 | Joseph Curran | 31 | New York | Robbery | Nov. 14, 1869 | 13 years | | |
| 2148 | Thomas "Troy Joe" Powell | 52 | Massachusetts | Robbery | Nov. 24, 1869 | 10 years | | |
| | Same | 50 | Same | Assault | Nov. 24, 1869 | 1 year | | |
| 2153 | John Rogers | 54 | North Carolina | Having carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years of age | Nov. 22, 1869 | 10 years | | |
| 2158 | Lafayette Bell | 50 | Pennsylvania | Burglary | Dec. 4, 1900 | 10 years | Dec. 15, 1907 | Died |
| | Same | 54 | North Carolina | Burglary knowing a girl under 16 years of age | Jan. 17, 1900 | 10 years | | |
| 2164 | Frank Allen | 31 | Rhode Island | Burglary | Mar. 17, 1900 | 18 years | | |
| | Same | 31 | Same | Same offence | Mar. 17, 1900 | 18 years | | |
| | Same | 31 | Same | Same offence | Mar. 17, 1900 | 18 years | | |
| 2198 | Andrew Weeden | 31 | Rhode Island | Murder | June 11, 1900 | Life | April 28, 1907 | Pardoned. |

STATE PRISON CONVICTS.

STATE PRISON CONVICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.—Continued.

| Number. | NAME. | Age. | Nativity. | CRIME. | Time of Commitment. | Term of Sentence. | Discharged. | MANNER OF DISCHARGE. |
|---------|---|------|------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 2191 | Simon Massell..... | 38 | Russia..... | Murder..... | June 16, 1900..... | Life..... | | |
| 2244 | Edward J. Werner..... | 41 | Ohio..... | Burglary..... | Mar. 30, 1901..... | 7 years..... | April, 2, 1907. | 354 days gained. |
| 2267 | James Cole..... | 48 | Connecticut..... | Carnally knowing a girl under 16 years of age..... | Oct. 3, 1901..... | 10 years..... | | |
| 2287 | Edwin A. Greene..... | 23 | Massachusetts..... | Burglary..... | Dec. 12, 1901..... | 6 years..... | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Breaking barn at night and Larceny..... | Dec. 30, 1901..... | 3 years..... | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Entering dwelling at night and Larceny..... | Dec. 30, 1901..... | 3 years..... | | |
| 2320 | Thomas Gray..... | 42 | Massachusetts..... | Rape..... | June 30, 1902..... | 10 years..... | Feb. 24, 1907. | 322 days gained. |
| 2340 | Wilfred Laurier alias "Wilfred Laurie"..... | 29 | Canada..... | Assault with intent to rape..... | June 27, 1902..... | 7 years..... | | |
| 2355 | Louis Calpio..... | 50 | Italy..... | Having carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years of age..... | Dec. 17, 1902..... | 10 years..... | | |
| 2370 | R. William Reade..... | 49 | Massachusetts..... | Breaking, entering and larceny..... | Mar. 31, 1903..... | 8 years..... | | |
| 2373 | Peter Smith, Jr..... | 33 | Rhode Island..... | Breaking, entering and larceny..... | Apr. 22, 1903..... | 5 years..... | Aug. 6, 1907. | 253 days gained. |
| 2385 | Henry M. Young..... | 50 | Rhode Island..... | Larceny..... | Oct. 5, 1903..... | 1½ years..... | Sept. 12, 1907. | 207 days gained. |
| 2405 | William Brooks..... | 27 | Virginia..... | Robbery..... | Oct. 12, 1903..... | 5 years..... | | |
| 2405 | Frederick Hoffman..... | 56 | Germany..... | Manslaughter..... | Dec. 1, 1903..... | 10 years..... | | |
| 2416 | Guisseppe Mannino..... | 29 | Italy..... | Robbery..... | Dec. 30, 1903..... | 5 years..... | | |
| 2419 | Joseph Kirwan..... | 30 | Rhode Island..... | Larceny from the person..... | Jan. 5, 1904..... | 3½ years..... | Feb. 27, 1907. | 129 days gained. |
| 2433 | William Monsaban..... | 31 | Rhode Island..... | Robbery..... | March 23, 1904..... | 7 years..... | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Breaking, and entering shop at night and larceny..... | March 23, 1904..... | 2 years..... | | |
| 2437 | Emanuel Johnson..... | 26 | Connecticut..... | Assault with intent to rape..... | March 29, 1904..... | 4 years..... | Oct. 14, 1907. | 168 days gained. |
| 2443 | Edward Jones..... | 36 | Rhode Island..... | Breaking, and entering a certain office of the N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co..... | March 29, 1904..... | 4 years..... | | |
| 2444 | Charles Quigley..... | 32 | New Brunswick..... | Murder..... | March 31, 1904..... | 3½ years..... | May, 30, 1907. | 125 days gained. |
| 2451 | Theodore Fenner..... | 50 | Rhode Island..... | H. R. R. Co. Attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of consent..... | March 31, 1904..... | Life..... | | |
| 2460 | Charles Smith..... | 25 | Dist. of Columbia..... | Breaking and entering dwelling in daytime and larceny..... | June 16, 1904..... | 3 years..... | Mar. 13, 1907. | 95 days gained. |
| 2461 | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | July 18, 1904..... | 5 years..... | | |
| | Daniel N. Tourje..... | 54 | Rhode Island..... | Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years of age..... | Oct. 3, 1904..... | 12 years..... | | |

STATE PRISON CONVICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.—Continued.

| Number. | NAME. | Age. | Nativity. | CRIME. | Time of Commitment | Term of Sentence. | Discharge. | MANNER OF DISCHARGE. |
|---------|---|------|------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 2470 | Edward H. Ives..... | 41 | Connecticut | Assault with intent to kill..... | Oct. 18, 1904 | 4½ years. | April 17, 1907 | Pardoned. |
| 2471 | Markis Nargenshian..... | 24 | Armenia | Murder..... | Oct. 15, 1903 | Life. | | |
| 2476 | Antonio Nardozzo..... | 22 | Italy | Man-slaughter..... | Nov. 1, 1904 | 10 years. | | |
| 2477 | John Aillingham..... | 52 | England. | Man-slaughter..... | Nov. 3, 1904 | 5 years. | | |
| 2478 | George F. Eitz..... | 51 | Connecticut | Man-slaughter..... | Nov. 19, 1904 | 7 years. | April 18, 1907 | Pardoned |
| 2480 | George Lincoln..... | 52 | Rhode Island | Bigamous cohabitation..... | Dec. 19, 1904 | 2½ years. | April 14, 1907 | 67 days gained |
| 2494 | James Beaudry alias..... | 22 | Rhode Island | Breaking and entering bldg. at night and larceny..... | March 18, 1905 | 3 years. | Feb. 1, 1907. | 41 days gained. |
| 3511 | Andrew Greagan..... | 43 | Poland | Carnally knowing a girl under age of consent..... | March 22, 1905 | 5 years. | | |
| 3514 | Arthur Harraves..... | 33 | New Hampshire | Adultery..... | March 27, 1905 | 2 years. | Feb. 12, 1907. | 44 days gained. |
| 2517 | Frank E. Nichols..... | 81 | Rhode Island | Larceny..... | June 19, 1905 | 2 years. | | |
| 2525 | August Gonsolves..... | 22 | Same | Same offence..... | June 19, 1905 | 2 years. | | |
| 2528 | Joseph Bernard..... | 40 | Capede Verde Is. | Same offence..... | June 27, 1905 | 3 months. | May 7, 1907. | 14 days gained. |
| 2527 | Frank J. Kiernan..... | 25 | Rhode Island | Burglary..... | June 27, 1905 | 5 years. | Jan. 27, 1910. | 81 days gained. |
| 2530 | William Dailey..... | 39 | Massachusetts. | Passing counterfeit money..... | June 28, 1905 | 3 years. | April 18, 1907. | 43 days gained. |
| 2532 | Victor Levine..... | 26 | Finland | Breaking and entering shop at night and larceny..... | Oct. 4, 1905 | 5 years. | | |
| 2533 | Wm. H. Sanford..... | 34 | Rhode Island. | Breaking, entering and larceny..... | Oct. 10, 1905 | 3 years. | Oct. 11, 1907 | Expiration of sentence |
| 2534 | Camille Ferranti alias Camille Rousna..... | 38 | Italy | Bigamous Cohabitation..... | Oct. 10, 1905 | 18 months | Mar. 17, 1907. | 25 days gained. |
| 2535 | Robert Rous alias Robert White..... | 38 | New York | Breaking and entering shop in night-time and larceny..... | Oct. 11, 1905 | 6 years. | | |
| 2536 | Henry Perfetto alias Giulio Perfetto..... | 37 | Italy | False pretences in writing..... | Oct. 11, 1905 | 2 years. | Aug. 27, 1907. | 44 days gained. |
| 2537 | Angelo Ostarco..... | 30 | Italy | Assault with intent to kill..... | Oct. 13, 1905 | 15 years. | | |
| 2538 | Edward Fitzgerald..... | 26 | Massachusetts | Breaking and entering unoccupied dwelling in night-time and larceny..... | Oct. 27, 1905 | 18 months | | |
| 2539 | Same..... | 26 | Same | Same offence..... | Oct. 27, 1905 | 18 mo. add | | |
| 2539 | David Lawler..... | 26 | Connecticut..... | Breaking and entering unoccupied dwelling in night-time and larceny..... | Oct. 27, 1905 | 18 months | | |
| | Same..... | | Same | Same offence..... | Oct. 27, 1905 | 18 mo. add | | |

STATE PRISON CONVICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.—Continued.

| Number | NAME. | Age. | Nativity. | CRIME. | Time of Commitment | Term of Sentence. | Discharged. | MANNER OF DISCHARGE. |
|--------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 2540 | Joseph Rocheford..... | 29 | Massachusetts..... | Carnal knowledge of a girl under age of consent | Dec. 18, 1905 | 10 years..... | | |
| 2541 | Hector Duquette..... | 34 | Canada..... | Breaking, and entering shop at night with intent to commit larceny. | Dec. 18, 1905 | 4 years..... | | |
| 2542 | Herbert N. Parkinson | 25 | Massachusetts..... | Breaking, and entering shop at night with intent to commit larceny. | Dec. 18, 1905 | 4 years..... | | |
| 2543 | Columbus Doey..... | 26 | Arkansas..... | Larceny from the person. | Dec. 18, 1905 | 4 years..... | | |
| 2544 | Fredrick A. Balcom..... | 26 | Massachusetts..... | Same offence. | Dec. 18, 1905 | 2 yrs. add | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Assault with a dangerous weapon. | Dec. 28, 1905 | 2 years..... | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence. | Dec. 28, 1905 | 1 yr. add. | | |
| 2545 | James Buckley..... | 34 | So. Carolina..... | Burglary. | Dec. 28, 1905 | 1 yr. add. | | |
| 2546 | Kusti Bolo..... | 28 | Finland..... | Assault with a dangerous weapon. | Jan. 3, 1906 | 8 years..... | | |
| 2547 | Luigi Cappiello..... | 26 | Italy..... | Assault with intent to commit rape. | Jan. 4, 1906 | 2 years..... | Nov. 22, 1907. | 44 days gained. |
| 2548 | Martin De Santo..... | 29 | Cape de Verd l's..... | Assault with intent to commit rape. | Jan. 4, 1906 | 18 months..... | June 19, 1907. | 25 days gained. |
| 2549 | Thomas Manning..... | 28 | Rhode Island..... | Larceny with a dangerous weapon. | Jan. 16, 1906 | 8 years..... | Dec. 14, 1907. | 43 days gained. |
| 2550 | David Williams..... | 23 | Rhode Island..... | Assault with a dangerous weapon. | Jan. 25, 1906 | 2 years..... | Dec. 14, 1907. | 43 days gained. |
| 2551 | Michael Graham..... | 42 | Massachusetts..... | Entering dwelling in daytime and larceny and receiving stolen goods. | March 19, 1906 | 15 months..... | June 20, 1907. | EX. of sentence. |
| 2552 | William Brown..... | 60 | England..... | Larceny from the person. | March 19, 1906 | 15 months..... | June 8, 1907. | 17 days gained. |
| 2553 | Frank Dimany..... | 21 | Massachusetts..... | Larceny from the person. | March 19, 1906 | 15 months..... | June 8, 1907. | 17 days gained. |
| 2554 | Anthony Buccl..... | 26 | Rhode Island..... | Forging and uttering. | March 23, 1906 | 2 years..... | April 8, 1907. | Pardoned. |
| 2555 | James Finan..... | 26 | Massachusetts..... | Larceny from the person. | March 23, 1906 | 2 years..... | April 8, 1907. | Pardoned. |
| 2556 | Manuel M. Correa..... | 22 | Azores Islands..... | Assault with intent to kill. | March 26, 1906 | 2 years..... | June 11, 1907. | 17 days gained. |
| 2557 | Salvatore Vilano..... | 38 | Italy..... | Attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under age of consent. | March 27, 1906 | 15 months..... | June 11, 1907. | 17 days gained. |
| 2558 | Malcolm Gudooul..... | 32 | Armenia..... | Assault with a dangerous weapon. | March 28, 1906 | 2 years..... | Sept. 5, 1907. | 25 days gained. |
| 2559 | Francis E. Lynch..... | 35 | Rhode Island..... | Rape. | March 29, 1906 | 18 months..... | Sept. 5, 1907. | 25 days gained. |
| 2560 | Adelbert Sisson U. S..... | 28 | Rhode Island..... | Falsely changing and altering a certain money order..... | April 5, 1906 | 14 years..... | Aug. 17, 1907. | 102 days gained |

STATE PRISON CONVICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.—Continued.

| Number | NAME. | Age | NATIVITY. | CRIME. | Time of Commitment | Term of Sentence. | Discharged. | MANNER OF DISCHARGE. |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 2661 | Wm. Brooking alias Thomas McVickers | 22 | Alabama | Burglary. | June 5, 1906 | 5 years | | |
| | Same | | Same | Same offence | June 6, 1906 | 5 years | | |
| 2663 | Joseph Branzo alias Philip Phillippi | 68 | Italy | Entering a dwelling house in night-time and larceny. | June 11, 1906 | 4 years | | |
| 2663 | Antonio Rattulo U. S. | 36 | Italy | Passing counterfeit money. | June 16, 1906 | 3 yrs. and \$50.00 fine. | | |
| 2664 | Arthur Gauthier alias Arthur Conture | 29 | New Brunswick | Breaking, and entering dwelling house and larceny. | June 18, 1906 | 2 years | | |
| | Same | | Same | Same offence | June 18, 1906 | 2 years | | |
| 2665 | Michael Dwyer alias Joseph B. Mooney | 24 | England | Larceny from the person. | June 18, 1906 | 2 years | | |
| 2666 | Samuel Boudry | 23 | Russia | Larceny from the person. | June 18, 1906 | 2 years | | |
| 2667 | Nathan O'Grady alias Nathan Bliss | 36 | Rhode Island | Entering dwelling at night with intent to commit larceny | June 18, 1906 | 5 years | | |
| 2668 | Joseph Morgan | 21 | Rhode Island | Breaking and entering barn at night and larceny. | June 21, 1906 | 18 months | Nov. 20, 1907 | 28 days gained. |
| 2669 | Pascour Torsi | 39 | Italy | Assault with dangerous weapon. | June 21, 1906 | 18 months | Dec. 1, 1907 | 21 days gained. |
| 2670 | Antonio Annunziata | 24 | Italy | Manslaughter. | June 26, 1906 | 7 years | | |
| 2671 | William Kelly | 24 | Georgia | Carrying concealed weapons. | Oct. 1, 1906 | 3 years | | |
| 2672 | Paul Levalley | 22 | Massachusetts | Breaking and entering dwelling in daytime and larceny. | Oct. 8, 1906 | 18 months | | |
| 2673 | Horace N. Reynolds | 34 | Rhode Island | Larceny from the person. | Oct. 8, 1906 | 2 years | | |
| 2674 | Edgar L. Parker | 49 | Massachusetts | (Armed) knowledge of a girl under age of consent | Oct. 8, 1906 | 10 years | | |
| 2675 | James McGeahy | 26 | Rhode Island | Entering dwelling at night and larceny | Oct. 11, 1906 | 3 years | | |
| 2676 | Joseph Dramer | 26 | Virginia | Burglary | Oct. 11, 1906 | 10 years | | |
| 2677 | Bernard Cassidy | 40 | Ireland | Entering dwelling house in daytime with intent to commit larceny | Oct. 16, 1906 | 15 years | | |
| 2678 | William D. Saltisbury | 51 | Rhode Island | Assault with intent to kill. | Oct. 8, 1906 | 12 years | Dec. 31, 1907 | 16 days gained. |
| 2679 | Antonio Ricciolula | 54 | Italy | Manslaughter. | Nov. 8, 1906 | 12 years | | |

STATE PRISON CONVICTS.

STATE PRISON CONVICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.—Continued.

| Number | NAME. | Age. | NATIVITY. | CRIME. | Time of Commitment | Term of Sentence. | Discharged. | MANNER OF DISCHARGE. |
|--------|---|------|--------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 2590 | Charles McNally..... | 25 | Rhode Island..... | Breaking and entering shop at night with intent to commit larceny..... | Nov. 9, 1906 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2591 | A. Langellotta..... | 37 | Italy..... | Manslaughter..... | Nov. 19, 1906 | 12 years..... | | |
| 2592 | William Henderson..... | 27 | Massachusetts..... | Larceny from the person..... | Dec. 17, 1906 | 15 months..... | | |
| 2593 | George Mandell..... | 36 | Massachusetts..... | Forging and uttering..... | Dec. 17, 1906 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2594 | Same..... | | Same..... | Same charge..... | Dec. 17, 1906 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2595 | Frank McCune alias "Kidward Taylor"..... | 20 | Illinois..... | Assault with dang. weapon..... | Dec. 17, 1906 | 18 months..... | | |
| 2596 | Eliji Geroux..... | 28 | Canada..... | Carnal knowledge..... | Dec. 19, 1906 | 18 months..... | | |
| 2597 | Howard Young..... | 27 | Massachusetts..... | Breaking, and entering dwelling in daytime..... | Dec. 19, 1906 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2597 | Owen P. Shevlin..... | 20 | Ireland..... | Setting fire to lumber..... | Dec. 19, 1906 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2598 | John Purcell..... | 27 | Rhode Island..... | Breaking, and entering barn at night and larceny..... | Dec. 19, 1906 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2599 | James Fitzpatrick..... | 28 | Rhode Island..... | Breaking, and entering barn at night and larceny..... | Dec. 20, 1906 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2590 | Elliott F. Brown..... | 28 | Rhode Island..... | Assault with intent to commit robbery..... | Dec. 20, 1906 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2591 | Patrick Shields..... | 19 | Rhode Island..... | Burglary..... | Jan. 14, 1907 | 4 years..... | | |
| 2592 | Thomas Farrell..... | 19 | Rhode Island..... | Burglary..... | Mar. 18, 1907 | 8 years..... | | |
| 2593 | Nicola Laiselva alias "Nicola Bellisiva"..... | 35 | Massachusetts..... | Larceny from the person..... | Mar. 18, 1907 | 18 mos..... | | |
| 2594 | John R. Hennulson alias "John H. McDonald"..... | 35 | Italy..... | Assault with dang. weapon..... | Mar. 20, 1907 | 15 mos..... | | |
| 2595 | Joseph O. Bedard..... | 31 | Massachusetts..... | Forging and uttering..... | Mar. 22, 1907 | 2½ years..... | | |
| 2596 | Peter Barry..... | 25 | France..... | Breaking and entering shop at night and larceny..... | Mar. 28, 1907 | 18 mos..... | | |
| 2597 | John Sulwuch..... | 21 | Italy..... | Assault with intent to rob..... | Apr. 2, 1907 | 20 mos..... | | |
| 2598 | George N. Miller..... | 37 | Austria..... | Manslaughter..... | Apr. 13, 1907 | 3 years..... | | |
| 2599 | Edward L Burlingame..... | 27 | Rhode Island..... | Manslaughter..... | Apr. 23, 1907 | 12 years..... | | |
| 2600 | Peter McCabe..... | 28 | Massachusetts..... | Entering dwelling house in night and larceny..... | June 17, 1907 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2601 | Harry A. Dunn..... | 20 | New York..... | Larceny from the person..... | June 17, 1907 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2602 | Odilon Thefault..... | 27 | Canada..... | Breaking and entering Church in day time and larceny..... | June 17, 1907 | 2 years..... | | |
| | | | | Breaking and entering barn in night and larceny..... | June 17, 1907 | 18 mos..... | | |

STATE PRISON CONVICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.—Continued.

| Number | NAME. | Age | NATIVITY. | CRIME. | Time of Commitment | Term of Sentence. | Discharged. | MANNER OF DISCHARGE. |
|--------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 2608 | Seth Wantwright..... | 26 | Rhode Island..... | Robbery..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 7 years..... | | |
| 2604 | Francisco Parenti..... | 21 | Italy..... | Carnal knowledge..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 8 years..... | | |
| 2605 | William Pendleton..... | 20 | Virginia..... | Assault with intent to commit rape..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 8 years..... | | |
| 2606 | William Warren..... | 36 | Massachusetts..... | Breaking and entering barn at night and larceny..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 15 months | | |
| 2607 | John Cosgrove..... | 43 | New York..... | Larceny from the person..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 15 months | | |
| 2608 | Eugene F. Donnelly..... | 23 | Rhode Island..... | Entering store house in day time and larceny..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 15 months | | |
| 2609 | James Carney..... | 43 | Massachusetts..... | Entering dwelling in daytime and larceny..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 15 months | | |
| 2610 | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 15 months | | |
| 2610 | Gideon H. Watson..... | 42 | Rhode Island..... | Assault with a dang. weapon..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 15 months | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 15 months | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 15 months | | |
| 2611 | James Norton..... | 19 | Rhode Island..... | Carnal knowledge..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 18 months | | |
| 2612 | Charles Booth..... | 54 | England..... | Assault with dang. weapon..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 18 months | | |
| 2613 | John Dowd..... | 51 | Ireland..... | Assault with dang. weapon..... | Oct. 7, 1907 | 18 months | | |
| 2614 | Mertabish Barrie..... | 21 | Italy..... | Breaking and entering dwelling in night time and larceny..... | Oct. 14, 1907 | 14 months | | |
| 2615 | Frank Simpson..... | 37 | Maine..... | Assault with a dang. weapon..... | Oct. 15, 1907 | 2 years..... | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Oct. 15, 1907 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2616 | George Gilbert..... | 36 | Canada..... | Carnal knowledge..... | Oct. 15, 1907 | 5 years..... | | |
| 2617 | Fitzroy Willard..... | 22 | Rhode Island..... | Manslaughter..... | Oct. 23, 1907 | 10 years..... | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Oct. 23, 1907 | 10 years..... | | |
| 2618 | Ebenezer Bertrand..... | 21 | Canada..... | Breaking entering building at night and larceny..... | Oct. 29, 1907 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2619 | Joseph M. Prophet..... | 27 | Rhode Island..... | Larceny from the person..... | Oct. 29, 1907 | 1 yr. 1 day | | |
| 2620 | Levi C. Lincoln..... | 50 | Rhode Island..... | Embezzlement..... | Nov. 18, 1907 | 2 years..... | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Nov. 18, 1907 | 2 years..... | | |
| 2621 | Emil Baker..... | 18 | Canada..... | Breaking and entering shop at night and larceny..... | Dec. 17, 1907 | 13 months | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Dec. 17, 1907 | 13 months | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Dec. 17, 1907 | 13 months | | |
| 2622 | Octavian Vilandry..... | | Canada..... | Breaking and entering shop at night time and larceny..... | Dec. 17, 1907 | 13 months | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Dec. 17, 1907 | 13 months | | |
| | Same..... | | Same..... | Same offence..... | Dec. 17, 1907 | 13 months | | |

STATE PRISON CONVICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.—Continued.

| Number | NAME. | Age | NATIVITY. | CRIME. | Time of Commitment | Term of Sentence. | Discharged. | MANNER OF DISCHARGE. |
|--------|----------------------|-----|-------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 2023 | John F. Ourrier..... | 20 | Massachusetts | Breaking and entering shop at night and larceny | Dec. 17, 1907 | 18 months | | |
| | Same | | Same | Same offence | Dec. 17, 1907 | 18 months | | |
| 2024 | Joseph Garrahan..... | 41 | Ireland | Same offence | Dec. 17, 1907 | 18 months | | |
| 2027 | Emanuel Gomes..... | 23 | Cape de Verde Is. | Assault with dang. weapon | Dec. 17, 1907 | 5 years... | | |
| 2028 | Luigi DeLuca..... | 30 | Italy | Assault with dang. weapon | Dec. 30, 1907 | 2 years... | | |

ANDREW J. WILCOX, *Warden.*

REPORT

OF THE

Executive Committee, Performing the Duties of Superintendent
Temporarily. (See page 10)

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—We have the honor to present herewith the statistical tables of the school for the year ending December 31, 1907.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Whole number in school December 31, 1906..... | 888 |
| Number since received..... | 566 |
| Number since discharged..... | 527 |
| Number in School December 31, 1907..... | 877 |

TABLE I

Showing the number received and discharged, also the number remaining in the Institution at the close of each year, since its opening (November 1, 1850.)

| YEAR. | RECEIVED. | DISCHARGED. | REMAINING |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| The 1st year | 52 | 7 | 45 |
| " 2d " | 65 | 31 | 79 |
| " 3d " | 91 | 69 | 101 |
| " 4th " | 85 | 80 | 106 |
| " 5th " | 99 | 68 | 142 |
| " 6th " | 87 | 86 | 148 |
| " 7th " | 129 | 91 | 181 |
| " 8th " | 111 | 111 | 181 |
| " 9th " | 112 | 106 | 187 |
| " 10th " | 97 | 115 | 169 |
| " 11th " | 128 | 110 | 187 |
| " 12th " | 188 | 116 | 304 |
| " 13th " | 188 | 179 | 308 |
| " 14th " | 198 | 188 | 218 |
| " 15th " | 168 | 155 | 216 |
| " 16th " | 155 | 164 | 207 |
| " 17th " | 167 | 165 | 199 |
| " 18th " | 159 | 184 | 224 |
| " 19th " | 184 | 185 | 228 |
| " 20th " | 148 | 134 | 282 |
| " 21st " | 117 | 138 | 211 |
| " 22d " | 118 | 181 | 196 |
| " 23d " | 183 | 120 | 306 |
| " 24th " | 168 | 149 | 220 |
| " 25th " | 128 | 183 | 215 |
| " 26th " | 120 | 134 | 306 |
| " 27th " | 158 | 141 | 218 |
| " 28th " | 143 | 118 | 288 |
| " 29th " | 119 | 126 | 281 |
| " 30th " | 121 | 113 | 289 |
| " 31st " | 158 | 208 | 189 |
| " 32d " | 148 | 199 | 188 |
| " 33d " | 194 | 159 | 178 |
| " 34th " | 168 | 177 | 164 |
| " 35th " | 180 | 129 | 169 |
| " 36th " | 124 | 101 | 189 |
| " 37th " | 158 | 183 | 214 |
| " 38th " | 117 | 181 | 300 |
| " 39th " | 150 | 120 | 280 |
| " 40th " | 181 | 176 | 198 |
| " 41st " | 151 | 161 | 185 |
| " 42d " | 224 | 174 | 228 |
| " 43d " | 196 | 171 | 260 |
| " 44th " | 190 | 198 | 242 |
| " 45th " | 196 | 178 | 265 |
| " 46th " | 299 | 280 | 284 |
| " 47th " | 289 | 212 | 311 |
| " 48th " | 306 | 248 | 359 |
| " 49th " | 374 | 304 | 329 |
| " 50th " | 285 | 279 | 385 |
| " 51st " | 277 | 248 | 364 |
| " 52d " | 318 | 322 | 360 |
| " 53d " | 326 | 349 | 367 |
| " 54th " | 323 | 381 | 329 |
| " 55th " | 361 | 345 | 345 |
| " 56th " | 447 | 454 | 388 |
| " 57th " | 566 | 527 | 377 |

*Twenty girls transferred to Oaklawn School, July 18th, 1882.

TABLE II.

Showing the number received for each month during the past year.

| MONTH. | BOYS. |
|-------------------|------------|
| January..... | 88 |
| February..... | 87 |
| March..... | 56 |
| April..... | 41 |
| May..... | 74 |
| June..... | 56 |
| July..... | 46 |
| August..... | 43 |
| September..... | 38 |
| October..... | 45 |
| November..... | 58 |
| December..... | 89 |
| Total..... | 566 |

TABLE III.

Showing the number discharged for each month during the past year.

| MONTH. | BOYS. |
|-------------------|------------|
| January..... | 51 |
| February..... | 26 |
| March..... | 54 |
| April..... | 30 |
| May..... | 44 |
| June..... | 66 |
| July..... | 18 |
| August..... | 62 |
| September..... | 22 |
| October..... | 65 |
| November..... | 62 |
| December..... | 28 |
| Total..... | 527 |

TABLE IV.

Showing the disposal and employment of those discharged the past year and previously.

| DISPOSAL. | Past Year. | Prev. | Total. |
|---|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Delivered to friends..... | 201 | 4054 | 4255 |
| " " Court..... | 248 | 1644 | 1892 |
| " " Overseer of Poor..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence..... | 10 | 829 | 839 |
| " to go to sea..... | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| " as Insane..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Died..... | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| Enlisted in the army..... | 0 | 52 | 52 |
| " " " navy..... | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Escaped not returned..... | 14 | 192 | 206 |
| absent more than one day and returned or re- taken..... | 6 | 237 | 243 |
| " retaken and sent to Jail under new sentence..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " previously retaken and sent to Jail on alter- native sentence..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| " from Rhode Island Hospital, having been injured in attempting to escape from the School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Indentured..... | 13 | 210 | 223 |
| Placed at farming..... | 0 | 524 | 524 |
| " " various trades..... | 0 | 115 | 115 |
| " " Asylum for Deaf and Dumb..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sent to State Workhouse and H. of C..... | 0 | 73 | 73 |
| Sent to Prison..... | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Discharged on payment of fine and costs..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Released on Bail..... | 24 | 308 | 332 |
| Discharged by order of Court..... | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| " " " " Mayor..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " " Attorney General..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| " " " " Board..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " " " " to Probation Officer..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Placed with Children's Friend Society..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Transferred to Jail on alternative sentence..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Transferred to State Almshouse..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Returned to Jail..... | 9 | 161 | 170 |
| Error in report of 1881..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Totals..... | 527 | 8662 | 9189 |

TABLE V.

Showing the length of time spent in the Institution by those discharged during the past year and previously.

| TIME. | Past year. | | Total. |
|--|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Prev. | |
| Less than one month..... | 241 | 1756 | 1997 |
| One month and less than five..... | 81 | 1020 | 1101 |
| Five months and less than ten..... | 18 | 717 | 735 |
| Ten months and less than fifteen..... | 16 | 835 | 851 |
| Fifteen months and less than twenty..... | 58 | 1223 | 1281 |
| Twenty months and less than twenty-five..... | 71 | 1673 | 1744 |
| Twenty-five months and less than thirty..... | 18 | 496 | 514 |
| Thirty months and less than thirty-five..... | 5 | 308 | 308 |
| Thirty-five months and less than forty..... | 9 | 236 | 245 |
| Forty months and less than forty-five..... | 2 | 98 | 100 |
| Forty-five months and less than fifty..... | 3 | 74 | 77 |
| Fifty months and less than fifty-five..... | 4 | 48 | 47 |
| Fifty-five months and less than sixty..... | 2 | 42 | 44 |
| Sixty months and more..... | 4 | 90 | 94 |
| Error in report of 1881..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Totals..... | 527 | 8662 | 9189 |

TABLE VI.

Showing the authority by which commitments have been made the past year and previously.

| AUTHORITY. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Court of Magistrates, Providence..... | 0 | 791 | 791 |
| Justice Court, Providence..... | 0 | 900 | 900 |
| Justice Court, North Providence..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Court of Magistrates, Pawtucket..... | 0 | 86 | 86 |
| Justice Court, Pawtucket..... | 0 | 61 | 61 |
| Court of Magistrates, Woonsocket..... | 0 | 58 | 58 |
| Justice Court, Woonsocket..... | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| Police Court, Providence..... | 0 | 170 | 170 |
| Supreme Court..... | 0 | 102 | 102 |
| Common Pleas Division of Supreme Court..... | 0 | 261 | 261 |
| Court of Common Pleas..... | 0 | 367 | 367 |
| Court of Justices, Newport..... | 0 | 51 | 51 |
| Justice Court, Newport..... | 0 | 104 | 104 |
| Justice of Peace, in different towns..... | 0 | 410 | 410 |
| Order of Trustees, boarders..... | 0 | 312 | 312 |
| Order of Board of State Charities, boarders..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Order of Board of State Charities, (Sec. 7 Chap. 390)..... | 6 | 82 | 88 |
| Order of Mayor, for safe keeping..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| From Overseer of the Poor..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| *Returned for cause..... | 50 | 926 | 976 |
| Returned voluntarily..... | 0 | 148 | 148 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Order of Mayor..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Order of City Marshal, for safe keeping..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Justice Courts of other towns..... | 0 | 304 | 304 |
| Held for Probation Officer..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Transferred from Jail by Board..... | 10 | 165 | 175 |
| First District Court..... | 17 | 216 | 233 |
| Second " "..... | 0 | 41 | 41 |
| Third " "..... | 8 | 58 | 66 |
| Fourth " "..... | 10 | 160 | 170 |
| Fifth " "..... | 4 | 64 | 68 |
| Sixth " "..... | 355 | 2284 | 2639 |
| Seventh " "..... | 18 | 152 | 170 |
| Eighth " "..... | 4 | 142 | 146 |
| Ninth " "..... | 0 | 37 | 37 |
| Tenth " "..... | 19 | 236 | 255 |
| Eleventh " "..... | 11 | 164 | 175 |
| Twelfth " "..... | 21 | 171 | 192 |
| Superior " "..... | 33 | 39 | 72 |
| Totals..... | 566 | 9000 | 9566 |

*This includes all escaped in previous years, retaken or returned.

TABLE VII.

Showing the number committed from each county and town during the past year and previously.

| PROVIDENCE COUNTY. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Providence..... | 390 | 4704 | 5098 |
| North Providence..... | 4 | 118 | 117 |
| Woonsocket..... | 23 | 291 | 314 |
| Cranston..... | 4 | 140 | 144 |
| Smithfield..... | 0 | 41 | 41 |
| North Smithfield..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnston..... | 1 | 124 | 125 |
| Burrillville..... | 0 | 59 | 59 |
| Bellumet..... | 2 | 27 | 29 |
| Gloucester..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Cumberland..... | 3 | 27 | 30 |
| East Providence..... | 22 | 199 | 221 |
| Pawtucket..... | 20 | 353 | 373 |
| Lincoln..... | 9 | 216 | 225 |
| Totals..... | 477 | 6800 | 6777 |
| NEWPORT COUNTY. | | | |
| Newport..... | 16 | 436 | 452 |
| Fall River..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Tiverton..... | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| Portsmouth..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Little Compton..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals..... | 17 | 475 | 492 |
| KENT COUNTY. | | | |
| Warwick..... | 3 | 66 | 69 |
| East Greenwich..... | 7 | 192 | 199 |
| Coventry..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| West Greenwich..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Totals..... | 10 | 288 | 298 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | |
| Bristol..... | 2 | 109 | 111 |
| Warren..... | 2 | 27 | 29 |
| Totals..... | 4 | 136 | 140 |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY. | | | |
| Charlestown..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Richmond..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| South Kingstown..... | 2 | 55 | 57 |
| North Kingstown..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Exeter..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Westerly..... | 6 | 80 | 86 |
| Hopkinton..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Totals..... | 8 | 181 | 189 |
| From other States..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Whole number committed..... | 516 | 7381 | 7897 |
| Recommitments..... | 9 | 905 | 914 |
| Returned from places..... | 41 | 714 | 755 |

TABLE VII.—*Continued.*

| RECAPITULATION. | <i>Past year.</i> | <i>Prev.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | |
| Providence County..... | 477 | 6300 | 6777 |
| Newport County..... | 17 | 475 | 492 |
| Kent County..... | 10 | 288 | 298 |
| Bristol County..... | 4 | 136 | 140 |
| Washington County..... | 8 | 181 | 189 |
| Other States..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Recommitments..... | 9 | 905 | 914 |
| Returned from places..... | 41 | 714 | 755 |
| Totals | 566 | 9000 | 9566 |

TABLE VIII.

Showing the cause of commitment the past year and previously.

| CAUSE. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Arson..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Assault..... | 8 | 118 | 126 |
| Assault and battery..... | 0 | 23 | 23 |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Assault with intent to commit rape..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Burglary and theft..... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Burning building..... | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Contempt of Court..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Carnal knowledge..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Defacing a building..... | 5 | 44 | 49 |
| Defacing property..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Destroying property..... | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| Disorderly conduct on the street..... | 4 | 103 | 112 |
| Disturbing school..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Driving off a horse and carriage..... | 0 | 72 | 72 |
| Drunkenness..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Embezzlement..... | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| Exposure of person..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| False pretenses in writing..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Forgery..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Fast driving..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Held for Probation Officer..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Housebreaking..... | 0 | 80 | 80 |
| Housebreaking and theft..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Housebreaking with intent to steal..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Incorrigibility..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Lewdness..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 0 | 99 | 99 |
| Obtaining goods under false pretenses..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Obtaining money under false pretenses..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Passing counterfeit money..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Receiving stolen money or goods..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Returned for cause..... | 50 | 919 | 969 |
| Returned voluntarily..... | 0 | 148 | 148 |
| Revelling..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Robbery..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Shop-breaking..... | 24 | 200 | 224 |
| Stubbornness and truancy..... | 4 | 399 | 405 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Sturdy beggar..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Taking and using boat..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Theft from the person..... | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Theft..... | 69 | 2374 | 2643 |
| Threatening to assault..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Threatening to kill..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Throwing stones at a train..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Transferred from Jail by Board..... | 10 | 165 | 175 |
| To await trial..... | 272 | 1800 | 2072 |
| Truancy (Chapter 388 Public Laws)..... | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Truancy (Chapter 649 Public Laws)..... | 81 | 769 | 850 |
| Using profane language..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Vagrancy..... | 20 | 1193 | 1213 |
| Totals..... | 566 | 9000 | 9566 |

TABLE IX.

Showing the terms of sentences of those committed the past year :

| TERMS. | BOYS. |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Minority | 218 |
| Two years..... | 59 |
| Three years..... | 6 |
| To await trial..... | 272 |
| Transferred from Jail..... | 10 |
| Four years..... | 0 |
| 116 days..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 566 |

TABLE X.

Showing the ages of those committed the past year :

| AGES. | BOYS. |
|----------------------|-------|
| Six years..... | 1 |
| Seven years..... | 1 |
| Eight years..... | 4 |
| Nine years..... | 33 |
| Ten years..... | 45 |
| Eleven years..... | 50 |
| Twelve years..... | 95 |
| Thirteen years..... | 93 |
| Fourteen years..... | 92 |
| Fifteen years..... | 68 |
| Sixteen years..... | 49 |
| Seventeen years..... | 27 |
| Eighteen years..... | 6 |
| Nineteen years..... | 1 |
| Twenty years..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 566 |

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND INCOME FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Expenditures..... | \$62,829 75 |
| Income | 885 55 |
| Balance..... | <u>\$61,994 20</u> |

Respectfully Submitted,
JAMES F. MCCUSKER,
Chairman of Executive Committee

Report of the Religious Instructor.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

The Sunday services have been held through the year with no change in the order of succession, or in the hours of service, at the several institutions. Occasionally, the service at the State Hospital for the Insane has been omitted on account of a severe storm, and for a few Sundays in the summer, the Chapel at the House of Correction was closed for repairs. I have been personally absent from the field but one Sunday, for which I employed a competent supply. In no instance has there been a failure to meet an appointment on account of ill-health.

The order of service has been modified at several of the institutions in the interest of a better adaption to the preferences or the needs of those who gather regularly for religious instruction and worship. This is especially the case at the State Hospital for the Insane. Here a simpler form has, in part, displaced the liturgy, and congregational singing has been introduced. The hymns, printed in attractive form, are distributed in the congregation and the voice of praise is now heard in every part of the Chapel. Congregational singing sometimes breaks down for lack of competent guidance. This want is here supplied by a volunteer choir made up of attendants and inmates, some of whom, at least, have a knowledge of musical notation, and all are led by the Superintendent, Dr. A. H. Harrington. It is proper for me to say that these changes have all been made in concurrence with the wise suggestions of Dr. Harrington. As is well known to the Board, the pupils of the Oaklawn School for Girls regularly attend this service, as has been their custom for several years, and their singing continues to be an attractive feature of the occasion.

The service at the State Prison and County Jail is second to none in its importance. Here our limitations are most keenly felt. Many of the men sent here are apparently confirmed in evil ways. This is the popular view. The Christian preacher and teacher, however, must be an optimist, or surrender his commission. For the Lord Jesus Christ "came to seek and to save that

which was lost." It is in no sense derogatory to those engaged in prison reform work to say that no merely human methods for effecting the betterment of prison administration, and the permanent reform of the prisoner's manner of life, can ever reach the root of the trouble. The truths of religion make the supreme appeal to both conscience and heart, and it is only as men are induced to yield to the claims of the higher law, with its infinite sanctions, that such as those whom we seek to serve can even begin a new life. I am happy to be able to state with assurance that with all the difficulties and frequent disappointments in this work, there are many evidences that good is done, and some at least go forth from time to time empowered to live more worthily before both God and man.

And what has been said above will apply equally to the problem as represented at the Workhouse and House of Correction.

At the Sockanosset School for Boys, the liturgy, somewhat modified, is generally used. The boys are well trained in the musical parts by Mrs. Mabel Dawley. This service attracts many visitors. The element of worship is not wanting. Reverence for God and all the institutions of religion is taught. All virtues, expressive of morality and piety, are enjoined. These are of primary importance. But prominence is also given to the duty of self-respect; to the relation of personal uprightness in character and life to success; and also to the demand of the age for the highest order of good citizenship.

At the Almshouse, formal religious services are held the first Sunday in each month. These are supplemented by brief services on other Sundays conducted by Mr. Frederick Bowman, in which the ritual of the Protestant Episcopal Church is used. During the week, hospital visitation and other pastoral ministrations, including many funeral services, make up the sum of the Chaplain's labors.

The decease of Superintendent James H. Eastman was an event keenly felt in this field of religious work. He was seldom absent from any of the services in the institutions under his charge, or from that at the State Hospital for the Insane. Upon the organ and in sacred song he interpreted in touch and tone the deeper mysteries of musical composition and hymn; his voice retaining both power and sweetness to the close of his useful life. On the first Sunday in November last, a special

memorial service was held in the Chapel of the Sockanosset School for Boys, by order of the Board, at the request of the Ladies' Board of Visitors. The members of both Boards were present. The favorite hymns of Mr. Eastman were sung by the pupils of the two Schools and addresses, appropriate to the occasion, were made by the Hon. Walter A. Read, the Hon. Daniel R. Ballou and the Rev. R. K. Wickett, pastor of the Franklin Congregational Church at Howard.

I take pleasure in commending the faithful ministrations of my colleagues, the clergymen of the Catholic Church. They are held in high esteem by all in the institutions. Some changes have been made in the assignments to this field during the year: Father Buckley is still with us. Father Peloquin has returned to a parish, and is succeeded by Father Quinn who is ably assisted in the Sunday School at the Sockanosset School for Boys by a number of young men, members of the Brotherhood of St. Vincent de Paul.

In closing, permit me to record my appreciation of the uniform courtesy of the officers in charge of all the institutions, and especially of the very generous support and cooperation of the governing Board.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. EWER,

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTOR

Report of the Physician of the State Institutions.

To the Executive Committee:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit my report as Resident Physician of the State Workhouse and House of Correction, the State Almshouse, the Sockanosset School for Boys and the Oaklawn School for Girls, for the year 1907:

WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

At the Workhouse and House of Correction there were six deaths, all males. No epidemics visited this institution during the year. The general health of the inmates is poor, and more than ever the fact is apparent, that the personnel of the inmates is rapidly changing; the greater number now being committed are at once the recipients of medical care. The sturdy inmate is more the exception than the rule, and in his stead comes the tottering, chronic drunkard, the terminal dement, the epileptic and the feeble-minded youth, whose care involves a large outlay of medical supplies. This condition obtains in both the male and female departments, and is a matter of considerable interest and import in its medical aspect. The presence of the insane and epileptic in this institution is a menace and a cause of great anxiety, especially where they are kept in open dormitories at night.

The large number of seriously ill cases during the year has called for their removal to the hospital wards of the State Almshouse, which institution can ill afford to open its already overcrowded wards for their reception. Some of the inmates thus transferred remain after the expiration of their sentence, as their physical and mental condition unfits them for the outside life.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Of all the institutions this one makes the strongest appeal to human sympathy and compassion, for within its walls are gathered from every clime and station in life, those who have once seen better days, but who through sickness or misfortune have "fallen by the wayside" in the struggle for existence; for them this is the last resort. Broken in body and spirit they

come here "to husband out life's taper to its close," and spend what little time is allotted them, in the recipients of medical treatment and care.

The admission of a large number of aged, tuberculous and severely ill persons increased the death rate greatly, there having been 220 deaths, an increase over last year of 28; of these one-third died of tuberculosis in its various forms. This class of inmates is on the increase. The tuberculous wards are overcrowded nearly all of the time. Their bed capacity is forty, but, owing to the increase, we had to crowd in four additional beds on the male and three on the female side.

It is imperative that this class should not be limited in breathing space, and every inmate thus added to a crowded ward deprives all of so much of oxygen which constitutes their only chance of life. The health of the nursery department has been about as usual, no epidemics having appeared among the babies.

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

During the past year the school was visited with an epidemic of scarlet fever; eighteen boys and one officer were affected. While the majority of the cases were mild, yet some were of the malignant type with complications, and were seriously ill; none of the boys died. Unfortunately the officer, who had the fever in the worst form, died within four days of the onset of the disease. The cause of this epidemic was presumed to be due to visitors coming from the infected districts around us and mingling with the boys, as no other cause could be ascertained.

Two cases of typhoid fever developed, one complicated with erysipelas of the head and face; both of these cases made a good recovery. Apart from this epidemic the general health of the inmates was good.

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Nothing of special note occurred in this department during the year; from a medical standpoint, the health of the inmates having been as usual.

Very respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. JONES, M. D.,

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

To Andrew J. Wilcox, WARDEN.

SIR:—I hereby submit my report as Resident Physician of the State Prison and Providence County Jail for the year 1907.

STATE PRISON.

The general health of the inmates has been good, but would be far better if they were wholly isolated from the Jail prisoners.

No epidemics have occurred, and since the closing of the deep artesian well not a case of typhoid fever has appeared. One death occurred, that of a prisoner who died of a cancer within a few months of the termination of an eight year sentence.

One case of attempted suicide occurred, that of a young primary dement who cut his throat with a case knife while in his cell. The trachea being severed across made his case a serious one. The wound was firmly sutured, the patient was placed in humane restraint in the hospital and for days was fed with a feeding tube; he made a splendid recovery physically, but mentally shows but little improvement, and has to be watched constantly. This class of inmates should not be confined in a State Prison where there are not the proper facilities for their care and treatment.

As mentioned in previous reports, there is urgent need for a criminal Insane Hospital or ward for the many mentally defective and insane in the penal institutions. This class of inmates should find no lodgment in the wards of the curative insane hospital; their presence is obnoxious, and detrimental to the welfare of those who may recover, and their care calls for a building specially adapted to their needs. There are enough criminal insane in the various departments to fill a large ward whenever it may be erected.

At the Providence County Jail there were treated about the usual number of sick and broken down prisoners; many of these being the chronic repeaters, out of Jail only long enough to get thoroughly "run down" and diseased and then returning for medical treatment and care. This class of inmates compels a large outlay of medical supplies.

Two deaths occurred; one male and one female died from alcoholism.

The need of a new Jail has been dwelt upon for years in every report. Repetition becomes tiresome, but at the risk of so becoming we urge again the needs of this greatly overcrowded institution.

Very respectfully submittid,

HENRY A. JONES, M. D.,

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

REPORT

OF THE

Agent of State Charities and Corrections.

OFFICE OF THE AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS, }
PROVIDENCE, R. I., JANUARY 1, 1908. }

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

GENTLEMEN: The undersigned respectfully presents the report of his department for the year 1907:

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1907..... | 527 | 479 | 1006 |
| Admitted during the year..... | 235 | 155 | 390 |
| Returned from parole..... | 91 | 80 | 171 |
| Escaped patients returned..... | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Total..... | 868 | 716 | 1,584 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 27 | 13 | 40 |
| Died during the year..... | 92 | 79 | 171 |
| Released on parole during the year..... | 196 | 166 | 362 |
| Escaped during the year..... | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Total..... | 332 | 260 | 592 |
| Number remaining December 31, 1907..... | 536 | 456 | 992 |

Of the 390 patients admitted to the State Hospital for the Insane during the year, three hundred and forty-five were committed by the District Courts, forty-one were admitted by order of the Board of State Charities and Corrections and one was admitted upon his own request; two were removed thereto by order of a Justice of the Supreme Court and one, by order of His Excellency, Governor Higgins, from the Providence County Jail.

Of the patients admitted in 1907, forty-nine died, thirty-two were removed from the State, forty-two are out on parole and sixty-four were discharged. Thirty-eight had been in the State Hospital for the Insane before, not counting those returned from parole.

The sum of \$20,334 64 was collected during the year for the board, care and medical attendance of patients supported at the State Hospital for the Insane by their relatives or friends.

The State Hospital for the Insane was opened for occupancy November 7th, 1870, and from that date to the first day of January, 1871, there were received 118 insane persons, of whom sixty-five were received from Butler Hospital, twenty-two from the Vermont Asylum at Brattleboro, four from the Asylum at Worcester, Massachusetts, two from the Asylum at Taunton, Massachusetts, and twenty-five from the Town Poorhouses in this State.

The following table shows the number remaining January 1, 1908, of the patients admitted each year since November 7, 1870:

| <i>Year.</i> | <i>Admissions.</i> | <i>Remaining Jan. 1, 1908.</i> |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1870..... | 118 | 3 |
| 1871..... | 68 | 2 |
| 1872..... | 53 | 2 |
| 1873..... | 53 | 2 |
| 1874..... | 50 | 1 |
| 1875..... | 59 | 5 |
| 1876..... | 76 | 3 |
| 1877..... | 58 | 4 |
| 1878..... | 44 | 3 |
| 1879..... | 84 | 1 |
| 1880..... | 70 | 3 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| <i>Year.</i> | <i>Admission.</i> | <i>Remaining Jan. 1, 1908.</i> |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1881..... | 96 | 8 |
| 1882..... | 72 | 4 |
| 1883..... | 69 | 6 |
| 1884..... | 90 | 4 |
| 1885..... | 137 | 19 |
| 1886..... | 164 | 8 |
| 1887..... | 143 | 11 |
| 1888..... | 161 | 14 |
| 1889..... | 140 | 4 |
| 1890..... | 163 | 9 |
| 1891..... | 167 | 16 |
| 1892..... | 188 | 17 |
| 1893..... | 214 | 34 |
| 1894..... | 198 | 28 |
| 1895..... | 199 | 29 |
| 1896..... | 205 | 27 |
| 1897..... | 243 | 23 |
| 1898..... | 199 | 22 |
| 1899..... | 216 | 28 |
| 1900..... | 277 | 41 |
| 1901..... | 297 | 51 |
| 1902..... | 323 | 40 |
| 1903..... | 340 | 57 |
| 1904..... | 324 | 64 |
| 1905..... | 348 | 82 |
| 1906..... | 378 | 116 |
| 1907..... | 390 | 208 |
| <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | 6470 | 992 |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1907..... | 215 | 231 | 34 | 28 | 508 |
| Received during the year..... | 239 | 127 | 18 | 13 | 397 |
| Born during the year..... | | | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Total..... | 454 | 358 | 61 | 47 | 920 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Discharged during the year..... | 115 | 66 | 16 | 19 | 216 |
| Died during the year..... | 128 | 81 | 9 | 2 | 220 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Total..... | 243 | 147 | 25 | 21 | 436 |

Remaining Jan. 1, 1908..... 211 211 36 26 484

The number received from the cities and towns of the State and from other sources were as follows:—

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----|
| From Barrington..... | 1 | From Pawtucket..... | 45 |
| “ Burrillville..... | 1 | “ Providence..... | 200 |
| “ Central Falls..... | 23 | “ Richmond..... | 1 |
| “ Charlestown..... | 2 | “ Scituate..... | 2 |
| “ Coventry..... | 2 | “ Smithfield..... | 4 |
| “ Cranston..... | 11 | “ Tiverton..... | 3 |
| “ Cumberland..... | 10 | “ Warren..... | 7 |
| “ East Greenwich..... | 2 | “ Warwick..... | 27 |
| “ East Providence..... | 12 | “ West Greenwich..... | 1 |
| “ Exeter..... | 2 | “ Westerly..... | 4 |
| “ Foster..... | 1 | “ Woonsocket..... | 27 |
| “ Glocester..... | 1 | “ State Workhouse and | |
| “ Johnston..... | 2 | House of Correction..... | 4 |
| “ Lincoln..... | 4 | “ State Hospital for the | |
| “ Middletown..... | 1 | Insane..... | 1 |
| “ Newport..... | 6 | “ R. I. S. P. C. to C..... | 1 |
| “ North Kingstown..... | 3 | | |
| “ North Smithfield..... | 1 | Total..... | 412 |

The above table includes the children born at the Almshouse who are counted as coming from the same places as their mothers.

The sum of \$7,510.54 was collected for the board of several of the inmates.

The following table shows the number of inmates, adults and children, of each sex, in the State Almshouse, on the first day of January of each year, since the institution was opened for occupancy in August, 1874.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates January 1, 1875..... | 53 | 49 | 18 | 21 | 141 |
| “ “ “ 1876..... | 61 | 62 | 20 | 21 | 164 |
| “ “ “ 1877..... | 68 | 60 | 6 | 8 | 142 |
| “ “ “ 1878..... | 61 | 66 | 9 | 4 | 140 |
| “ “ “ 1879..... | 76 | 71 | 25 | 12 | 184 |
| “ “ “ 1880..... | 71 | 69 | 14 | 8 | 162 |
| “ “ “ 1881..... | 76 | 77 | 21 | 4 | 178 |
| “ “ “ 1882..... | 88 | 66 | 12 | 5 | 171 |
| “ “ “ 1883..... | 91 | 79 | 29 | 22 | 221 |

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates January 1, 1884..... | 86 | 69 | 30 | 15 | 200 |
| “ “ “ 1885..... | 81 | 72 | 32 | 21 | 206 |
| “ “ “ 1886..... | 103 | 65 | 13 | 12 | 193 |
| “ “ “ 1887..... | 95 | 71 | 15 | 9 | 190 |
| “ “ “ 1888..... | 100 | 72 | 14 | 19 | 205 |
| “ “ “ 1889..... | 115 | 80 | 12 | 23 | 230 |
| “ “ “ 1890..... | 116 | 102 | 17 | 20 | 255 |
| “ “ “ 1891..... | 103 | 100 | 11 | 22 | 236 |
| “ “ “ 1892..... | 103 | 110 | 9 | 13 | 235 |
| “ “ “ 1893..... | 110 | 127 | 14 | 20 | 271 |
| “ “ “ 1894..... | 113 | 133 | 12 | 19 | 277 |
| “ “ “ 1895..... | 114 | 128 | 19 | 18 | 277 |
| “ “ “ 1896..... | 137 | 146 | 28 | 18 | 329 |
| “ “ “ 1897..... | 122 | 136 | 28 | 23 | 309 |
| “ “ “ 1898..... | 152 | 155 | 29 | 31 | 367 |
| “ “ “ 1899..... | 147 | 160 | 31 | 23 | 361 |
| “ “ “ 1900..... | 167 | 169 | 29 | 11 | 376 |
| “ “ “ 1901..... | 174 | 176 | 33 | 13 | 396 |
| “ “ “ 1902..... | 190 | 175 | 36 | 19 | 420 |
| “ “ “ 1903..... | 190 | 191 | 31 | 23 | 435 |
| “ “ “ 1904..... | 195 | 192 | 38 | 28 | 453 |
| “ “ “ 1905..... | 225 | 201 | 34 | 24 | 484 |
| “ “ “ 1906..... | 219 | 216 | 37 | 29 | 501 |
| “ “ “ 1907..... | 215 | 231 | 34 | 28 | 508 |
| “ “ “ 1908..... | 211 | 211 | 36 | 26 | 484 |

REMOVAL OF PAUPERS.

There were removed, during the year, 567 persons. Of this number, 507 were sent away from the State, sixty-nine of whom were sent to foreign countries, and sixty were sent to places within the State.

Seventy of the whole number had been inmates of the Workhouse and House of Correction; thirty, of the State Almshouse; forty-four, of the State Hospital for the Insane; six, of the Providence County Jail; and two of the State Prison.

Included in the above total, 567, there were fifty insane persons, of whom forty-four were from the State Hospital for the Insane and six from places where they had been cared for temporarily.

LICENSED BOARDING PLACES FOR INFANTS.

Under the provisions of the law licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding and keeping of infants, thirty-six licenses were issued the past year, sixty-six infant inmates were recorded, and one hundred and three visits to licensed places were made by representatives of this department.

The number of licenses in effect December 31, 1907, was thirty-two, distributed as follows:— Thirteen in Providence, six in East Providence, two in Cranston, one in Warwick, one in Scituate, one in Pawtucket, one in Barrington, five in Newport, one in Wickford, and one in Charlestown.

The following table shows the sums collected each month during the year ending December 31, 1907, on account of the several departments of the Agent's work:—

| | <i>State Hospital.</i> | <i>State Almshouse</i> | <i>Butler Hospital.</i> | <i>Probation.</i> | <i>Transpor- tation.</i> | <i>Interest.</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| January..... | \$1,887 86 | \$ 982 39 | \$ 13 29 | \$ 35 65 | | \$ 1 88 |
| February ... | 1,287 94 | 312 61 | 13 29 | 8 60 | \$ 48 38 | 2 62 |
| March | 1,435 54 | 324 01 | 12 00 | 25 05 | 17 88 | 2 28 |
| April..... | 1,579 19 | 1,312 10 | 13 29 | 4 50 | | 1 88 |
| May..... | 1,265 27 | 171 99 | 12 86 | 2 00 | | 3 10 |
| June | 1,127 67 | 133 30 | 13 29 | 7 00 | 31 00 | 1 73 |
| July | 3,198 35 | 2,542 45 | 12 86 | 65 60 | | 1 19 |
| August..... | 1,391 93 | 60 87 | 13 29 | 4 45 | 29 50 | |
| September.. | 1,504 68 | 143 73 | 13 29 | | | 8 67 |
| October | 2,006 09 | 1,088 90 | 12 86 | 16 85 | | 1 60 |
| November .. | 1,976 37 | 332 32 | 13 29 | 112 47 | 16 45 | 1 17 |
| December.... | 1,673 75 | 105 87 | 12 86 | 33 13 | 46 65 | 2 86 |
| | <u>\$20,334 64</u> | <u>\$7,510 54</u> | <u>\$156 47</u> | <u>\$315 30</u> | <u>\$189 86</u> | <u>\$28 98</u> |

PROBATION WORK.

During the past year, 1059 persons were placed in the custody of the several probation officers, divided as follows:— Men, 364; women, 147; juveniles 548.

Ninety-five of these persons were committed to the custody of the probation officers by the Superior Court of the counties of Providence, Newport, Washington, Bristol and Kent, eleven of whom were subsequently surrendered to the Court for sentence.

The reports herewith submitted show the details of each probation officer's work during the year.

REPORT OF WILLIAM J. WALLACE, PROBATION OFFICER FOR MEN AND BOYS OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

In the Sixth District Court, as well as in the other courts of the State, where the wise provisions of the probation law have been adopted, the results of probation have been most gratifying. With the increase of population, the work necessarily increases. In the course of the past year, three hundred and seventy boys, whose ages ranged from eight to sixteen years, guilty of various offences, from truancy to breaking and entering, were placed on probation in the juvenile division of the Sixth District Court.

Two hundred and forty men, sixteen years of age and upward, classed under the law as adults, were likewise placed in the custody of the probation officer. A large percentage of these cases were for non-support. Where reconciliations could not be effected, arrangements had to be made for weekly payments in proportion to the amounts earned and the immediate needs of the family. In this way many thousands of dollars were secured for maintenance of families of probationers. About six hundred dollars were collected for costs of court. Over one hundred boys, arrested and held as run-aways or suspects, were interviewed and sent to their homes.

In the last report mention was made of the serious handicap to the successful handling of many juvenile cases through the lack of a school of detention. Wherever juvenile courts are in practical operation, the detention house is considered an indispensable adjunct. As the work constantly increases from year to year, this need becomes more apparant, from the lack of any place in the State to commit temporarily children awaiting trial, or pending the disposition of their cases. While we have a good child-labor law, and excellent compulsory education laws, more specific legislation is needed to enable the district court judges to have jurisdiction of all cases pertaining to the delinquency and dependency of children.

Through the cordial interest displayed by our judges in their desire to promote the welfare of all juveniles coming under their official notice, we have been able to maintain the excellent record, as shown in past years, of not surrendering for sentence more than five per cent of juveniles and ten per cent

of adults committed to the custody of the probation officer.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. WALLACE,

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

REPORT OF MARGARET H. DENNEHY, PROBATION OFFICER FOR WOMEN
AND GIRLS OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

During the year 1907, one hundred and fifty-seven women and girls were committed to the charge of the Probation Officer for Women. Of this number, thirty-one were juveniles and forty-seven were between sixteen and twenty-one years of age.

Four, who had violated the conditions of their probation, were surrendered to the Court and sentenced. Six cases against juvenile offenders were discontinued in the Juvenile Court, and seven cases against adult offenders were discontinued in the Sixth District Court on the payment of costs.

Eight young girls were placed as domestics in private families where in addition to fair remuneration they have the advantage of Christian influence and considerate treatment.

Fourteen juveniles and twenty-two adults were admitted to private reformatory institutions in this State. Two young girls were placed in an industrial home in New York State.

Thirty-six women, who came to this city from other states, were sent to their respective homes. Some of these women were accompanied here by men known to be criminals, and there is no doubt the majority of them were of the class who eventually become public charges.

The remaining fifty-eight women and girls on probation live at home, helping to support their families and reporting to the probation officer at stated times.

One hundred and twenty-five dollars were collected in small sums to pay the costs of cases in the Sixth District Court.

As in past years, your officer works in cordial co-operation with the Lying-In Hospital, the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and other kindred organizations, and with the Police Department, who place in her charge, until otherwise provided for, wayward and runaway girls and those without homes.

The Probation Officer for Women, being also superintendent of the Providence Rescue Home, admitted to that institution

twenty-nine unfortunate young women about to become mothers. Five of these women were sent to maternity institutions in the states where they had a claim for aid.

Several young girls, held as witnesses in criminal cases in the District Courts, were placed in the custody of the Probation Officer for Women and kept in the Providence Rescue Home until their testimony was required before the grand jury and the Superior Court. This method of providing for witnesses of this class is certainly humane besides being a distinct saving to the State.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET H. DENNEHY,

PROBATION OFFICER FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

REPORT OF THOMAS B. MAYMON, PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE CITIES OF
PAWTUCKET AND CENTRAL FALLS AND THE TOWNS OF
CUMBERLAND AND LINCOLN.

During the year 1907, four hundred and fifty-eight persons were in charge of the probation officer of the above named cities and towns under the jurisdiction of the Tenth and Eleventh Judicial Districts as follows:— Two hundred and ninety-four were old cases carried along from previous years, and one hundred and sixty-four were new cases. divided as follows:— One hundred and ninety-four men, forty-five women, fifty-six girls, and one hundred and sixty-three boys. The cases were disposed of as follows:—Of the one hundred and ninety-four men, the cases of twenty-one were discontinued, nineteen were surrendered to the Court and sentenced, and the cases of one hundred and fifty-four are now pending.

Of the forty-five women, the cases of nine were discontinued, four were surrendered to the Court and sentenced, and the cases of thirty-two are now pending.

Of the fifty-six girls, the cases of twenty-four were discontinued and the cases of thirty-two are now pending.

Of the one hundred and sixty-three boys, the cases of sixty-seven were discontinued, eleven were surrendered to the Court and sentenced, and the cases of eighty-five are now pending.

Thirty-eight girls, twenty-one women and twenty-one boys were placed in good families or in private institutions. This course of action is taken only in cases where the home influence is not conducive to the future welfare of the probationer. The custom of rescuing juvenile offenders by giving them a chance

in respectable families, or in institutions organized to help and protect them, is certainly commendable. A great many, personally known to the probation officer, have been trusted and given a chance in such families or institutions, and as a result they are now respectable and trustworthy men and women.

Probation has come to be a very important and useful adjunct to the Courts. In many instances it is, and has been, beneficial to them, and to the police as well, in dealing with offenders. Success is certain to continue so long as the Courts, the police, and the probation officers work with confidence in each other. Anything that is done to improve the character, habits or conditions of men, women, girls and boys, is surely for the public's good, and is also pleasing to the Court and all who represent it. A probation officer's duties are not confined to the Court only, for he must spend much of his time visiting and looking after the unfortunates in their homes; he is often required to give such advice in the family as will bring together fathers and mothers and children; or a wayward son is returned to his mother and, on mending his ways, his mother rejoices and the home is again made happy.

Non-support cases have presented many vexing problems the year past. As was the case in former years, many men were placed on probation for neglecting to provide for the support of their wives and families.

During the year, nearly four thousand dollars were collected from men who had been placed under the care of the probation officer; much attention is required in these cases, that the children may not be allowed to suffer. Many reasons are offered by men by way of excuse in such cases, and sometimes the fault is not all that of the man.

Besides the many visits made by the probation officer, the probationers are required to report in person from time to time; some call weekly, some fortnightly and some monthly.

During the year, one hundred and fifty-nine dollars were collected in small installments toward the liquidation of costs of court.

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS B. MAYMON,
ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER

REPORT OF GEORGE L. SMITH, PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE FIFTH AND SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICTS.

During the year 1907, in the Seventh District Court, twenty-eight persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer, divided as follows:—Men, fifteen, boys, thirteen. A large proportion of the adults charged with non-support are now supporting their families, and, having paid the costs of Court, their cases were discontinued. Eight of the above total, twenty-eight, were sent from the State to their homes or places of settlement. With one exception, all the costs of Court were paid.

In the Fifth District Court, twenty-seven persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer, divided as follows:—Men, twelve, boys, fourteen, women, one. One of the above number, a boy eleven years of age, was surrendered to the Court for sentence; the cases of the remaining twenty-six were discontinued. With one exception all the costs of Court were paid.

In the Superior Court, eighty persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer, divided as follows:—Men, forty-seven; boys, thirty-three. A very large proportion of the probationers in the Superior Court were young men between the ages of seventeen and twenty-one years, many of whom had been in the State but a few days, having come from New York. The low rates on the Sound steamers running between Providence and New York bring a large number of passengers of the undesirable type, many of whom are subsequently brought before the Court, charged with petty crimes and bound over to await the action of the grand jury, and are held in jail from one to three months for want of bail. If their conduct is good while awaiting trial and no previous offence is known, they are placed in the custody of the probation officer and returned to their homes.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. SMITH,
ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

REPORT OF THEOPHILUS TOPHAM, PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF NEWPORT.

During the year 1907, in Newport County, fifty-six persons

were placed on probation as follows:—Juveniles, twenty-seven; men, twenty-six; women, three.

The disposition of cases was as follows:—Cases discontinued, ten; cases pending, forty-one; surrendered for sentence, five.

Two men and one woman were sent out of the State.

One woman and one girl were placed at the Home of the Good Shepherd, the girl after having been given a trial at the Providence Rescue Home.

Only a small amount (about seventy dollars) has been collected for the payment of costs of court, as most of the adult cases were continued.

During the year, about three hundred dollars were collected from those on probation for non-support and paid to their families. This is a smaller amount than usual, because most of the probationers are now living with and supporting their families.

Of the old cases, seventy-six are still pending, forty-five have been discontinued, and nine have been surrendered for sentence.

On January 1, 1908, there were sixty-six men, six women, and forty-five juveniles on probation: total, one hundred and seventeen.

Many cases, both adult and juvenile, are adjusted without arraignment in court.

Respectfully submitted,

THEOPHILUS TOPHAM,

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

BUTLER HOSPITAL.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1907..... | 74 | 96 | 170 |
| Admitted during the year..... | 57 | 48 | 105 |
| Total under treatment during the year..... | 131 | 144 | 275 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 56 | 57 | 113 |
| Remaining January 1, 1908..... | 75 | 87 | 162 |

Of the number discharged, twenty-one had recovered, fifty-three were improved, thirty were unimproved and nine had died.

STATISTICS OF STATE PATIENTS.

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Remaining January 1, 1907, State patients..... | 22 | |
| Remaining January 1, State beneficiaries..... | 30 | 52 |
| Admitted during the year, State patients..... | 8 | |
| Admitted during the year, State beneficiaries.. | 12 | 15 |
| | | 67 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 18 | |
| Died during the year..... | 8 | 21 |
| Remaining January 1, 1908 | | 46 |

Divided as follows:—

| | |
|--|------------|
| 19 State patients at \$70.00 per quarter | |
| 20 State beneficiaries at \$25.00 per quarter | |
| 7 State beneficiaries at \$39.00 per quarter | |
| The total amount paid for the support of the State patients for the year ending December 31, was | \$6,395.41 |
| The total amount expended for State beneficiaries was..... | 3,487.08 |
| | \$9,882.44 |

Of those discharged, two had recovered, eight were improved, eight were unimproved and three had died.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN,

AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE OVERSEERS
OF THE POOR.

President, A. D. ROBERTS.

Vice President, EDMUND WALKER,

Secretary and Treasurer, THOMAS B. MAYMON.

Executive Committee.

JOHN B. BROWN.

JOHN BIGBEE

L. H. PEABODY.

JOHN H. BROWN.

PHILIP BRADY.

Arbitration Committee.

JOHN T. BARBER. GEORGE B. CARPENTER. CHARLES E. FROST.

ELIJAH ANTHONY,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF RHODE ISLAND WITH THEIR P. O. ADDRESSES

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Barrington | William S. Martin | Barrington Centre. |
| Bristol | Philip Brady | Bristol. |
| Burrillville | Gilbert S. Taft | Pascoag. |
| Central Falls | Leonidas Franklin | Central Falls. |
| Charlestown | Elisha S. Card | Shannock. |
| Coventry | Warren M. Greene | Washington. |
| Cranston | John Bigbee | Cranston Print Works |
| Cumberland | Charles M. Huling | Valley Falls. |
| East Greenwich | Timothy Andrews | East Greenwich. |
| East Providence | Frank T. Calef, M. D. | East Providence. |
| Exeter | Herbert E. Knight | Exeter. |
| Foster | James F. Nichols | Foster Centre. |
| Glocester | Seth H. Steere | No. Scituate R. F. D2 |
| Hopkinton | George B. Carpenter | Ashaway. |
| Jamestown | Elijah Anthony | Jamestown |
| Johnston | George A. Robley | Thornton |
| Lincoln | Job Ashworth | Saylesville, 'T. Farm. |
| Little Compton | William H. Briggs | Little Compton |
| Middletown | Joseph A. Peckham, Pres. | Newport |
| Narragansett | James F. Cross | Narragansett Pier. |
| Newport | John B. Cottrell, Ch. | Newport |
| New Shoreham | Charles Littlefield | Block Island |
| North Kingstown | George C. Cranston | Lafayette |
| North Providence | J. W. Naylor | Prov. No. Station |
| North Smithfield | John B. Greene | Slatersville |
| Pawtucket | William M. Peckham | Pawtucket |
| Providence | Matthew J. Cummings | Providence |
| Portsmouth | John B. Cornell | Portsmouth |
| Richmond | Rev. Warren Dawley | Kenyon |
| Scituate | George K. Whitman | So. Scituate |
| Smithfield | Emor H. Mowry | Smithfield |
| South Kingstown | Edmund Walker | Wakefield |
| Tiverton | A. Lincoln Hambly (act.) | Tiverton |
| Warren | Charles H. Bliss | Warren |
| Warwick | E. R. Shippee | Centreville |
| West Greenwich | George W. Fish | Nooseneck Hill |
| Westerly | John B. Brown | Westerly |
| Woonsocket | Adelbert D. Roberts | Woonsocket |

APPENDIX.

ACTS AND RESOLVES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY PASSED
AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1907, RELATING TO THE
BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORREC-
TIONS, ITS OFFICERS AND THE STATE
INSTITUTIONS IN CRANSTON.

RESOLUTION appropriating the sum of \$4,000 for the use of the board of state charities and corrections in the purchase of land.

(No. 12, Passed April 10, 1907.)

Resolved, that the sum of four thousand dollars be, and the same is hereby appropriated, from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the board of state charities and corrections for the purchase of land, with improvements thereon, adjacent to the lands occupied by the state institutions in Cranston, which may be deemed advisable for the said institutions that the state should own; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order upon the general treasurer in payment for land so purchased:

Provided, that before any payment is made as hereinbefore authorized, the title of any land purchased shall be examined

by the attorney-general or his assistant, and the deed thereof approved in writing by said officer or his assistant as the case may be, both as to title of land and to the form of the deed.

RESOLUTION appropriating the sum of \$10,000 for the use of the board of state charities and corrections, to be spent for certain purposes at the state institutions.

(No. 9, Passed April 17, 1907.)

Resolved, That the sum of ten thousand dollars be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the use of the board of states charities and corrections, to be expended, under the direction of said board approximately as follows: for the installation of the Burke Mechanical Draft at the state hospital for the insane, state workhouse, and sockanosset school, seven thousand dollars; for repairing the boilers at the state almshouse, three thousand dollars; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order on the general treasurer in payment of such portions thereof as may be required, upon the receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

360.9745 c

4
Sec 2506.1

14

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

OF

RHODE ISLAND

1908.

OFFICE, STATE HOUSE, (ROOM 126) PROVIDENCE.

HOWARD, R. I.

PRINTED AT SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1909.

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF
STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS
OF
RHODE ISLAND
1908.

OFFICE. STATE HOUSE. (ROOM 126) PROVIDENCE.

HOWARD, R. I.
PRINTED AT SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS,
1909.

JAN 22 1937

Madayette College

**BOARD OF
STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS OF RHODE ISLAND**

**CHAIRMAN:
JAMES F. McCOUSKER.**

**SECRETARY:
JAMES R. READ.**

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, WITH POST OFFICE ADDRESSES:

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| JOHN J. WATSON, JR., JAMESTOWN | Term expires Feb. 1, 1912. |
| WALTER A. READ, PROVIDENCE | Term expires Feb. 1, 1911. |
| PHILIPPE BOUCHER, WOONSOCKET | Term expires Feb. 1, 1910. |
| JAMES F. McCOUSKER, PONTIAC | Term expires Feb. 1, 1909. |
| GEORGE R. LAWTON, TIVERTON | Term expires Feb. 1, 1909. |
| ROBERT F. RODMAN, ALLENTON | Term expires Feb. 1, 1914. |
| HARRY H. SHEPARD, BRISTOL | Term expires Feb. 1, 1913. |
| HORACE F. HORTON, PROVIDENCE | Term expires Feb. 1, 1913. |
| S. WILLARD THAYER, PAWTUCKET | Term expires Feb. 1, 1910. |

Agent of State Charities and Corrections:
WALTER R. WIGHTMAN, PROVIDENCE.

Executive Committee:
JAMES F. McCOUSKER, PHILIPPE BOUCHER, ROBERT F. RODMAN.

Superintendent State Hospital for Insane:
ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON.

Warden of the State Prison:
ANDREW J. WILCOX.

Deputy Superintendent, Sockanosset School for Boys:
EZEKIEL E. GARDNER.

Deputy Superintendent, Workhouse and House of Correction:
TIMOTHY P. DODGE.

Deputy Superintendent, Almshouse:
ASA L. MAY.

Deputy Superintendent, Oaklawn School for Girls:
OLARA F. FORBUSH.

Deputy Warden, State Prison:
S. EDMUND SLOCUM.

Deputy Superintendent, State Hospital for the Insane:
GEORGE E. SIMPSON, M. D.

Resident Physician, State Institutions:
HENRY A. JONES, M. D.

Assistant Physicians at the State Hospital for the Insane:
EDGAR I. HANSOOM, M. D. **ELISHA H. COHOON, M. D.**
WILLIAM B. TREADWAY, M. D.

Internes, State Institutions.
THOMAS MOURNINGTON, M. D. **GEO. A. ANDERTON, M. D.**
WALTER L. SWINDELL, M. D.

Pharmacist:
EVERETT F. CORLISS.

Religious Instructor, State Institutions:
CHARLES H. EWER.

CONTENTS

| REPORT OF THE BOARD: | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Almshouse..... | 31 |
| Appointment of members and change of officers..... | 9 |
| Construction—Additional cottage, Oakawn School for Girls | 10 |
| New Building, State Almshouse | 10 |
| Alteration of Building in Prison and Jail yard..... | 11 |
| Purchase of Land..... | 11 |
| Hospital for Contagious Diseases | 10 |
| Cost of maintenance..... | 61 |
| Crops raised at Hospital for the Insane..... | 25 |
| Crops raised at State Farm..... | 28 |
| Crops raised at Prison..... | 38 |
| Crops raised at Sockanosset School..... | 44 |
| Crops raised at Oaklawn School..... | 50 |
| Daily average of inmates | 61 |
| Estimate of expenditures for 1909..... | 62 |
| Finances..... | 55 |
| Hospital for the Insane..... | 18 |
| Oaklawn School for Girls..... | 47 |
| Prison and Providence County Jail..... | 33 |
| Report of Washington County Jail..... | 52 |
| Report of Bristol County Jail..... | 54 |
| Report of Kent County Jail..... | 53 |
| Report of Newport County Jail..... | 51 |
| Sockanosset School for Boys..... | 39 |
| Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 36 |

| REPORT OF THE SECRETARY: | PAGE |
|--|-------------|
| Meetings of the Board..... | 63 |
| Statement of appropriations, etc..... | 63 |
| Statement of money collected..... | 65 |
| Statement of salaries..... | 67 |
| Report of the Agent of State Charities and Corrections..... | 131 |
| Report of the Providence County Jail..... | 103 |
| Report of the Physician of the State Institutions..... | 125 |
| Report of the Probation Officers..... | 136 |
| Report of the Religious Instructor..... | 122 |
| Report of the Sockanosset School..... | 111 |
| Report of the State Prison..... | 98 |
| Report of the Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 88 |
| Appendix—Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly passed at the January Session, 1908, relating to the Board of State Charities and Correc- tions, etc..... | 142 |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Names of past members in small capitals, of present members in *italics*. *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| *JONATHAN BRAYTON..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1869. | | March 18, 1871..... | |
| *THOMAS A. DOYLE, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1869. | | April 11 1871..... | |
| *JAMES M. PENDLETON..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1869. | | April 19, 1871..... | |
| *HENRY H. FAY..... | Newport..... | May Session, 1869. | June 1, 1870. | April 20, 1871..... | |
| *HENRY W. LOTHROP..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1869. | | May 11, 1874..... | |
| *EDWIN M. SNOW, Secretary..... | Providence..... | June 1, 1869. | | November 30, 1872..... | |
| *EDWARD D. PEARCE, Chairman..... | East Providence..... | May Session, 1871. | | | June 1, 1874. |
| *HORACE BABCOCK..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1871. | June 1, 1872. | May, 1873..... | |
| *SAMUEL W. CHURCH..... | Bristol..... | May Session, 1869. | June 1, 1871. | | June 1, 1877. |
| *ALLEN C. MATHEWSON, died in office Feb. 21, 1878. | Barrington..... | May Session, 1877. | | | |
| *GEORGE I. CHACE, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1874. | June 1, 1880. | October 11, 1888..... | |
| *JOB KENTON..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1871. | June 1, 1873-1879. | May, 1884..... | |
| *WILLIAM H. HOPKINS..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1874. | June 1, 1875-1881. | | June 1, 1887. |
| WILLIAM W. CHAPIN, Secretary..... | Providence..... | January 1, 1878. | July 1, 1888. | Aug. 1887-May, 1892 | |
| *JAMES M. PENDLETON, Chairman, (Feb. 16, 1889). | Westerly..... | May Session, 1876. | June 1, 1878-1884. | May, 1888..... | |
| *SAMUEL H. CROSS, Secretary..... | Westerly..... | August 1, 1887. | | July, 1888..... | |
| *ALFRED B. CHADSEY..... | North Kingstown..... | May Session, 1877. | June 5, 1888. | | June 1, 1890. |
| *LEWIS B. SMITH..... | Barrington..... | February 28, 1878. | June 5, 1888. | | June 1, 1890. |
| *NATHAN F. DIXON..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1888. | | April, 1890..... | |
| JOSEPH U. SPARKWEATHER..... | Barrington..... | May Session, 1889. | | November, 1890..... | |
| ORLANDO R. SMITH..... | Westerly..... | April, 1889. | | | June 1, 1900 |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.—Continued.

Name of past members in small capitals, of present members in italics *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|
| *STEPHEN R. WEEDEN..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1877..... | June 5, 1880-1886..... | October, 1891..... | June 1, 1892 (Secy and ex-officio member-un- til May 4, 1900. (Secy till death July, 1907.) |
| *WILLIAM H. HOPKINS..... | Providence..... | November, 1891..... | | May, 1892..... | |
| *CHARLES H. PECKHAM..... | Scituate..... | Nov. Session, 1887..... | | Nov. 18, 1892..... | |
| HENRY L. GREENE..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1884..... | June 1, 1891..... | April 30, 1896..... | |
| *WILLIAM S. HAYWARD..... | Providence..... | January 28, 1884..... | June 1, 1886-1892..... | | |
| *WILLIAM H. SPOONER, died in office July 18, 1886. | Bristol..... | Nov. Session, 1889..... | June 1, 1896..... | | |
| *THOMAS COGGESHALL, Chairman..... | Newport..... | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 79, '82, '88, '94 | September, 1886..... | June 1, 1896. |
| PHINEAS O. LITTLEFIELD..... | Dis. of Narragansett..... | May Session, 1840..... | | | June 1, 1897. |
| GEORGE B. WATERHOUSE..... | Warwick..... | December, 1892..... | | September, 1897..... | |
| JOHN H. NORTHRUP..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1897..... | | | |
| J. O. B. WOODS, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1892..... | | | June 1, 1898 |
| *FRANK F. OLNEY, died in office Oct. 24, 1908..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1898..... | June, 1901..... | | |
| *JAMES B. HANAFORD, died in office Dec. 5, 1898..... | Warwick..... | September, 1897..... | | | |
| GEORGE W. CUTTER..... | Newport..... | October, 1896..... | | | June 1, 1900. |
| *ELLERY H. WILSON, died in office Jan. 29, 1906..... | East Providence..... | May Session, 1899..... | June 5, 1896-1908..... | | |
| *WILLIAM GREGORY, died in office Dec. 19, 1901..... | Wickford..... | May Session, 1896..... | | | |
| GEORGE L. SMITH..... | Barrington..... | September, 1895..... | January, 1901..... | January, 1906..... | |
| MATHEW J. OUMINGS..... | Providence..... | November 9, 1908..... | | | Feb. 1, 1904. |
| ROBERT H. I. GODDARD..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1898..... | January, 1904..... | July, 1907..... | Feb. 1, 1907. |
| THOMAS W. WATERMAN..... | Providence..... | Jan. Session, 1904..... | | | Feb. 1, 1908. |
| WILLIAM P. CROSS..... | Barrington..... | July 18, 1907..... | | | |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. *Continued*

Name of past members in small capitals, of present members in *italics*. *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| <i>James F. McCueker</i> <i>Chairman</i> | Warwick..... | December, 1908..... | January, 1908..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1909. |
| <i>Walter A. Read</i> | Gloucester..... | November, 1892..... | June 1, '98, '99, 1905. | ..... | Feb. 1, 1911. |
| <i>Phillippe Boucher</i> | Woonsocket..... | May Session, 1898..... | January, 1904..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1910. |
| <i>John J. Watson, Jr.</i> | Jamestown..... | May Session, 1900..... | January, 1906..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1912. |
| <i>Robert F. Rodman</i> | Wickford..... | Jan. Session, 1902..... | January, 1908..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1914. |
| <i>George R. Lawton</i> | Tiverton..... | Jan. Session, 1904..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1909. |
| <i>Harry H. Shepard</i> | Bristol..... | Jan. Session, 1906..... | January, 1907..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1913. |
| <i>Horace F. Horton</i> | Cranston..... | Jan. Session, 1907..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1913. |
| <i>S. Willard Thayer</i> | Pawtucket..... | Jan. Session, 1898..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1910. |

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Board of State Charities and Corrections.

To the Honorable General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island
at its January Session, 1909.

The Board of State Charities and Corrections respectfully present their report for the year ending December 31, 1908, as required by Chapter 291, Section 11, of the General Laws of Rhode Island.

Mr. Robert F. Rodman, of North Kingstown, was elected member of the Board, by the Senate, at the January Session, 1908, for an additional term ending February 1, 1914.

Mr. S. Willard Thayer, of Pawtucket, was elected member of the Board, by the Senate, at the January Session, 1908, to succeed Mr. William P. Cross, of Barrington, who was appointed ad interim by His Excellency, Governor James H. Higgins, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Col. R. H. I. Goddard, June 2, 1907.

P. S. Mr. James F. McCusker, of Warwick, and Mr. George R. Lawton, of Tiverton, were re-appointed members of the Board by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Potlter, at the January Session, 1909, their terms to expire February 1, 1915.

Mr. Ezekiel E. Gardner was appointed Superintendent of the Sockanosset School for Boys, by the Board, January 15, 1909.

Mrs. Clara F. Forbush was appointed Superintendent of the Oaklawn School for Girls, by the Board, January 15, 1909.

CONSTRUCTION.

ADDITIONAL COTTAGE FOR THE OAKLAWN SCHOOL.

This building, begun in 1906, was completed in 1908. It is partially furnished and will soon be ready for occupancy. It is described in the report of 1906, page 11.

NEW BUILDING AT THE STATE ALMSHOUSE.

A two-story stone building, 110 feet long by 28 feet wide, outside measurement, is now in process of construction by the mechanics and inmates of the institutions.

The first floor contains a smoking-room, 24 by 54 feet. At the north end of this room, a space, 6 feet in width, has been partitioned off for a water-closet and other purposes. Beyond this, at the north end of the building, are two rooms, the one, 13 by 21 feet, for a morgue, and the other, 10 by 21 feet, for an autopsy-room. These last named rooms are each reached from the yard by a separate door and are not connected directly with the rest of the building. They have a connecting door between them. At the south end of the smoking-room is a dining-room, 23 by 34 feet, with a pantry and a stairway leading to the second floor.

In the second story there is a dormitory, 24 by 76 feet, to contain fifty beds for men. At the north end of the dormitory are the bathtubs and water-closet and a linen closet. At the south end is a room for an attendant, 12 by 14½ feet, and the stairway landing.

Under the head of "State Almshouse" are mentioned some repairs and improvements at the Almshouse, including a maternity-room and an infirmary in the nursery wing, and additional sleeping accommodations in the basement of the female wing, which is mostly above ground and well lighted. The latter are temporary, it is hoped, and are necessary because of the crowded condition of the institution.

HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES AT THE SOCKANOSSET
SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

This building, constructed of wood in 1908, is 120 feet long by 22 feet wide. It consists of two one-story wings, to contain each thirty-six beds, and a central building of two stories, having on the first floor a diet kitchen and two bath-rooms, and on

the second floor a sitting-room, two bed-rooms and a bath-room. The wings are so made that the sides may be removed in summer. The building was constructed, under contract, for \$3,000, by David J. Barry, with the exception of the mason work, the plumbing and the painting which were done by mechanics of the institutions. Its total cost was \$3,987.75. It is heated by its own steam heater.

The class of the boys of the School who are under instruction in mason work built "three fancy cobble-stone porches (there are four doors) which add very much to the effect of the building from the outside."

The Hospital was built in haste to meet an outbreak of scarlet-fever in the spring and is not yet fully furnished.

The location is to the southwestward of the other buildings of the School and about 300 feet distant from the nearest cottage occupied by the boys.

ALTERING BUILDING IN PRISON AND JAIL YARD.

A building in the Prison and Jail yard, measuring 48 by 25 feet, built of stone, with brick trimmings and slated roof, by inmates in 1885 for housing swine, but not used for this purpose the past two years, has been converted into a dormitory for forty-eight short-term men. This is referred to under the heading: Prison and Jail.

PURCHASE OF LAND.

An area of land measuring seventeen and one half acres was bought the past year of Job. S. Potter for \$1,600. The land borders on the Pawtuxet River and forms the present north-eastern corner of the land of the State on the eastern side of Pontiac Avenue. It has a frontage of about 500 feet on the river.

The territory of the State Institutions in Cranston now embrace, $756\frac{1}{8}$ acres bought in twenty-two separate parcels between 1869 and 1908 inclusive, at an average cost of \$100.29 per acre and a total cost of \$75,839.41. The initial purchases in 1869 comprised 398 acres.

The following table shows the size and cost of all the areas of land purchased for the State Institutions in Cranston;

| | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|
| 1869 Howard Farm, with buildings..... | 280.55 acres | \$22,500 00 |
| 1869 Brayton Farm, with buildings..... | 117.45 " | 7,000 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-------|------------------|
| 1870 Barlingame purchase, for water works.... | 19.70 | acres | 2,500 00 |
| 1871 Pardon Williams purchase..... | 3.50 | " | 800 00 |
| 1877 Thomas Grace purchase..... | 11.35 | " | 1,500 00 |
| 1880 Job Wilbur purchase, for Oaklawn School | 8.78 | " | 1,200 00 |
| 1882 Pardon Williams purchase, with buildings | 63.48 | " | 5,500 00 |
| 1886 Jenison purchase, for sewerage..... | 12.08 | " | 3,961 79 |
| 1886 Latham purchase..... | 8.39 | " | 1,852 44 |
| 1887 Hamill purchase..... | 7.80 | " | 1,467 92 |
| 1891 Slade purchase, with buildings..... | 7.39 | " | 6,000 00 |
| 1894 Frank L. Budlong purchase..... | .97 | " | 145 50 |
| 1894 Christopher N. Wescott purchase..... | .33 | " | 50 70 |
| 1896 Charles E. Stone purchase..... | 20.80 | " | 2,000 00 |
| 1897 Frank Silva purchase..... | 88.30 | " | 10,000 00 |
| 1902 Stafford purchase..... | 8.00 | " | 800 00 |
| 1903 Frank F. Olney purchase..... | 50.00 | " | 2,803 76 |
| 1903 Jonathan King purchase..... | .24 | " | 450 00 |
| 1907 Walter E. Stafford purchase..... | 25.00 | " | 1,500 00 |
| 1907 Jonathan King purchase..... | 6.00 | " | 600 00 |
| 1907 Julia Potter purchase, with buildings..... | 1.00 | " | 2,400 00 |
| 1908 Job S. Potter purchase..... | 17.50 | " | 1,600 00 |
| | <u>758.61</u> | acres | <u>76,632 11</u> |

SALE OF LAND.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|------------------|
| 1886 To E. A. Jenison..... | 2.42 | " | 792 70 |
| | <u>756.19</u> | | <u>75,839 41</u> |

Average cost per acre \$100.29.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Superintendent: Dr. Arthur H. Harrington.

Deputy Supt. Dr. George E. Simpson.

Appended hereunto are a large number of tables containing information regarding the patients at the State Hospital for the Insane which are given for the first time in these reports and will be of interest and use to alienists and students of social science.

From the report of Dr. Harrington:

STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

"It is the universal practice for Hospitals for the Insane to publish statistical information annually and it is needless to say that this practice should be followed in our State.

The tabulations hereunto appended aim at complete statistical information concerning all patients admitted, and have economic, sociologic and medical bearings.

While caution is to be exercised in forming opinions based upon the comparatively small number of cases of a single year, we are warranted, after collecting the data for a term of years, in deducting certain definite conclusions; for instance, after having determined the average duration of hospital residence of all patients treated in our State, we are in a position to compare this unit with that of the average duration of residence in other hospitals and states.

The percentage of recoveries and restorations, the ratio of relapses and many other facts which can be gathered from such tables furnish a basis for forming a conclusion as to whether with our expenditures for the care of the insane our results compare favorably or unfavorably with other places. With such data, furthermore, we obtain aids which enable us to discover and to trace what elements pertain to our conditions which may be present or absent in other localities and to calculate to what extent results are affected by our own conditions. The antecedents and characteristics of our population, the occupations of our people, the influence of the state of affairs in the commercial world may be found to have a definite bearing upon the ratio of the insane to the number of inhabitants of the state.

The relative frequency of the varying forms of insanity may have a significance, when viewed from a medical standpoint, which may lead to the adoption, from time to time, of certain measures directed not only to the treatment of mental diseases but perhaps to their prevention to some extent in our community.

These few observations alone render it clear, it seems to me, that we should set about collecting these data in our own case without delay.

The smallest number of patients present on any one day in 1908 was 990; the largest, 1049. The daily average number of patients for the year was 1024 which exceeds the daily average for the previous year by thirty-two.

The numbers of deaths, 121, was fifty less than the preceding year.

Of the 345 cases admitted, 116 were natives of Rhode Island and sixty-seven natives of other states of the Union. One hundred and fifty four were born in foreign countries. The birthplace of eight were unknown.

Concerning the birthplaces of the parents of the 345 cases admitted, fifty-five fathers and forty-four mothers were born in Rhode Island. Forty fathers and forty-two mothers were natives of other parts of the United States, while 226 fathers and 233 mothers were foreign born. The birth-places of twenty-four fathers and twenty-four mothers were unknown.

The average duration of the hospital residence of all persons discharged and died was 2 years and 5½ months.

Of the total number of 126 cases discharged by your Board and also sent from the State, forty-five, or thirty-five per cent., were regarded as recovered.

The percentage of recoveries based upon the total number of committed cases was thirteen per cent. Also thirteen per cent. of the total number of committed cases were discharged improved.

We have done no construction work during the past year. Attention has been given only to such repairs as were absolutely necessary, but there has been need of repairs for

which we have not had the force of workmen nor the means to carry them on.

GIFTS.

"We are indebted to the following persons among the friends of the Hospital who have sent us gifts:

From Mr. Walter R. Wightman we received candy and cigars for the patients' summer outing.

From Mrs. A. R. French, flowers for the wards.

From Mrs. Frank H. Nottage, magazines and Christmas wreaths.

From the Women's Christian Temperance Union, fruit and flowers.

From Mrs. B. B. Hammell, Christmas presents for patients.

From Mrs. J. William Rice, magazines.

We are especially indebted to the efforts of Mrs. Horatio N. Reynolds who interested a number of persons in contributing to a subscription fund for the purchase of a Victor Talking Machine for the patients. As the result, we now possess a Victor Talking Machine and a number of records. The machine is in daily use upon our wards and has proved a source of delight and entertainment to the patients.

We gratefully acknowledge our thanks to all who have contributed in any way to the happiness and comfort of our patients.

AMUSEMENTS AND ENTERTAINMENTS.

"There have been weekly dances for the patients throughout the year with the exception of the hot summer months.

August 28th, 120 patients were given a shore dinner and outing at Palace Gardens.

October 15th, a piano recital was given in the congregate dining-hall by Mr. Raymond L. Havens, assisted by Mrs. Evelyn Johnson, vocalist; Miss Muriel Haslam, elocutionist; and the Hospital Orchestra.

October 31st, there was a Halloween Party, at which were exhibited in the Assembly Hall various products of the farm, and a play was given, the cast of characters being composed of Hospital officers and employees, also an exhibition in prestidigitation by Prof. Woodhead.

On Thanksgiving evening a Sheet and Pillow-case Party was given.

On December 15th a band concert was given in the congregate dining-hall by the Palestine Band at which Miss Clara Harry assisted as violin soloist.

The Hospital Orchestra has been assisted frequently during the year by Mr. Herbert Wygatt and by Deputy Dodge and members of the Howard Orchestra. Misses Esther and Mamie Johnson have assisted us in our musical programs. All who have contributed to the above entertainments have given their services voluntarily.

Amusement and entertainment constitute features of treatment in hospitals for mental diseases. Practical experience proves that they are factors of great importance. We have seen patients by these means relieved of a load of mental depression, and the minds of patients brightened whose tendencies were towards inactivity and mental sluggishness.

MEDICAL STAFF.

"I wish to thank the Board for providing two additional permanent members on the medical staff, thus allowing four permanent assistant physicians instead of two as formerly.

When we pause to consider the amount of detail which enters into the care of a single patient from the time such patient enters the hospital, the necessity of an experienced and numerically sufficient medical staff to care for our patients, over one thousand in number; it seems to me, is readily apparent.

The preliminary physical and mental examination of each newly admitted patient, when properly carried out, cannot be performed in less than six hours.

It is the intention that every patient in the hospital shall be seen by a physician at least once each day. More than half our number of patients are seen twice each day and certain cases even oftener.

The changing conditions of the patients from day to day must be carefully observed by the physician and it is essential that a sufficient record be made of every case to give a picture of the progress of the disease from the time of entering the hospital to the time of discharge. Every complaint made by a patient must be thoroughly investigated. The medical staff must be ready at all times to give detailed information in regard to the patients to their friends. Corre-

spondence concerning patients is a detail which consumes considerable time. This statement will satisfy any inquiring mind that your Board acted wisely in recognizing the necessity for increasing the number of the medical staff.

There is another consideration to be taken into account in this connection. In our classification of patients we are obliged to exercise care not to relegate them in our minds to the chronic class simply because they have been hospital residents for one or more years. With the demands which the care of incoming cases create, there is danger that cases of long continuance may be overlooked, because it is physically impossible for a medical staff, unless numerically sufficient, to give needed study to the older cases.

I have seen surprising recoveries, in a comparatively large number of instances, in patients who have been hospital residents for several years. In the course of mental diseases, favorable results sometimes, unexpectedly come about. It must not be forgotten that individual treatment of those mentally afflicted is what counts in promoting recovery, or sufficient restoration, to allow the patient to leave the hospital. Every patient discharged relieves the State of a certain amount of burden.

No less an authority than Dr. Frederick Peterson, formerly President of the Commission in Lunacy of the State of New York, states that the ratio of assistant physicians in state hospitals for the insane should not be less than one physician to each 150 patients.

NEEDS.

"I believe it is desirable that there should be a regulation by which every female patient when being conveyed to the State Hospital for the Insane by an officer for the purpose of being committed thereto, if not accompanied by a member of her family or a female friend, should, aside from the officer, be accompanied by a woman engaged for the purpose, if necessary, and whose compensation for this service should be provided for by law.

In former reports the "Family Care System" has been referred to. I believe it was first brought to your notice in an official report of your Agent, Mr. Wightman.

In my report of a year ago I pointed out some of the ad-

vantages which I believe the State might derive from the adoption of this system.

In the official report for the year 1907 of the State Board of Insanity of Massachusetts, where the Family Care System has been in operation since 1885, I find that the Board has placed 887 different patients at board in families. 187 of these patients have passed out of public support in the following ways: Discharged self supporting, eighty-one. Discharged to care of friends, thirty-one. Self supporting on visit, eight. Self supporting in families, thirty-five. Boarded with friends with out public expense, sixteen. Became private patients, sixteen.

It is not improbable that a large percentage of cases which pass from public care through the means of the Family Care System would remain at the hospital for, perhaps, the remainder of their lives, did not this system afford them an opportunity to return to the world once more.

A discussion of the advantages of such a system would command more space than the limits of this report allow. I take this opportunity to bring the matter to your attention again.

THE RELATION OF THE STATE TO THE INSANE.

"The State in assuming the care of the insane has taken upon itself the responsibility of dealing with a social problem which is to-day a foremost one in all our commonwealths.

Accordingly as the State keeps pace with the generally recognized standard of the times will she be judged as rising to these responsibilities. The State cannot afford, even on material grounds, to ignore her responsibilities towards the insane and she cannot allow herself to be apathetic in this regard without neglecting a sacred duty.

The day is past when mere isolations of the insane, the comfortable housing of them and providing them with the necessities of life, suffice to meet the standards of the enlightened medical practice of to-day.

The current belief that the insane are and always will be helpless indigents, who are to be sequestered from society as completely as possible for the remainder of their lives, is refuted by the fact, leaving the deaths out of consideration, that thirty-seven per cent. of the number admitted to the hospital during the five year period ending December 31st, 1907,

have been discharged, many of them recovered or restored to the extent that they have again taken their places as bread-winners in the ranks of society.

Ten per cent. of the patients in the State Hospital for the Insane are able to pay a nominal rate for board, and, for the year now ending, the total amount of the receipts from paying patients is \$20,499.60, all of which has gone into the maintenance fund and thus assists the State to that extent in the support of the Hospital.

While we care for many insane who are indigent, yet practically fifty per cent. of the cases admitted each year are public charges only for the time that their disease requires that they be retained in the Hospital. The State Hospital is their only resort in the time of their mental distress. A prominent citizen may experience financial reverses. A sickness with mental manifestation may require that he be treated in a hospital for the insane. He may not be able to pay even the minimum rate of a private retreat. Where shall his friends turn to but the State Hospital? At such a time he needs everything which science can command and a watchful care provided to aid in his possible restoration. The State should become the personification of Hope to such an one by providing with generous hand for all his needs.

I desire to make acknowledgement of my appreciation of the services of all who have labored for the interests of the Hospital."

GENERAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR.

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1908..... | 536 | 456 | 992 |
| " admitted during the year..... | 198 | 152 | 345 |
| " returned from parole..... | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| " escaped inmates returned..... | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Total number of cases during the year..... | 766 | 623 | 1389 |
| Number discharged during the year..... | 35 | 14 | 49 |
| " paroled during the year..... | 85 | 86 | 171 |
| " escaped during the year..... | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| " died during the year..... | 79 | 42 | 121 |
| Total number leaving the Hospital..... | 218 | 142 | 365 |
| Number remaining December 31, 1908..... | 568 | 481 | 1049 |
| Daily average number of patients..... | 550.390 | 472.918 | 1023.308 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED FOR THE FIRST TIME.

| AGE PERIODS. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Less than Fifteen years..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Fifteen to Twenty years..... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Twenty to Twenty-five years..... | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| Twenty-five to Thirty years..... | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| Thirty to Thirty-five years..... | 19 | 15 | 34 |
| Thirty-five to Forty years..... | 18 | 18 | 36 |
| Forty to Fifty years..... | 35 | 16 | 51 |
| Fifty to Sixty years..... | 14 | 15 | 29 |
| Sixty to Seventy years..... | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| Seventy to Eighty years..... | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| Eighty years and over..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Unknown..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Totals | 170 | 115 | 285 |
| Average of known age..... | 41.7 | 42.1 | 41.9 |

RESIDENCE BY COUNTIES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| COUNTIES. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Bristol..... | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Kent..... | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Newport..... | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| Providence..... | 103 | 118 | 221 |
| Washington..... | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Totals | 133 | 152 | 285 |

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| CONDITION. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Single..... | 86 | 58 | 144 |
| Married..... | 80 | 61 | 141 |
| Widowed..... | 16 | 24 | 40 |
| Divorced..... | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Separated..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Unknown..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Totals | 133 | 152 | 285 |

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| DEGREE. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| College..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| High school..... | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| Grammar School..... | 67 | 61 | 128 |
| Primary School..... | 88 | 64 | 152 |
| None..... | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| Unknown..... | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Totals | 133 | 152 | 285 |

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

MALES.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------------------------|-----|
| Agents | 2 | Manufacturers | 2 |
| Bartenders | 3 | Masons | 2 |
| Bellboys..... | 1 | Meat Cutters..... | 1 |
| Blacksmiths..... | 1 | Moulders..... | 1 |
| Bookkeepers..... | 1 | Music Teacher..... | 1 |
| Bottlers..... | 1 | Operatives..... | 45 |
| Brewers..... | 1 | Orderlies, Hospital..... | 2 |
| Carpenters..... | 5 | Oyster Men..... | 3 |
| Clamdiggers..... | 1 | Painters..... | 3 |
| Clerks..... | 9 | Peddlers..... | 1 |
| Coachmen..... | 2 | Railroad Men..... | 1 |
| Draughtsmen..... | 2 | Sailors..... | 3 |
| Druggists..... | 1 | Shoemakers..... | 2 |
| Engineer, Civil..... | 1 | Storekeepers..... | 1 |
| " Locomotive..... | 1 | Stevedores..... | 1 |
| Farmers..... | 8 | Students..... | 3 |
| Firemen..... | 3 | Tailors..... | 2 |
| Hostlers..... | 2 | Tenmsters..... | 8 |
| Janitors..... | 1 | Telephone Inspectors..... | 1 |
| Jewelers..... | 3 | Tinsmiths..... | 2 |
| Laborers..... | 32 | No Occupation..... | 6 |
| Lighthouse Keeper..... | 1 | Unknown..... | 9 |
| Machinists..... | 12 | | |
| | | Total..... | 193 |

FEMALES.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|-----------------|----|
| Artists..... | 1 | Nurses..... | 1 |
| At Home..... | 6 | Operatives..... | 28 |
| Clerks..... | 1 | Students..... | 1 |
| Domestics..... | 30 | Tailresses..... | 1 |
| Dressmakers..... | 3 | Teachers..... | 2 |
| Housekeepers..... | 9 | None..... | 14 |
| Housewives..... | 54 | | |
| Music Teacher..... | 1 | Total..... | 52 |

PATIENTS RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

| NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS. | CASES COMMITTED. | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| First to this Hospital..... | 170 | 115 | 285 |
| Second to this Hospital..... | 18 | 28 | 46 |
| Third to this Hospital..... | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Fourth to this Hospital..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Totals..... | 193 | 152 | 345 |

PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASES, PATIENTS ADMITTED.

Data not sufficient for the year 1908.

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASES BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AND DIED.

Data not sufficient for the year 1898.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| | Males. | | | Females. | | | Totals. | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | Fathers. | Mothers. | Patients. | Fathers. | Mothers. | Patients. | Fathers. | Mothers. | Patients. |
| Rhode Island | 31 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 116 | 55 | 46 | 101 |
| Other New England States | 17 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 11 | 43 | 25 | 24 | 49 |
| Other States | 7 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 15 | 11 | 26 |
| Total Native | 55 | 54 | 49 | 40 | 34 | 193 | 95 | 81 | 176 |
| Other Countries | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Austria | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 30 | 31 | 61 |
| British Provinces | 13 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 29 | 45 |
| England | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Germany | 22 | 40 | 24 | 19 | 52 | 48 | 101 | 101 | 202 |
| Ireland | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Italy | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Portugal | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Russia | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| Scotland | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 21 |
| Sweden | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Switzerland | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Wales | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Total Foreign | 122 | 121 | 72 | 101 | 109 | 154 | 220 | 223 | 443 |
| Unknown | 16 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 24 | 48 |
| Totals | 193 | 193 | 122 | 132 | 152 | 346 | 315 | 345 | 660 |

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AND DIED.

| TIME PERIODS. | DISCHARGED BY BOARD ON EXPIRATION OF PAROLE. | | | | | | | | | | | | Died. | | |
|---|--|----------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|
| | Recovered. | | | Impaired. | | | Unimpaired. | | | Not Insane. | | | | | Totals. |
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Less than one month..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| One and less than two months..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Three and less than four months..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Four and less than five months..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Five and less than six months..... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Six and less than seven months..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Seven and less than eight months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Eight and less than nine months..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Nine and less than ten months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Ten and less than eleven months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eleven and less than twelve months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twelve and less than thirteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thirteen and less than fourteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fourteen and less than fifteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fifteen and less than sixteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sixteen and less than seventeen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seventeen and less than eighteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eighteen and less than nineteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nineteen and less than twenty months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty and less than twenty-one months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-one and less than twenty-two months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-two and less than twenty-three months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-three and less than twenty-four months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-four and less than twenty-five months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-five and less than twenty-six months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-six and less than twenty-seven months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-seven and less than twenty-eight months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-eight and less than twenty-nine months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty-nine and less than thirty months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thirty and over..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals..... | 18 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 18 | 57 |
| Average time in months..... | 7.06 | 3.1 | 5.05 | 22.9 | 8.19 | 18.1 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 2.75 | 1.1 | 12.8 | 7.6 | 10.25 | 55.6 |

SENT OUT OF STATE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Less than one month..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| One and less than two months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | |
| Three and less than four months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | |
| Four and less than five months..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | |
| Five and less than six months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| Six and less than seven months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Seven and less than eight months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Eight and less than nine months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nine and less than ten months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ten and less than eleven months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Eleven and less than twelve months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twelve and less than thirteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Thirteen and less than fourteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Fourteen and less than fifteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Fifteen and less than sixteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sixteen and less than seventeen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Seventeen and less than eighteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Eighteen and less than nineteen months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nineteen and less than twenty months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty and less than twenty-one months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-one and less than twenty-two months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-two and less than twenty-three months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-three and less than twenty-four months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-four and less than twenty-five months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-five and less than twenty-six months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-six and less than twenty-seven months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-seven and less than twenty-eight months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-eight and less than twenty-nine months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty-nine and less than thirty months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Thirty and over..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 39 | |
| Average Time..... | 9.7 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 16.2 | 6.2 | 10.6 | 2.06 | 2.4 | 3.2 | .75 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | |
| Grand Total..... | 28 | 22 | 50 | 33 | 22 | 55 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 64 | 62 | 126 | |

WHOLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASES OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED
AND DIED.

Data not sufficient for the year 1908.

AGES OF PATIENTS WHO DIED.

| AGE PERIODS. | Males. | Females. | Totals |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Fifteen to twenty years..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Twenty to twenty-five years..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Twenty-five to thirty years..... | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Thirty to thirty-five years..... | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Thirty-five to forty years..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Forty to fifty years..... | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| Fifty to sixty years..... | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Sixty to seventy years..... | 17 | 9 | 26 |
| Seventy to eighty years..... | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Eighty and over..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Totals..... | 79 | 42 | 121 |
| Average Age..... | 53.42 | 54.12 | 53.77 |

The yearly average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885, and since then from the daily record are as follows:

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--------------|----------|----------|--------|
| In 1872..... | 70..... | 78..... | 148 |
| " 1873..... | 78..... | 84..... | 162 |
| " 1874..... | 84..... | 82..... | 166 |
| " 1875..... | 86..... | 84..... | 170 |
| " 1876..... | 101..... | 87..... | 188 |
| " 1877..... | 110..... | 94..... | 204 |
| " 1878..... | 113..... | 103..... | 216 |
| " 1879..... | 123..... | 115..... | 238 |
| " 1880..... | 114..... | 127..... | 241 |
| " 1881..... | 123..... | 143..... | 266 |
| " 1882..... | 141..... | 152..... | 293 |
| " 1883..... | 147..... | 148..... | 295 |
| " 1884..... | 158..... | 154..... | 312 |
| " 1885..... | 179..... | 170..... | 349 |
| " 1886..... | 195..... | 201..... | 396 |
| " 1887..... | 210..... | 226..... | 436 |
| " 1888..... | 221..... | 242..... | 463 |
| " 1889..... | 231..... | 264..... | 495 |
| " 1890..... | 234..... | 273..... | 507 |
| " 1891..... | 245..... | 282..... | 527 |
| " 1892..... | 262..... | 292..... | 554 |
| " 1893..... | 281..... | 292..... | 573 |
| " 1894..... | 298..... | 297..... | 595 |
| " 1895..... | 311..... | 310..... | 621 |

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--------------|------|--------|--------|
| In 1896..... | 320 | 332 | 652 |
| " 1897..... | 334 | 358 | 692 |
| " 1898..... | 352 | 363 | 715 |
| " 1899..... | 349 | 369 | 718 |
| " 1900..... | 366 | 374 | 740 |
| " 1901..... | 378 | 374 | 752 |
| " 1902..... | 395 | 446 | 801 |
| " 1903..... | 426 | 414 | 840 |
| " 1904..... | 459 | 436 | 895 |
| " 1905..... | 503 | 457 | 960 |
| " 1906..... | 517 | 488 | 1005 |
| " 1907..... | 536 | 456 | 992 |
| " 1908..... | 551 | 473 | 1024 |

The products of the farm of the State Hospital for the In-
sane in 1908 were as follows :

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------|------|
| Apples | 48 | bu. | Honey | 25 | lbs. |
| Asparagus | 400 | lbs. | Hungarian millet.... | 12 | tons |
| Beans, green..... | 175 | bu. | Lettuce | 35½ | bu. |
| Beans, lima..... | 24 | bu. | Melons, musk..... | 781 | |
| Beans, shell..... | 1½ | bu. | Melons, water..... | 119 | |
| Beef..... | 3595 | lbs. | Milk..... | 88025 | qts. |
| Beet greens | 32½ | bu. | Oat, fodder | 41½ | tons |
| Beets, mangle..... | 17½ | tons | Onions | 396 | bu. |
| Beets, table..... | 341 | bu. | Parsnips | 123 | bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 768 | qts. | Pears..... | 26 | bu. |
| Cabbage | 19456 | hds. | Peas, green | 124 | bu. |
| Calf skins..... | 13 | | Pork | 6258 | lbs. |
| Carrots..... | 592 | bu. | Potatoes..... | 4492 | bu. |
| Cauliflower | 30 | hds. | Poultry | 335 | lbs. |
| Celery..... | 3080 | bun. | Peaches | 1 | bu. |
| Corn, pop..... | 31 | bu. | Peppers | 7 | bu. |
| Corn, fodder dry.... | 43 | tons | Quinces | 2 | bu. |
| Corn, fodder green | 70 | tons | Radishes | 42 | bu. |
| Corn, green..... | 18442 | ears | Rareripes | 5420 | doz. |
| Cucumbers..... | 148 | bu. | Rhubarb | 4910 | lbs. |
| Cucumber pickles .. | 20 | bbls. | Rye | 160 | bu. |
| Dandelion greens ... | 253½ | bu. | Rye straw..... | 20½ | tons |
| Ducks..... | 27 | lbs. | Sage..... | 37 | lbs. |
| Eggs..... | 413 | doz. | Spinach | 91 | bu. |
| Egg plants | 483 | | Squash, summer.... | 1163 | lbs. |
| Grapes | 6 | bu. | Squash, Hubbard... 1700 | lbs. | |
| Gooseberries | 7 | qts. | Strawberries | 4158 | qts. |
| Hay, first crop..... | 64½ | tons | Tomatoes | 709 | bu. |
| Hay, second crop.... | 14½ | tons | Turnips, flat | 94 | bu. |
| Hides | 14 | | Turnips, ruta бага.. | 485 | bu. |
| | | | Veal | 369 | lbs. |

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Superintendent: (Duties of Superintendent performed temporarily by an Executive Committee of the Board.)

Deputy Superintendent: Mr. Timothy P. Dodge.

Matron: Mrs. Mary E. Wood.

The number of persons committed to the Workhouse and House of Correction in 1908 was 663, an increase of 66 above the number in 1907, which was smaller by 113 than the number committed in 1906. The daily average number in the institution in 1908 was 260; in 1907 it was 237.

Of the 663 persons committed in 1908, 282 were common drunkards. The number of deaths was eight; in 1907 it was six.

The Executive Committee reports as follows to the Board :

“The discipline during the year has been excellent. Thirteen men and six women were punished at different times by being locked in a dark cell. In no instance was punishment inflicted unless absolutely necessary for maintenance of discipline, and not until all other means had failed.

The mechanics of this department have been employed in part as follows: In addition to the regular repair work, our mechanics have put in, at the Almshouse, a toilet room in the female basement and a lying-in-room and an infirmary in the Cottage or Nursery. We have in process of construction at the Almshouse, a stone building about two-thirds completed, 110 feet long by 28 feet wide and two stories high. This work is mentioned also under the heading of “Construction” and “State Almshouse.”

Our paint-force has thoroughly renovated the cell rooms, wards, halls, cook-room, bakery, flour-room and officers' quarters at the Workhouse and House of Correction. At the Almshouse, the rooms which were remodeled have been painted and varnished, the wood work in both male and female wings has had a general touching-up and every inmate's bed has been re-enameled. For the Sockanosset School, we painted the hospital and adjoining rooms, after the quarantine was raised, and the new Hospital for Contagious Diseases inside and out. At the Oaklawn School, all the painting of the new Cottage, including

finishing of floors, ceilings, walls, etc., was done by our painters. In addition to the above, many farm implements, carriages, wagons and tools for this and other departments have been painted and kept in good repair.

FARM WORK AND IMPROVEMENTS.

“Five and one-half acres of land on the Allen lot, near the Pawtuxet River, have been cleared of stumps and rocks and put into crops. One hundred and seventy-two car-loads of coal were unloaded at the Prison-siding by farm labor and 281 tons of coal were hauled from Cowesett. All the stone used in building was quarried, by farm labor, from our fields. The new ice-pond, near the Pawtuxet River, spoken of in the report of 1907, has been enlarged from 270 feet in length by 100 feet in width to 470 feet in length by 118 feet in width. We cut and stored 500 tons of ice of good quality from this pond, together with 800 tons from the old ponds near the Prison.

Two gangs, including the mason force, did considerable work on the new Cottage at the Oaklawn School. They built the foundation for the Hospital for Contagious Diseases at the Sockanosset School, and, since May 5th, have been employed on the new building at the State Almshouse. Farming, in general, was quite satisfactory, as our report of crops raised shows.

The health of our live stock has been excellent; our herd of swine has been free from cholera, and, besides furnishing fresh and salt pork for the families and inmates of the Institutions, \$756.50 was realized from the sale of pigs.

Religious services, both Protestant and Catholic, have been held in the Chapel each Sunday during the year. Mr. Frederick Bowman, of Providence, a lay reader from the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, has, as in years past, held religious services in the Chapel Saturday afternoons and on the first Sunday of every month. Sisters of Mercy have visited the female inmates several times monthly during the year and their kind words have been much appreciated. In closing, we wish to acknowledge our gratitude to those who have contributed reading matter, to those who have given their services at several entertainments during the year for the benefit of the inmates, and to many other kind friends.”

Crops raised at State Farm during 1908:

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|---|
| Alfalfa..... | 15,2 ³ / ₁₀ tons | Lettuce..... | 640 hds. |
| Apples..... | 382 ³ / ₈ bu. | Melons, musk..... | 2311 |
| Apples, crab..... | 3 bu. | Melons, water..... | 1074 |
| Asparagus..... | 545 lbs. | Milk..... | 21716 ¹ / ₂ gals. |
| Beans, lima..... | 88 bu. | Oat fodder..... | 59 ¹ / ₁₀ tons |
| Beans, shell..... | 66 ¹ / ₂ bu. | Onions..... | 5111 bu. |
| Beans, string..... | 137 ³ / ₈ bu. | Parsnips..... | 315 bu. |
| Beef, fresh..... | 2569 lbs. | Peaches..... | 19 ¹ / ₄ bu. |
| Beets, table..... | 1102 bu. | Pears..... | 64 ¹ / ₄ bu. |
| Beets, mangle..... | 3306 bu. | Peas..... | 95 bu. |
| Beet-tops..... | 9 ¹ / ₄ bu. | Peppers..... | ¹ / ₂ bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 773 qts. | Plums..... | 6 ³ / ₄ bu. |
| Butter..... | 573 ³ / ₄ lbs. | Pork, fresh..... | 15388 lbs. |
| Cabbage..... | 16000 hds. | Pork, salt..... | 28 bbls. |
| Carrots..... | 444 ¹ / ₂ bu. | Potatoes..... | 4106 bu. |
| Cauliflower..... | 97 hds. | Poultry..... | 797 ⁷ / ₈ lbs. |
| Celery..... | 72 ¹ / ₄ bun. | Pumpkins..... | 33380 lbs. |
| Cherries..... | 1 ³ / ₄ bu. | Radishes..... | 1281 doz. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 3327 doz. | Rarieripes..... | 950 doz. |
| Corn, sweet shelled | 9 bu. | Raspberries..... | 258 qts. |
| Corn, field .. | 694 bu. | Rhubarb..... | 902 ¹ / ₂ lbs. |
| Corn, fodder..... | 38 ¹ / ₁₀ tons | Rye..... | 40 bu. |
| Cucumbers..... | 993 ³ / ₄ doz. | Strawberries..... | 1716 qts. |
| " pickled | 5 bbls. | Straw, rye..... | 11 ¹ / ₁₀ tons |
| Currants..... | 72 qts. | Sausage meat..... | 465 lbs. |
| Dandelion, greens.. | 102 ¹ / ₂ bu. | Spinach..... | 688 lbs. |
| Eggs..... | 1034 ¹ / ₂ doz. | Squash..... | 8900 lbs. |
| Gooseberries..... | 144 qts. | Tomatoes..... | 528 bu. |
| Grapes..... | 10 ¹ / ₂ bu. | Tomatoes, green.... | 15 ¹ / ₂ bu. |
| Hay, first crop..... | 251 ³ / ₁₀ tons | Turnips..... | 794 bu. |
| Hay, second crop.... | 52 ⁴ / ₁₀ tons | Veal..... | 95 lbs. |
| Lard..... | 941 lbs. | | |

The statistics of the Workhouse and House of Correction for 1908 are as follows:

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|--------|
| Number of inmates Dec. 31, 1907..... | 181..... | 57..... | 238 |
| " committed during the year..... | 518..... | 145..... | 663 |
| " committed for wilfully escaping | 17..... | 0..... | 17 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| Number committed for attempting to escape | 1..... | 0..... | 1 |
| “ transferred from Reform School | 0..... | 1..... | 1 |
| “ committed for fine and costs..... | 2..... | 0..... | 2 |
| “ returned from Reform School..... | 0..... | 2..... | 2 |
| “ transferred from Prov. County Jail..... | 1..... | 0..... | 1 |
| “ discharged during the year..... | 463..... | 150..... | 613 |
| “ escaped during the year..... | 22..... | 0..... | 22 |
| “ attempted to escape during the year | 1..... | 0..... | 1 |
| “ died during the year..... | 7..... | 1..... | 8 |
| “ returned to Reform School..... | 0..... | 1..... | 1 |
| “ transferred to Prov. County Jail | 3..... | 0..... | 3 |
| “ remaining Dec. 31, 1908..... | 224..... | 53..... | 277 |

The average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885, and since then from the daily record, have been:

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| In 1872..... | 108..... | 48..... | 156 |
| “ 1873..... | 146..... | 62..... | 208 |
| “ 1874..... | 139..... | 69..... | 208 |
| “ 1875..... | 159..... | 64..... | 223 |
| “ 1876..... | 166..... | 66..... | 232 |
| “ 1877..... | 146..... | 56..... | 202 |
| “ 1878..... | 146..... | 74..... | 220 |
| “ 1879..... | 125..... | 66..... | 191 |
| “ 1880..... | 137..... | 58..... | 195 |
| “ 1881..... | 149..... | 58..... | 207 |
| “ 1882..... | 154..... | 59..... | 213 |
| “ 1883..... | 155..... | 59..... | 214 |
| “ 1884..... | 179..... | 54..... | 233 |
| “ 1885..... | 165..... | 60..... | 225 |
| “ 1886..... | 133..... | 36..... | 169 |
| “ 1887..... | 118..... | 40..... | 158 |
| “ 1888..... | 160..... | 55..... | 215 |
| “ 1889..... | 178.5..... | 57.5..... | 236 |
| “ 1890..... | 161.6..... | 66.5..... | 227 |
| “ 1891..... | 187..... | 53..... | 240 |
| “ 1892..... | 179..... | 68..... | 247 |
| “ 1893..... | 179..... | 60..... | 239 |
| “ 1894..... | 178..... | 73..... | 251 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| In 1895..... | 172..... | 69..... | 241 |
| " 1896..... | 183..... | 77..... | 260 |
| " 1897..... | 194..... | 77..... | 271 |
| " 1898..... | 196..... | 89..... | 285 |
| " 1899..... | 189..... | 73..... | 262 |
| " 1900..... | 188..... | 62..... | 250 |
| " 1901..... | 195..... | 67..... | 262 |
| " 1902..... | 180..... | 70..... | 250 |
| " 1903..... | 188..... | 64..... | 252 |
| " 1904..... | 215..... | 64..... | 279 |
| " 1905..... | 207..... | 62..... | 269 |
| " 1906..... | 217..... | 63..... | 280 |
| " 1907..... | 181..... | 56..... | 237 |
| " 1908..... | 202..... | 58..... | 260 |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Superintendent: (Duties of Superintendent performed temporarily by an Executive Committee of the Board.)

Deputy Superintendent: Mr. Asa L. May.

The number of inmates increased during the year from 484 at the beginning to 527 at the close. The daily average number in the institution was 515; in 1907 it was 507.

The number of persons admitted (408) was larger by eleven than in 1907. The number of births (17) was two larger than in 1907. The number of deaths (190) was smaller by thirty than in 1907.

In the year 1888, when the plans for the present State Alms-house were prepared, the average number of persons in this institution was 211. The new buildings were planned to accommodate 360 persons including children.

Your attention is called to the report of the Physician of the Institutions who speaks plainly regarding the great need of added room and conveniences for the proper treatment and care of the inmates of this institution who require hospital treatment.

The Executive Committee reports as follows:

"The overcrowded condition still exists in this department. It is necessary to utilize every foot of available space for sleeping accommodations on both the male and the female wings. The hospital for tubercular male patients is crowded to its limit and a section has been set apart, in the basement, for sleeping apartments for those patients who cannot be accommodated in the hospital proper. The hospital for tubercular female patients is not, at the present writing, so crowded. A new building for male tubercular patients, now under construction, is described under the head of "Construction" on page 10.

IMPROVEMENTS.

"In the Nursery, transoms have been put in over each room door, giving more light and better ventilation. The sheathing, which was conducive to the breeding of vermin, has been removed from each room and plain plastered walls with cement base have been substituted. An up-to-date lying-in-room has been fitted up for this department, also an infirmary. In the basement of the female wing several rooms with toilet have

been fitted up as sleeping quarters, and will accommodate about thirty women. See "Construction," page 10. The usual amount of painting has been done and all the ward, halls, etc., are in good and sanitary condition.

We wish to extend our thanks to all kind friends who, by word or deed, have made life brighter for these poor unfortunate people at our State Almshouse."

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates Dec. 31, 1907.... | 211 | 211 | 36 | 28 | 484 |
| " admitted during the year | 251 | 128 | 20 | 9 | 408 |
| " born during the year..... | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| " discharged during the year | 112 | 53 | 16 | 11 | 192 |
| " died during the year..... | 108 | 70 | 8 | 4 | 190 |
| " remaining Dec. 31, 1908..... | 242 | 216 | 41 | 28 | 527 |

The average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885, and since then from the daily records, have been:

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| In 1875..... | 48 | 55 | 17 | 14 | 132 |
| " 1876..... | 55 | 68 | 13 | 12 | 148 |
| " 1877..... | 60 | 65 | 10 | 9 | 144 |
| " 1878..... | 67 | 71 | 14 | 9 | 161 |
| " 1879..... | 68 | 77 | 15 | 9 | 169 |
| " 1880..... | 71 | 71 | 18 | 7 | 167 |
| " 1881..... | 70 | 68 | 19 | 7 | 164 |
| " 1882..... | 85 | 73 | 19 | 13 | 190 |
| " 1883..... | 90 | 73 | 23 | 14 | 200 |
| " 1884..... | 85 | 69 | 28 | 13 | 195 |
| " 1885..... | 90 | 71 | 24 | 15 | 200 |
| " 1886..... | 95 | 68 | 14 | 10 | 185 |
| " 1887..... | 88 | 76 | 20 | 17 | 201 |
| " 1888..... | 102 | 75 | 11 | 23 | 211 |
| " 1889..... | 109.5 | 87.2 | 11.5 | 23 | 231.2 |
| " 1890..... | 100.7 | 94 | 11.8 | 20.2 | 226.7 |
| " 1891..... | 100.6 | 104 | 10 | 15.3 | 229.9 |
| " 1892..... | 96 | 113 | 10 | 15 | 234 |
| " 1893..... | 105 | 128 | 15 | 17 | 265 |
| " 1894..... | 107 | 131 | 17 | 21 | 276 |
| " 1895..... | 124 | 137 | 22 | 18 | 301 |
| " 1896..... | 125 | 144 | 29 | 22 | 320 |
| " 1897..... | 134 | 149 | 24 | 23 | 330 |
| " 1898..... | 150 | 160 | 31 | 25 | 366 |
| " 1899..... | 154 | 174 | 30 | 22 | 380 |
| " 1900..... | 180 | 175 | 32 | 14 | 401 |
| " 1901..... | 188 | 178 | 35 | 18 | 417 |
| " 1902..... | 187.4 | 192.3 | 31.7 | 22.9 | 434.3 |
| " 1903..... | 193.1 | 195.1 | 35.7 | 25.11 | 450 |
| " 1904..... | 210 | 205.6 | 34.5 | 26.5 | 476.6 |
| " 1905..... | 228 | 217 | 35 | 27 | 507 |
| " 1906..... | 225 | 223 | 38 | 26 | 512 |
| " 1907..... | 214 | 228 | 37 | 28 | 507 |
| " 1908..... | 237 | 213 | 39 | 26 | 515 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

Warden: Mr. Andrew J. Wilcox.

Deputy Warden: Mr. S. Edmund Slocum.

The Board approve what is said by the Warden, in his report printed below, regarding the need of a new Jail. The statistics given by the Warden show that the present accommodations are wholly inadequate for the safe and proper care of the criminals entrusted to his charge. The crowding of the Jail is a very serious matter and it has been more or less so for a long time.

As long ago as 1889, the Board called the attention of the General Assembly to the need of additional accommodations at the Jail, mentioning the necessity at times of confining several inmates in the same cell at night. The largest of the cells have a floor area 8 feet square, and as many as four persons have been obliged, unavoidably, to pass the night together in them (See Report of 1889, p.26).

In 1893, the numbers in the Jail became so large that the Board, acting with the advice of the Attorney General, caused to be erected in the yard of the Prison and Jail a wooden building for temporary use, at a cost of about \$3,000, although there was no appropriation for the purpose. The General Assembly was not in session at the time. This building, which was intended to shelter temporarily 132 short-term men in three tiers of bunks, is still in use.

In 1894, the Board presented an outline plan for a new Jail to cost about \$300,000, and they were authorized to construct it; but this authority was annulled in 1896 on account of large demands upon the State Treasury for the construction of buildings elsewhere in the State and the authority to construct the Jail has never been renewed.

The plan of the Board included accommodations for insane criminals, regarding whose care Dr. Harrington, Superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane, wrote as follows in his report of 1907, page 26.

“Our buildings are entirely unsuited in construction for the custody of the insane criminals, many of whom are dangerous and are constantly contriving methods of escape. It is an in-

justice, also, to the non-criminal and innocent persons to be placed under an unnecessary surveillance in order that a few persons of the class of which I speak may be prevented from making their escape or committing dangerous acts. - I, therefore, think that separate buildings or wards should be provided and maintained in connection with one of the penal institutions for the purpose of caring for the insane criminals of the State. This department should not be located upon the grounds of the State Hospital for the Insane."

In 1908, the stone building in the Prison and Jail yard, in which formerly swine were kept, but not used for this purpose for the past two years, was converted into a dormitory to accommodate forty-eight men. Such are the expedients to which the Board have been forced to resort, and these expedients have increased the sleeping accommodations only. Since 1896, in each report, the Board have called the attention of the General Assembly to the needs of the Jail and have asked for a renewal of the authority to build, that was annulled in that year. In the report for 1897, page 20, may be found an urgent plea for a new Jail, written by the late Hon. Ellery H. Wilson, then a member of the Board.

The Warden makes the following report for the year 1908 :

"During the year, high-water mark, as regards the number of inmates in these institutions, was reached. On September 30, 1908, we had a total of 585 confined in the Prison and Jail, compelling us to place several men in each of many of the cells of the County Jail, and also to overcrowd the buildings constructed for temporary use. Within the past year, fifty were committed to the Rhode Island State Prison and thirty-nine were discharged; three were pardoned and three died. There were committed to the Providence County Jail 2,134 persons and 2,097 were discharged. The total number committed to both institutions was 2,184, and 2,142 were discharged. There were thirteen more committed to the State Prison than in 1907, and 284 more were committed to the Jail than in 1907, making a total of 297 more committed to the Prison and Jail, during the year 1908, than in 1907, resulting in a daily average of persons confined, in both institutions, of 100 (nearly twenty-four per cent.) more than the year previous.

INDUSTRIES.

"For the past year our industries have been practically the same as the year previous, being divided between the manufacture of shirts and wire goods, farming and the care of the buildings and other property.

NEW JAIL.

"I desire to impress upon your Honorable Board the great need of a new Jail. This I have recommended before in my annual reports, but it has now become almost an absolute necessity, from the standpoint of morals, discipline and ideas of reformation.

The best of results in the management, handling and reformation of prisoners, can never be realized until the Jail is in a building separate from the Prison, and a cell is provided for each inmate. It is also very desirable, from every point of view, that suitable quarters should be supplied for the accommodation of persons committed for debt (under civil process) and of witnesses held, instead of confining them with prisoners who have been sentenced and are serving terms for crime. This could be readily provided for in a new Jail.

LIBRARY.

"The library has been kept in good condition by keeping the books rebound and by binding the magazines and other periodicals. I recommend that a small sum be used each year in the purchase of a few, desirable modern books, which would tend to stimulate a somewhat greater interest in the library.

NIGHT SCHOOL.

"During the winter months, as has been the usual custom, the night-school has been held for the benefit of the more illiterate prisoners who desire to attend, and we cannot but feel that a great deal of good is accomplished in thus enabling prisoners who are ambitious to learn, to secure some education in the elementary branches, which will undoubtedly assist them materially in procuring positions and becoming more useful persons upon their discharge from this institution.

HOLIDAYS.

"On holidays, during the summer months, the prisoners have

been allowed the use of the yard and to indulge in games and exercise. In the winter months, entertainments have been held for the benefit of the prisoners in the chapel, selection having been made of entertainers from among the inmates, and we have been greatly assisted by many kind friends from the outside, who have given their time, gratuitously, to brighten the lives of those held in confinement.

FARM.

“During the past year, the crops upon the farm have been very satisfactory, large amounts of produce having been raised, as the accompanying statistics will show. The value of a farm connected with an institution of this kind cannot be over-estimated. The vegetables from the farm tend to keep the men in good health and to reduce expenses, and outdoor employment is provided for a certain class of prisoners to whom it is admirably adapted.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

“During the year, many repairs have been made, such as pointing-up the Prison walls upon the outside, repairing and building bridges, shingling and fitting up a building in the yard for the temporary housing of about forty-eight men, which has somewhat relieved our crowded condition.

DISCIPLINE.

“The discipline, for the past year, has been maintained at its usual high standard, which is somewhat difficult, owing to our crowded condition and the absolute necessity of placing several men in a cell.

I wish to express my appreciation of the able and courteous manner in which the Chaplain, Officiating Clergymen, Physicians and Officers of this institution have aided me in the performance of the multitude of duties devolving upon me in the conduct of this important dual-institution.

I desire to thank your Honorable Board for your constant support and hearty co-operation, as well as for the many courtesies extended during the past year.”

The statistics of the Providence County Jail for the year 1908 are as follows :

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Number in Jail, January 1, 1908 | 323..... | 26..... | 349 |
| “ committed during the year..... | 1956..... | 173..... | 2129 |
| “ transferred from Workhouse and H. of C..... | 3..... | 0..... | 3 |
| “ escaped and returned during the year..... | 2..... | 0..... | 2 |
| | <u>2284</u> | <u>199</u> | <u>2483</u> |
| Disposal of cases : | | | |
| Number discharged during the year..... | 1842..... | 179..... | 2021 |
| “ transferred to Sockanosset School..... | 16..... | 0..... | 16 |
| “ transferred to State Hospital for the Insane..... | 3..... | 0..... | 3 |
| “ transferred to State Prison..... | 38..... | 2..... | 40 |
| “ transferred to Workhouse and H. of C..... | 1..... | 0..... | 1 |
| “ died during the year..... | 3..... | 1..... | 4 |
| “ escaped during the year..... | 9..... | 1..... | 10 |
| “ pardoned during the year..... | 2..... | 0..... | 2 |
| | <u>1914</u> | <u>183</u> | <u>2097</u> |
| “ in Jail, January 1, 1909..... | 370..... | 16..... | 386 |
| | <u>2284</u> | <u>199</u> | <u>2483</u> |

Providence County Jail men only :

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| In Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 323 | Jan. 1, 1909..... | 370 |
| Commitments 1907: | | Commitments 1908: | |
| By the State..... | 1279 | In 1908..... | 1403 |
| By the City of Providence..... | 18 | In 1908..... | 16 |
| By other Cities and Towns..... | 328 | In 1908..... | 450 |
| By United States and Debtors.... | 96 | In 1908..... | 92 |
| Total..... | <u>1719</u> | Total..... | <u>1961</u> |
| Average number in 1907..... | 298 | In 1908..... | 380 |
| Maximum number in 1907..... | 355 | In 1908..... | 460 |
| Minimum number in 1907..... | 260 | In 1908..... | 347 |

The statistics of the Prison for the year 1908 are as follows :

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Number in Prison, January 1. 1908..... | 119..... | 0..... | 119 |
| “ committed during the year..... | 47..... | 3..... | 50 |
| | <u>166</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>169</u> |
| Disposal of cases : | | | |
| Number discharged during the year..... | 38..... | 0..... | 38 |
| “ pardoned during the year..... | 8..... | 0..... | 8 |

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Number died during the year | 3..... | 0..... | 3 |
| “ transferred to State Hospital for the Insane..... | 1..... | 0..... | 1 |
| “ in Prison, January 1, 1909..... | 121..... | 3..... | 124 |
| | <u>166</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>169</u> |

State Prison men only :

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| In Prison, January 1, 1908..... | 119 | January 1, 1909..... | 121 |
| Committed in 1907..... | 37 | In 1908..... | 47 |
| Average number in 1907..... | 115 | In 1908..... | 125 |
| Maximum “ in 1907..... | 120 | In 1908..... | 132 |
| Minimum “ in 1907..... | 104 | In 1908..... | 119 |

The Warden reports the following crops raised :

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Apples, 1st quality | 24½ bu. | Grapes | 1½ pk. |
| Apples, 2nd..... | 48 bu. | Guinea broilers..... | 5½ lbs. |
| Asparagus..... | 164 lbs. | Hay | 17 tons. |
| Beans, shell..... | 28 bu. | Lettuce | 117½ doz. |
| Beans, string..... | 13½ bu. | Melons, musk | 113 |
| Beef..... | 1362 lbs. | Milk | 23062 qts. |
| Beets, long red..... | 448½ bu. | Onions | 122½ bu. |
| Beets, turnip..... | 451 bu. | Parsnips | 300 bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 16 qts. | Pears | 9 bu. |
| Cabbage | 202,268 lbs. | Peas, green..... | 31¼ bu. |
| Carrots | 1110 bu. | Peppers..... | 6 bu. |
| Chickens | 288½ lbs. | Pork | 11024 lbs. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 2071 doz. | Potatoes | 1041¼ bu. |
| Cucumbers | 712 doz. | Radishes | 402 doz. |
| Currants | 12 qts. | Rareripes | 186 doz. |
| Dandelions | 520 lbs. | Raspberries..... | 20 qts. |
| Ducks..... | 125¼ lbs. | Rhubarb | 163 lbs. |
| Eggs, ducks | 138½ doz. | Rowen | 10 tons. |
| Eggs, geese..... | 1 doz. | Spinach | 4491 lbs. |
| Eggs, guinea hens.. | 10½ doz. | Squash, winter..... | 40791 lbs. |
| Eggs, hens..... | 2426 doz. | Straw, rye..... | 52 tons. |
| Eggs, turkeys..... | 6½ doz. | Strawberries | 322 qts. |
| F o d d e r, b e e t greens..... | 2550 lbs. | Tomatoes | 766 bu. |
| Fodder, corn green | 23 tons. | Turkeys..... | 59¼ lbs. |
| Fodder, corn dry.... | 11 tons. | Turnips, round..... | 93 bu. |
| Fodder, oat..... | 10 tons. | Turnips, French and ruta baga..... | 314 bu. |
| Fowls..... | 298½ lbs. | Veal..... | 909½ lbs. |

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Superintendent: (Duties of Superintendent performed temporarily by an Executive Committee of the Board.)

Deputy Superintendent: Mr. Ezekiel E. Gardner.*

The Executive Committee reports as follows:

"The number of boys at the Sockanosset School decreased from 377 at the beginning of the year to 372 at the close. The daily average number was 386, which was larger by twenty-five than that of any previous year. The number of commitments was 462, and 467 were discharged during the year."

The terms and conditions of the commitments to the School were as follows:

| | |
|---|------------|
| Committed under sentence for minority | 168 |
| " under sentence for two years | 63 |
| " under sentence for three years | 3 |
| " under sentence for four years | 4 |
| " under sentence for five years | 1 |
| " to await trial | 207 |
| Transferred to the Sockanosset School from the Providence County Jail by the Board of State Charities and Corrections | 16 |
| Total | 462 |

During the past year the need of additional accommodations has been felt more than ever before, on account of the large increase in the daily average. The congested condition of the dormitories must, of necessity, be a menace to health, and the crowded condition of the school-rooms make it an almost impossible task for the teachers to accomplish the results required of them in order to conform to the requirements of the school system of the State. Most of the teachers have twice the number of pupils to be found in any school-room in the State. Considering the facilities and support at hand, we know that the results at the Sockanosset School compare favorably with those of similar institutions in other States.

The institution is purely an Industrial School, and its object is solely to instruct the boys in the proper use of their faculties in a line that will enable them to earn an honest living, or, in

*Mr. Gardner was appointed Superintendent of the Sockanosset School for Boys January 15, 1900.

the case of the younger boys, to go back to the outside world, more able and willing to acquire and maintain their proper status in the community.

The question of how to uplift morally and develop mentally the juvenile delinquent, of the present day is an absorbing topic which is being discussed with a great deal of interest by our National Society of Charities and Corrections.

SCHOOL OF LETTERS.

“We conform as strictly as is possible in our present condition to the methods obtaining in the Providence Public Schools. We have changed our arithmetics during the past year to some better adapted to our needs and from which we are able to promote a better system of teaching. We are using a few of our old ones in each school for supplementary work, for which purpose we find them excellent. We would recommend a change in readers in the near future to a graded system with definitions, in preparation for our school building. We have also in mind a preparation of a system of language study, which would include penmanship, and would be used, together with it, as a more attractive method of study.

In the proposed new school-building, of course, we shall follow strictly the graded system of study, and a better plan will be devised for teaching those who are more or less deficient mentally, which the present crowded condition of the school-rooms, in a measure, precludes.

Our school library has been augmented during the year only by the bound volumes of magazines and mechanical periodicals which are yearly subscribed for.

MILITARY AND BAND DEPARTMENT.

“The Sockanosset Battalion has been kept up to the usual standard of discipline. The permanent employment of a resident military instructor, in the person of Andrew I. Dennegan, has been a means of improvement in this department, inasmuch as the needs of the department require constant attention. This change was brought about by the inability of the visiting instructor, **Captain Malachy Kelly**, to give his whole time to

the work. We get good results from this department and it is an excellent aid to physical development.

Our band, under the excellent instruction of our teacher, has upheld its usual good reputation. We have some forty-seven boys under instruction two hours each day. About twenty-five of this number comprise the regular playing band.

We have purchased only three new instruments during the year, and probably will not need more than that number during the coming year.

We played for outside parties only three times during the past year. The Board of State Charities and Corrections were obliged to curtail this privilege on account of very frequent applications for the services of the band upon various occasions.

CARPENTER SHOP.

“We have a class in architectural-drawing in this department which is giving the boys a fair idea of making their own drawings of work to be done, and is also teaching them to work from drawings.

MACHINE SHOP.

“We have a class in mechanical drafting in this department where all drawings for lesson or repair work, of whatsoever nature, are made.

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

“The estimated value of repair work done in 1908 in this department for the Institutions is \$2,035.05. This work is done outside of the hours given to instruction, or class work, and includes a general line of necessary repairs.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

“The estimated value of work done in this department for the Institutions during the past year was \$2,408.25. This includes the printing of the annual report of the Board of State Charities and Corrections, but does not include work done upon the semi-monthly issue of the Howard Times.

MASON SHOP.

“The amount of repair work done in this department during the year was valued at \$1,842.75. Besides this, we have gotten out and cut corner stone for our proposed new buildings.

SHOE DEPARTMENT.

“The repair work in this department in 1908 amounted in value to \$2,412.09. This includes the work done for other Institutions. Under the prospective plan, this shop will be equipped to make, as well as to repair, shoes for all of the Institutions.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

“We have increased the number of boys in this department and have made it more instructive, as we depend upon it for all electric and steam fitting repairs about the School. This department installed the steam heating and lighting apparatus in the new Hospital for Contagious Diseases of the School.

BARN AND FARM DEPARTMENT.

“An itemized statement of crops raised will be found elsewhere in this report. We believe that we have made progress in this department. With the exception of the potato crop, we met with fair success. The dry period, during the summer, prevented a full crop of potatoes, but we have enough to last us into February. We have usually been able to raise sufficient vegetables to carry us from season to season.

Connected with this department is the greenhouse, with which we feel we have been very successful; inasmuch as we have raised a large amount of flowers, which have been enjoyed by the School. Besides, we have sold enough to pay for the expense incurred.

We also consider the poultry plant a section of this department, and the showing made speaks for itself. We have some 600 fowls, and, including all cost of food, etc., we have a favorable balance of \$604.95. We have bought only three cases of eggs the past year, having furnished, with this exception, the entire needs of the School from our hennery.

LAUNDRY.

“Our laundry is sadly in need of new machinery. The matron of this department deserves credit for the good work rendered under the present condition of the equipment.

SEWING ROOM.

“This is always a busy department, as all of the making and repairing of garments used in the School is done here; and

when we consider that we have a daily average of 386 boys, one can imagine the amount of work required.

AMUSEMENTS.

“Considering the number of boys in the School, the actual expense incurred for their amusement is comparatively small. The principal feature of the year is the annual excursion to Gaspee Point, which takes place in August. This excursion, together with the visit to Keith’s Theatre on Christmas week, and a small expense for one or two entertainments during the winter, is the extent.

AFTER-CARE.

“We believe that our method in this work has proven successful, as we experience very little trouble with boys on parole, and all the work of visiting the boys after their discharge is done by those connected with this School.”

FARM AND GARDEN.

The following table shows the quantities of farm and garden produce raised at the School by the larger boys :

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Apples, hand picked | 15 | bbls. | Melons, musk..... | 593 | |
| Apples, windfalls..... | 75 | bu. | Melons, water..... | 560 | |
| Asparagus..... | 248 | lbs. | Milk..... | 35444 | qts. |
| Beans, Lima..... | 10½ | bu. | Oat fodder..... | 14 | tons. |
| Beans, shell..... | 19¼ | bu. | Onions..... | 129 | bu. |
| Beans, string..... | 26 | bu. | Peaches..... | 13 | bu. |
| Beef..... | 653 | lbs. | Parsnips..... | 45 | bu. |
| Beets, bunches..... | 84 | doz. | Pears..... | 24 | bu. |
| Beets, cattle..... | 1115 | bu. | Peas, green..... | 41 | bu. |
| Beets, table..... | 172 | bu. | Peppers..... | 3 | bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 43 | qts. | Pork..... | 2852 | lbs. |
| Cabbage..... | 2541 | hds. | Potatoes..... | 952 | bu. |
| Carrots..... | 103 | bu. | Poultry..... | 1473½ | lbs. |
| Cauliflower..... | 42 | hds. | Pumpkins..... | 526 | |
| Celery..... | 2207 | bun. | Radishes..... | 800 | bun. |
| Corn, fodder..... | 12 | tons. | Rareripes..... | 436 | doz. |
| Corn, pop ears..... | 28 | bu. | Raspberries..... | 65 | qts. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 1030 | doz. | Rhubarb..... | 306 | lbs. |
| Corn Sweet ears..... | 95 | bu. | Spinach..... | 42 | bu. |
| Cucumbers..... | 7 | bu. | Squashes..... | 369 | |
| Dandelions..... | 40½ | bu. | Strawberries..... | 408 | qts. |
| Eggplant..... | 150 | | Straw, rye..... | 10 | tons. |
| Eggs..... | 2330 | doz. | Tomatoes, ripe..... | 139½ | bu. |
| Grapes..... | 12 | bu. | Tomatoes, green..... | 14 | bu. |
| Hay..... | 20 | tous | Turnips..... | 49½ | bu. |
| Lettuce..... | 135 | hds. | Vinegar..... | 1 | bbl. |

THE SCHOOL OF TRADES.

The daily numbers receiving instruction in trades, as well as the totals for the year, are as follows :

| | Daily Average. | Whole Number During the Year. |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Printing Department..... | 14..... | 23 |
| Blacksmith do..... | 17..... | 24 |
| Machine do..... | 14..... | 21 |
| Carpenter do..... | 12..... | 20 |
| Mason do..... | 11..... | 17 |
| Shoe do..... | 17..... | 25 |
| Engineering do..... | 7..... | 13 |
| Tailoring do..... | 29..... | 45 |

The statistics of the year are as follows:

| | | |
|--|-----|-------|
| Number in the School, January 1, 1908..... | | 377 |
| Number committed by Courts..... | 402 | |
| Number admitted by Board of State Charities & Corrections (Sec. 7, Chapter 290, General Laws of R. I.)..... | 2 | |
| Number returned or retaken, having escaped..... | 9 | |
| Number returned from places, surrendered by bail, etc..... | 33 | |
| Number transferred from Jail by Board of S. C. & C..... | 16 | 462 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 839 |
| Number discharged..... | 417 | |
| Number escaped | 18 | |
| Number returned to Jail..... | 18 | |
| Number released on bail..... | 18 | |
| Number sent to Jail on alternative sentence..... | 1 | 467 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Number remaining January 1, 1908..... | | 372 |

The offences for which boys were committed from the Courts were: Assault, five; defacing building, two; destroying property, one; disorderly conduct on the street, thirteen; embezzlement, one; placing obstruction on railroad track, one; shop breaking, twelve; theft, eighty; receiving stolen money or goods, two; truancy, forty-two; vagrancy, twenty-two; twenty-two were committed to await trial.

The average numbers in the School were:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| In 1883, approximately..... | 153 |
| In 1884, approximately | 171 |
| In 1885, from daily record..... | 156 |
| In 1886, from daily record..... | 179 |
| In 1887, from daily record..... | 203 |
| In 1888, from daily record..... | 200 |
| In 1889, from daily record..... | 204 |
| In 1890, from daily record..... | 211 |
| In 1891, from daily record..... | 171 |
| In 1892, from daily record..... | 192 |
| In 1893, from daily record..... | 230 |
| In 1894, from daily record | 247 |
| In 1895, from daily record | 249 |
| In 1896, from daily record..... | 271 |
| In 1897, from daily record..... | 301 |
| In 1898, from daily record..... | 350 |
| In 1899, from daily record..... | 352 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| In 1900, from daily record..... | 335 |
| In 1901, from daily record..... | 356 |
| In 1902, from daily record..... | 362 |
| In 1903, from daily record..... | 353 |
| In 1904, from daily record..... | 344 |
| In 1905, from daily record..... | 340 |
| In 1906, from daily record..... | 359 |
| In 1907, from daily record..... | 361 |
| In 1908, from daily record..... | 386 |

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Superintendent: (Duties of Superintendent performed temporarily by an Executive Committee of the Board.)

Deputy Superintendent: Mrs. Clara F. Forbush.*

The Executive Committee report as follows to the Board :

“The work at the Oaklawn School for Girls has been much the same as in former years. At the beginning of the year there were forty girls in the School ranging from the ages of eleven to twenty years, under the care of five teachers each earnest, faithful and conscientious in the discharge of her exacting duties.

The girls have been employed in the forenoon of each day in the different departments—kitchen, laundry, sewing-room, and at general housework. In the afternoon every girl attends school. Two schools of letters are maintained with gratifying results. Four girls are detailed to attend to the work in the garden and to the poultry through the season. The work of the girls is changed every four months; thus affording each girl an opportunity to become proficient in the different branches of household duties.

No sickness, other than now and then an ordinary cold or some slight indisposition, occurred during the year. The discipline has been excellent.

One little girl, when unobserved, walked off the playground and started for home, but was soon returned to the School. This was the only attempt to run away during the year, and we consider this an exceptionally fine record, indicating that the girls are loyal and contented.

Mass is celebrated once a month, and Sisters of Mercy have visited the School once in two weeks and have been very helpful to the girls, as in years past. Instead of attending the Sunday morning service at the State Hospital for the Insane as formerly, the girls remain at the School, where Sunday-school is held for them. In the afternoon a Protestant service is conducted by Chaplain Ewer. Washington's Birthday was observed at the School, as usual, and an entertainment was given by the girls in the evening. Fourth of July was appro-

*Mrs. Forbush was appointed Superintendent of the Oaklawn School for Girls January 15, 1909.

priately celebrated. The girls' annual outing was held in the School grounds August 14th, and was, as usual, a great success. Thanksgiving was a day of feasting with an entertainment in the evening by the girls. Christmas is the gala-day of the year. The turkey dinner, with all that goes with it, fades into insignificance before the gaily decorated Christmas tree loaded with gifts for each girl. A bright, pretty, musical entertainment is given in the evening by the girls.

The new cottage for girls, spoken of in our report for 1907, as nearly finished, has been completed during the year and is now being furnished. We expect it will be ready for occupancy very soon.

Looking back on the past year, we feel that much has been done for our girls and that the ensuing year will find all of us zealous and as determined as ever in our work for these children.

We desire to thank those who so generously remembered the girls at Christmas and all other kind friends."

The statistics of the year are as follows:

| | |
|--|----|
| Remaining in the School January 1, 1908..... | 40 |
| Committed by the Courts during the year | 14 |
| Admitted by the Board of State Charities and Corrections | 4 |
| Returned from places..... | 4 |
| Returned from Workhouse and House of Correction | 1 |
| Committed, awaiting trial..... | 2 |
| Returned, having escaped..... | 1 |
| | 26 |
| | 66 |
| Discharged on probation to go home..... | 10 |
| Discharged on probation to live in families..... | 1 |
| Removed to Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 1 |
| Removed to State Almshouse..... | 1 |
| Released for trial..... | 2 |
| Escaped | 1 |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence..... | 2 |
| Returned to Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 2 |
| | 20 |
| Remaining in the School January 1, 1909..... | 46 |
| Average number in 1882 (six months)..... | 22 |
| “ “ “ 1883 “ “ | 31 |
| “ “ “ 1884 “ “ | 39 |

| | |
|---|------|
| Average number in 1885 (daily average)..... | 35 |
| “ “ “ 1886 “ “ | 25 |
| “ “ “ 1887 “ “ | 30 |
| “ “ “ 1888 “ “ | 34 |
| “ “ “ 1889 “ “ | 37.5 |
| “ “ “ 1890 “ “ | 33 |
| “ “ “ 1891 “ “ | 28.7 |
| “ “ “ 1892 “ “ | 29.9 |
| “ “ “ 1893 “ “ | 21.9 |
| “ “ “ 1894 “ “ | 26.3 |
| “ “ “ 1895 “ “ | 26.6 |
| “ “ “ 1896 “ “ | 34.2 |
| “ “ “ 1897 “ “ | 40.4 |
| “ “ “ 1898 “ “ | 51.4 |
| “ “ “ 1899 “ “ | 54 |
| “ “ “ 1900 “ “ | 44 |
| “ “ “ 1901 “ “ | 45 |
| “ “ “ 1902 “ “ | 49.1 |
| “ “ “ 1903 “ “ | 46.5 |
| “ “ “ 1904 “ “ | 46.5 |
| “ “ “ 1905 “ “ | 46 |
| “ “ “ 1906 “ “ | 49 |
| “ “ “ 1907 “ “ | 44 |
| “ “ “ 1908 “ “ | 42 |

Fourteen girls were sentenced to the Oaklawn School by the courts in 1908. This number is six larger than in 1907. The number remaining is six larger than one year ago. The daily average number was forty-two.

Two were sentenced for vagrancy; one for night walking; three for theft; two for lewdness; four for disorderly conduct; one for assault; one for breaking and entering. One was returned, having escaped; one was returned from the Workhouse and House of Correction; two were committed, awaiting trial; four were admitted by the Board; four returned from places.

The ages at the time of sentence or admission were: one, twelve years; five, fourteen years; four, fifteen years; six, sixteen years; two, seventeen years.

Garden Produce raised at the Oaklawn School for Girls during
1908.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|------|--------------------|-----|------|
| Apples..... | 6½ | bu. | Melons, musk..... | 116 | |
| Asparagus..... | 10¾ | lbs. | Melons, water..... | 106 | |
| Beans..... | 8½ | bu. | Onions..... | 2¼ | bu. |
| Beets..... | 17½ | bu. | Peaches..... | 1½ | bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 6½ | bu. | Pears..... | 8 | bu. |
| Carrots..... | 11½ | bu. | Peas..... | 13½ | bu. |
| Cauliflower..... | 26 | hds. | Peppers..... | 3¼ | bu. |
| Celery..... | 395 | bun. | Quinces..... | ½ | bu. |
| Cherries..... | 10 | qts. | Radishes..... | 119 | doz. |
| Chickens..... | 47 | | Raspberries..... | 12 | qts. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 386 | doz. | Rhubarb..... | 88½ | lbs. |
| Cucumbers..... | 40½ | bu. | Spinach..... | 12 | bu. |
| Currants..... | 8 | qts. | Squash..... | 85 | |
| Dandelions..... | 11½ | bu. | Strawberries..... | 23¾ | qts. |
| Eggs..... | 563¼ | doz. | Tomatoes..... | 69½ | bu. |
| Grapes..... | 3¼ | bu. | Turnips..... | 4 | bu. |
| Lettuce..... | 654 | hds. | | | |

NEWPORT COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you, herewith, a report of commitments and disposals of cases at the Newport County Jail, for the year 1908.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|------|--------|--------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Committed during the year..... | 414 | 87 | 451 |
| | 418 | 87 | 455 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 417 | 87 | 454 |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1909..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| Offences. | No. | Disposal of Cases. | No. |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Adultery..... | 9 | Discharged on bail..... | 42 |
| Assault..... | 78 | Discharged by writ of Habeas Corpus..... | 139 |
| Begging..... | 8 | Discharged by order of Plaintiff's Attorney..... | 9 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 21 | Died..... | 1 |
| Being an idle person..... | 21 | Discontinued..... | 1 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 17 | Fine and costs paid..... | 30 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 4 | Fine and costs remitted..... | 110 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 1 | Sentenced to Providence County Jail..... | 66 |
| Circulating obscene literature..... | 7 | Sentenced to Reform School..... | 8 |
| Defacing a building..... | 3 | Sentenced served and costs remitted..... | 4 |
| Drunkenness..... | 132 | Sentenced to Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 43 |
| Forgery..... | 20 | Reprieved and costs paid..... | 1 |
| Fornication..... | 2 | Remaining in Jail Jan. 1, 1909..... | 1 |
| Having carnal knowledge..... | 3 | | 455 |
| Incendiarism..... | 5 | | |
| Keeping house of ill-fame..... | 1 | | |
| Keeping unlicensed dog..... | 1 | | |
| Larceny..... | 65 | | |
| Lounging..... | 1 | | |
| Malicious mischief..... | 1 | | |
| Night walking..... | 2 | | |
| Non-support..... | 2 | | |
| Rape..... | 1 | | |
| Revelling..... | 14 | | |
| Selling liquor without license..... | 2 | | |
| Sleeping out..... | 5 | | |
| Using profane language..... | 1 | | |
| Vagrancy..... | 6 | | |
| Violating lobster law..... | 2 | | |
| | 433 | | |
| Committed for debt..... | 9 | | |
| Committed for safe-keeping..... | 8 | | |
| Committed under bond to keep the peace..... | 1 | | |
| | 451 | | |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1908..... | 4 | | |
| | 455 | | |

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN J. WATSON, JR.

JAMESTOWN, R. I., January, 1909.

WASHINGTON COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you, herewith, a report of the commitments and disposals of cases at the Washington County Jail for the year 1908.

| | Men. | Women. | Total |
|--|------|--------|-------|
| Remaining in Jail January 1, 1908..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Committed during the year..... | 96 | 2 | 98 |
| | 96 | 2 | 98 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 96 | 2 | 98 |
| Remaining in Jail January 1, 1909..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| Offences. | No. | Disposal of Cases. | No. |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| Assault | 7 | Committed to Providence | |
| Assault with a dangerous | | County Jail | 8 |
| weapon..... | 12 | Committed to Reform | |
| Being a common drunkard.. | 5 | School | 1 |
| Being a lewd and wanton | | Committed to State Work- | |
| person..... | 1 | house and H. of C. | 2 |
| Bigamy | 1 | Delivered to U. S. Training | |
| Breaking and entering..... | 8 | Station | 1 |
| Burning a building..... | 1 | Discharged on bail..... | 3 |
| Carrying concealed weapons | | Discharged by order of Chief | |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 1 | of Police, Narragansett... | 7 |
| Drunkenness..... | 29 | Discharged on writ of | |
| Evading payment of hotel | | Habeas Corpus..... | 71 |
| bill..... | 2 | Released on expiration of | |
| Keeping liquor for sale | | sentence..... | 5 |
| illegally | 5 | | |
| Larceny | 12 | | 98 |
| Murder..... | 3 | | |
| Non-support of family..... | 1 | | |
| Neglect to send children to | | | |
| school | 1 | | |
| Track walking..... | 2 | | |
| Vagrancy | 4 | | |
| | 97 | | |
| Held as witness | 1 | | |
| | 98 | | |

Respectfully submitted.

ROBERT F. RODMAN.

ALLENTON, R. I. January, 1909.

KENT COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have visited the Kent County Jail and found everything satisfactory. I was pleased, upon my last visit, to find plumbers at work improving the sanitary conditions. Again, I would suggest, as I have in several previous reports, the purchasing, by the State, of a strip of land adjoining the Jail, as the buildings upon said land cause one side of the Jail to be very dark.

The statistics for the year 1908, as furnished by the Jailer, are as follows:

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Committed during the year..... | 110 | 10 | 120 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 117 | 11 | 128 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 116 | 11 | 127 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1909..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Assault | 22 | Committed to Providence | |
| Assault with dangerous | | County Jail..... | 12 |
| weapon | 9 | Committed to State Prison.. | 5 |
| Bastardy | 1 | Committed to Reform | |
| Being a common drunkard.. | 3 | School | 3 |
| Being an idle person..... | 2 | Discharged, fine and costs | |
| Being a lewd and wanton | | paid | 4 |
| person..... | 5 | Discharged, fine and costs | |
| Breaking and entering..... | 5 | remitted | 2 |
| Carrying concealed weapons | 2 | Released on bail..... | 16 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 2 | Released by order of plain- | |
| Defacing building..... | 2 | tiff..... | 4 |
| Destroying property not his | | Released on probation..... | 3 |
| own | 8 | Released on writ of Habeas | |
| Drunkenness..... | 35 | Corpus | 78 |
| Indecent exposure..... | 1 | | |
| Larceny..... | 11 | | <hr/> |
| Non-support of family..... | 5 | Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, | 127 |
| Rape..... | 1 | 1909..... | 1 |
| Threats..... | 2 | | <hr/> |
| | <hr/> | | 128 |
| | 111 | | |
| Committed on civil suit | 5 | | |
| Detained as witness..... | 4 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 120 | | |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, | | | |
| 1908..... | 8 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 128 | | |

Respectfully submitted

JAMES F. McCUSKER.

PONTIAC, R. I., January, 1909.

BRISTOL COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you, herewith, a report of the commitments and disposals of cases at the Bristol County Jail, for the year 1908.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|-------|--------|--------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1908..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Committed during the year | 171 | 4 | 175 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Discharged during the year..... | 172 | 4 | 176 |
| | 171 | 4 | 175 |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1909..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Abandoning wife and children | 1 | Discharged on bail..... | 3 |
| Assault | 2 | Discharged by Town of Bristol | 30 |
| Assault with intent to commit robbery..... | 2 | Discharged by Jailor..... | 2 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 5 | Released on writ of Habeas Corpus | 140 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 9 | | <hr/> |
| Being a disorderly person..... | 4 | Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1909 | 175 |
| Being a sturdy beggar | 4 | | <hr/> |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Being an idle person..... | 1 | | <hr/> |
| Bigamy | 2 | | 176 |
| Breaking and entering in the night-time | 8 | | |
| Breaking and entering in the day-time | 9 | | |
| Defacing a building..... | 4 | | |
| Drunkenness..... | 21 | | |
| Embezzlement..... | 1 | | |
| Larceny..... | 11 | | |
| Murder..... | 5 | | |
| Non-support..... | 4 | | |
| Obtaining goods by false pretence | 1 | | |
| Rape | 8 | | |
| Revelling | 8 | | |
| Vagrancy | 14 | | |
| Violent assault..... | 18 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 143 | | |
| Committed for safe-keeping | 30 | | |
| Civil commitments..... | 2 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 175 | | |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1908..... | 1 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 176 | | |

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY H. SHEPARD.

BRISTOL, R. I., January, 1909.

FINANCES.

RESOURCES.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Appropriation for Maintenance of State Institutions, 1908..... | \$320,000 00 |
| Appropriation for Emergency Hospital, State Institutions, January Session, 1908..... | 4,000 00 |
| Appropriation for Construction, at State Hospital for Insane, and Sockanosset School, January Session, 1908..... | 81,000 00 |
| Balance of Appropriation for Construction, at State Hospital for Insane, available January 1, 1908..... | 968 91 |
| Balance of Appropriation for Repairs and Improvements, at State Institutions, available, January 1, 1908..... | 5,758 28 |
| Balance of Appropriation for Purchase of Land, available January 1, 1908..... | 1,854 18 |
| Balance of Appropriation for Building, at State Institutions, available January 1, 1908..... | 79,950 04 |
| Balance of Appropriation for Industrial Training, at Sockanosset School, available January 1, 1908..... | 194 67 |

Income of State Hospital for the Insane:

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| From board of inmates..... | \$20,499 00 | |
| " sale of produce..... | 588 72 | |
| " labor..... | 50 | |
| " sale of junk..... | 805 94 | |
| " sale of sundries..... | 68 26 | |
| " money left with the Supt. of the Hospital..... | 85 76 | 21,498 78 |

Income of State Farm:

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|
| From board of inmates..... | \$6,495 02 | |
| " sale of produce..... | 1,095 07 | |
| " sale of junk..... | 142 85 | |
| " sale of sundries..... | 154 68 | |
| " labor..... | 122 18 | |
| " sale of crushed stone..... | 151 18 | 8,160 48 |

Income of Prison and Jail (including bills due for labor and board, December 31, 1908):

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| From labor of inmates..... | \$28,828 27 | |
| " board of inmates..... | 5,481 84 | |
| " Jail fees and bonds..... | 449 10 | |
| " sale of produce..... | 985 96 | |
| " sale of junk..... | 284 72 | |
| " sale of souvenirs..... | 864 65 | |
| " sale of sundries..... | 12 10 | |
| " rent..... | 884 00 | 31,235 64 |

Income of Sockanosset School:

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| From printing department..... | \$114 00 | |
| " labor in shops..... | 914 84 | |
| " sale of produce..... | 181 86 | |
| " sale of junk..... | 22 10 | |
| " sale of sundries..... | 17 80 | |
| " board..... | 214 00 | 1,418 60 |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Interest..... | 27 58 |
| Coal on hand undivided, January 1, 1908..... | 18,072 88 |
| Due from sundry parties for labor and board at State Prison, January 1, 1908..... | 2,282 59 |
| Due on credits, January 1, 1908..... | 122 48 |
| Due on Union Trust Co., January 1, 1908..... | 1,741 08 |
| | <u>\$528,220 04</u> |

EXPENDITURES.

Construction:

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Land | | \$1,626 00 |
| Cottage No. 2, Oaklawn School, (previously, \$20,086 87; total \$28,832 28)..... | | 8,795 91 |
| Emergency Hospital, State Institutions..... | | 3,987 75 |
| Completing Emergency Hospital, State Institutions..... | | 107 50 |
| Installation of Mechanical Draft at State Institutions, (previously \$1,500 00; total \$6,878 00)..... | | 5,878 00 |
| Alteration of Boiler House, State Farm, (previously \$2,505 36; total \$2,568 86)..... | | 68 00 |
| Morgue etc., State Farm..... | | 2,839 63 |
| Altering Building into Annex No. 2, State Prison..... | | 312 35 |
| Brooder House, Sockanosset School, (previously \$208 85; total \$258 41)..... | | 49 56 |
| Poultry House, State Farm, (previously \$117 62; total \$119 87) | | 2 25 |
| | | <u>\$23,211 95</u> |

Current expenses of State Hospital for the Insane:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$11,028 65 | |
| Fish..... | 1,146 45 | |
| Butter..... | 2,195 72 | |
| Butterine..... | 2,315 85 | |
| Cheese..... | 299 08 | |
| Tea..... | 1,340 01 | |
| Coffee..... | 507 83 | |
| Sugar..... | 2,801 78 | |
| Molasses..... | 440 80 | |
| Soap..... | 1,232 77 | |
| Tobacco..... | 918 47 | |
| Flour..... | 8,254 82 | |
| Crackers..... | 66 67 | |
| Beans..... | 1,156 25 | |
| Meal..... | 836 58 | |
| Cereals..... | 343 35 | |
| Sundries..... | 9,481 94 | \$48,858 57 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Manure..... | \$1,458 14 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 598 00 | |
| Grain..... | 3,900 85 | |
| Seeds..... | 560 01 | |
| Sundries..... | 292 47 | 6,864 47 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|--------|
| Stock..... | \$190 00 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 296 08 | |
| Sundries..... | 184 25 | 670 33 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Salaries..... | 46,552 35 |
| Medical supplies..... | 1,197 07 |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 7,217 11 |
| Furniture..... | 4,618 72 |
| Fuel..... | 14,581 28 |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 3,974 16 |
| Lights..... | 3,789 90 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | | |
|--|----------|---------------------|
| Postage..... | \$161 25 | |
| Stationery..... | 316 55 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 74 89 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 379 78 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 14 20 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 96 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 706 97 | |
| | | <u>\$188,962 51</u> |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | 451 64 | |
| Add amount charged by Sockanosset School..... | 126 25 | |
| | | <u>\$184,540 40</u> |
| Deduct amount charged to Sockanosset School..... | \$1 60 | |
| Deduct amount charged to State Farm..... | 9 96 | <u>11 65</u> |
| | | <u>\$184,528 75</u> |

Current expenses of State Farm:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| Meat..... | \$7,708 21 | |
| Fish..... | 675 28 | |
| Butter..... | 829 52 | |
| Butterine..... | 1,301 48 | |
| Cheese..... | 425 57 | |
| Tea..... | 875 61 | |
| Coffee..... | 276 71 | |
| Sugar..... | 1,491 37 | |
| Molasses..... | 342 51 | |
| Soap..... | 1,046 16 | |
| Tobacco..... | 690 25 | |
| Flour..... | 7,772 26 | |
| Crackers..... | 307 19 | |
| Beans..... | 620 37 | |
| Meal..... | 420 42 | |
| Cereals..... | 205 12 | |
| Sundries..... | 4,674 02 | <u>\$29,571 20</u> |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
| Manure..... | \$370 22 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 642 00 | |
| Ashes..... | 217 04 | |
| Grain..... | 5,565 36 | |
| Seeds..... | 596 22 | |
| Sundries..... | 572 57 | <u>8,558 41</u> |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Stock..... | \$421 00 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 618 98 | |
| Sundries..... | 388 12 | <u>1,373 10</u> |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Salaries..... | \$1,506 78 |
| Medical supplies..... | 1,968 01 |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 6,514 77 |
| Furniture..... | 1,076 37 |
| Fuel..... | 3,373 66 |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 3,525 69 |
| Lights..... | 1,589 95 |
| Postage..... | 120 00 |
| Stationery..... | 155 54 |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 92 17 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|----------|----------|----|
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | | \$275 | 43 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | | 45 | 10 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | | 63 | 80 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | | 261 | 66 | |
| | | \$95,151 | 64 | |
| Add amount charged by Sockanosset School..... | | 63 | 06 | |
| Add amount charged by State Hospital for Insane..... | | 9 | 96 | |
| | | \$95,225 | 26 | |
| Deduct amount charged to the following Institutions: | | | | |
| State Hospital for Insane..... | \$451 | 64 | | |
| State Prison..... | 2,906 | 18 | | |
| Sockanosset School..... | 7,180 | 54 | | |
| Oaklawn School..... | 2,467 | 99 | 18,006 | 85 |
| | | | \$32,218 | 91 |

Current expenses of State Prison:

Subsistence:

| | | | | |
|---------------|---------|----|----------|----|
| Meat..... | \$8,076 | 23 | | |
| Fish..... | 791 | 63 | | |
| Butter..... | 809 | 92 | | |
| Cheese..... | 190 | 42 | | |
| Tea..... | 82 | 09 | | |
| Coffee..... | 135 | 73 | | |
| Sugar..... | 263 | 46 | | |
| Molasses..... | 843 | 96 | | |
| Soap..... | 234 | 49 | | |
| Tobacco..... | 1,001 | 81 | | |
| Flour..... | 4,106 | 75 | | |
| Crackers..... | 21 | 13 | | |
| Beans..... | 750 | 52 | | |
| Meal..... | 858 | 74 | | |
| Cereals..... | 108 | 96 | | |
| Sundries..... | 4,124 | 17 | \$23,619 | 98 |

Farm expenses:

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|----|-------|----|
| Manure..... | \$2,195 | 17 | | |
| Fertilizer..... | 468 | 00 | | |
| Grain..... | 2,517 | 86 | | |
| Seeds..... | 441 | 86 | | |
| Hay..... | 457 | 13 | | |
| Sundries..... | 892 | 84 | 6,456 | 86 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|----|-------|----|
| Stock..... | \$360 | 00 | | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 336 | 08 | | |
| Sundries..... | 487 | 86 | 1,184 | 54 |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------|----|
| Salaries..... | | | 28,126 | 41 |
| Medical supplies..... | | | 688 | 06 |
| Clothing and bedding..... | | | 5,597 | 90 |
| Furniture..... | | | 986 | 70 |
| Fuel..... | | | 3,623 | 57 |
| Repairs and improvements..... | | | 3,694 | 61 |
| Lights..... | | | 1,325 | 87 |
| Postage..... | | | 152 | 00 |
| Stationery..... | | | 212 | 78 |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | | | 94 | 02 |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | | | 370 | 68 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Transportation of inmates..... | \$16 00 | |
| Discharge money to inmates..... | 206 00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 738 01 | |
| | | <u>\$77,028 04</u> |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | 2,906 18 | \$79,934 22 |

Current expenses of Seckanosset School

Subsistence:

| | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$4,492 19 | |
| Fish..... | 472 90 | |
| Butter..... | 890 68 | |
| Butterine..... | 266 79 | |
| Cheese..... | 258 01 | |
| Tea..... | 321 80 | |
| Coffee..... | 222 45 | |
| Sugar..... | 986 52 | |
| Molasses..... | 141 91 | |
| Soap..... | 418 48 | |
| Flour..... | 180 75 | |
| Crackers..... | 201 17 | |
| Beans..... | 369 27 | |
| Meal..... | 40 85 | |
| Cereals..... | 99 70 | |
| Sundries..... | 8,442 81 | \$12,754 78 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Manure..... | \$370 80 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 318 00 | |
| Grain..... | 1,471 30 | |
| Seeds..... | 268 77 | |
| Hay..... | 408 18 | |
| Sundries..... | 516 44 | 4,258 44 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|---------|--------|
| Stock..... | \$55 00 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 91 81 | |
| Sundries..... | 205 11 | 351 92 |

| | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------|
| Salaries..... | 30,906 60 | |
| Medical supplies..... | 352 80 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 10,268 91 | |
| Furniture..... | 1,988 62 | |
| Fuel..... | 4,866 85 | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 2,481 49 | |
| Lights..... | 1,075 48 | |
| Postage..... | 147 00 | |
| Stationery..... | 312 44 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 875 88 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 280 91 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 92 71 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 26 80 | |
| Printing supplies..... | 124 76 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1,096 68 | |
| | | <u>\$61,237 63</u> |

| | | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|-------------|
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | | \$7,180 54 | |
| Add amount charged by State Hospital for Insane..... | | 1 69 | |
| | | <u>7,182 23</u> | |
| | | | \$68,439 75 |
| Deduct amount charged to State Farm..... | \$68 66 | | |
| Deduct amount charged to State Hospital for Insane | 126 25 | 189 91 | \$68,249 84 |
| | | <u>189 91</u> | |

Current expenses of Oaklawn School.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| Subsistence..... | | \$108 62 | |
| Salaries..... | | 2,648 17 | |
| Farm expenses, tools, etc..... | | 99 58 | |
| Medical supplies..... | | 14 72 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | | 185 57 | |
| Furniture..... | | 79 56 | |
| Fuel..... | | 649 55 | |
| Repairs..... | | 81 95 | |
| Lights..... | | 52 49 | |
| Postage..... | | 10 00 | |
| Stationery..... | | 17 25 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | | 58 08 | |
| Telephones..... | | 75 00 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | | 2 85 | |
| Expenses returning escapes..... | | 5 80 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | | 6 68 | |
| | | <u>3,991 72</u> | |
| Add amount charged by State Farm.. | | 2,467 99 | \$6,459 71 |
| | | <u>2,467 99</u> | |

Expenses of the Board.

Travelling expenses:

| | | |
|------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Walter A. Read..... | \$2 20 | |
| James F. McCusker..... | 50 00 | |
| Phillippe Boucher..... | 50 00 | |
| Robert F. Rodman..... | 32 00 | |
| George R. Lawton..... | 25 00 | |
| Harry H. Shepard..... | 60 00 | |
| Horace F. Horton..... | 35 00 | |
| S. Willard Thayer..... | 35 00 | \$289 20 |
| | | <u>289 20</u> |

| | | |
|--|-------|---------------|
| Expenses of James F. McCusker to National Conference of Charities and Corrections, Richmond, Va. | 90 00 | |
| Expenses of Phillippe Boucher to same..... | 90 00 | |
| Expenses of Horace F. Horton to same..... | 90 00 | |
| Expenses of S. Willard Thayer to same..... | 90 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of E. E. Gardner to same..... | 38 80 | |
| Travelling expenses of Andrew J. Wilcox to National Prison Congress, Richmond, Va. | 32 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of Charles H. Ewer to same..... | 32 00 | \$746 50 |
| | | <u>746 50</u> |

Office expenses:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Salaries of Secretary and Clerks..... | \$4,662 50 | |
| Postage, stationery, etc..... | 448 28 | \$5,110 78 |
| | | <u>5,110 78</u> |
| | | \$5,857 28 |

Expenses of removing paupers from the State.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Salaries of Agent and Clerks..... | \$3,890 00 | |
| Sundry expenses..... | 2,264 17 | \$5,644 17 |

Expenses of Probation Work

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries of Officers..... | \$3,650 00 | |
| Sundry expenses..... | 567 54 | 4,217 54 |

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| Union Trust Co.'s Account transferred to the General Treasurer by act of the General Assembly, February 4, 1908 | | 1,741 08 |
| Paid indebtedness of 1907..... | | 10,142 49 |

Dr.

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Construction, at State Hospital for Insane..... | \$968 91 | | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Purchase of Land..... | 282 18 | | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Industrial Training, at Sockanosset School..... | 145 11 | | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Building at State Institutions..... | 68,298 86 | | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Repairs and Improvements, at State Institutions..... | 425 36 | | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for an Emergency Hospital, at State Institutions..... | 12 25 | | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Construction, at Sockanosset School and State Hospital for Insane | 81,000 00 | | |
| Coal on hand, undivided..... | 6,446 12 | | |
| Due from sundry parties for labor and board at State Prison, December 31 1908..... | 5,427 75 | | |
| | <u>\$112,964 99</u> | | |
| Due sundry parties, maintenance account, December 31, 1908..... | \$11,798 87 | | |
| Due sundry parties, special account, December 31, 1908 | 132 01 | 11,925 88 | 101,029 11 |
| | | | <u>523,230 04</u> |

Daily average number of inmates.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| State Hospital for Insane..... | 1,024 |
| State Farm..... | 775 |
| State Prison and Jail | 529 |
| Sockanosset School..... | 346 |
| Oaklawn School..... | 42 |
| | <u>2756</u> |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Gross cost of the Institutions..... | \$371,846 48 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 134 75 |
| Gross cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 59 |
| Net cost of all the Institutions..... | 309,060 35 |
| Net cost per year for one inmate..... | 112 13 |
| Net cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 16 |

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES.

It is estimated that the Board will require for the maintenance of the expected number of inmates in the Institutions the coming year and for necessary repairs, the sum of \$335,000.00, in addition to their receipts.

The estimate in detail is as follows:

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| For deficiency 1906..... | \$ 11,000 00 |
| For the support of the Hospital for the Insane..... | 112,000 00 |
| For the support of the Workhouse and Almshouse..... | 82,000 00 |
| For the support of the Prison and Jail..... | 44,000 00 |
| For the support of the Sockanosset School..... | 62,000 00 |
| For the support of the Oaklawn School..... | 7,000 00 |
| For the expenses of the Board of State Charities and Corrections including salaries of Secretary and Clerks..... | 7,000 00 |
| For expenses of removal of paupers including salaries of Agent and Clerks and probation work..... | 10,000 00 |
| | <u>335,000 00</u> |

The sums named for the several Institutions are the estimated expenditures less the estimated incomes.

Respectfully submitted by the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

JAMES F. McCUSKER,
 WALTER A. READ,
 ROBERT F. RODMAN,
 HARRY H. SHEPARD,
 S. WILLARD THAYER,
 GEORGE R. LAWTON,
 PHILIPPE BOUCHER,
 JOHN J. WATSON, JR.,
 HORACE F. HORTON.

REPORT

OF THE SECRETARY.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

The Secretary respectfully presents the following report:

The regular semi-monthly meetings of the Board have been held alternately at the Institutions and at their office in Providence. One special meeting was held during 1908.

Rhode Island State Treasury in account with Board of State Charities and Corrections:

Appropriation for maintenance of State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| To appropriation made for 1908..... | \$320,000 00 | |
| To money paid into the Treasury in 1908..... | 59,140 92 | |
| By payments upon the orders of the Board..... | | \$379,140 92 |
| | \$379,140 92 | \$379,140 92 |

Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for Insane:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|------------|------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1908..... | \$968 91 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1908..... | | \$968 91 |
| | \$968 91 | \$968 91 |

Appropriation for purchase of Land at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|------------|------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1908..... | \$1,858 13 | |
| By payments upon the orders of the Board..... | | \$1,626 00 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1908..... | | 232 13 |
| | \$1,858 13 | \$1,858 13 |

Appropriation for Industrial Training, at Sockanosset School:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1908..... | \$194 67 | |
| By payments upon orders of the Board..... | | \$ 49 56 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1908..... | | 145 11 |
| | <u>\$194 67</u> | <u>\$194 67</u> |

Appropriation for Building at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1908..... | \$79,950 04 | |
| By payments upon orders of the Board..... | | \$11,651 58 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1908..... | | 68,298 36 |
| | <u>\$79,950 04</u> | <u>\$79,950 04</u> |

Appropriation for Repairs and Improvements at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| To appropriation made April 1908..... | \$5,753 28 | |
| By payments upon the orders of the Board..... | | \$5,327 87 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1908..... | | 425 84 |
| | <u>\$5,753 28</u> | <u>\$5,753 28</u> |

Appropriation for Emergency Hospital at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| To appropriation made 1908..... | \$4,000 00 | |
| By payments upon orders of the Board..... | | \$3,987 75 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1908..... | | 12 25 |
| | <u>\$4,000 00</u> | <u>\$4,000 00</u> |

Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for the Insane and Sockanosset School for Boys:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| To appropriation made 1908..... | \$31,000 00 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1908..... | | \$31,000 00 |
| | <u>\$31,000 00</u> | <u>\$31,000 00</u> |

STATE AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

PROVIDENCE, R. I., January 1, 1909.

This is to certify that the books of this department verify the foregoing statements of accounts with expenditures.

CHARLES O. GRAY,

STATE AUDITOR,

STATEMENT OF MONEY COLLECTED.

The sums collected and paid into the General Treasury are in detail as follows :

1908.

| | | | | |
|-------|----|------|--|------------|
| Jan. | 30 | From | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | \$1,732 18 |
| | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School .. | 838 68 |
| | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 264 62 |
| | 30 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 67 00 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,207 70 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,116 06 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 33 |
| Feb. | 29 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School .. | 33 70 |
| | 29 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 21 02 |
| | 29 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 58 86 |
| | 29 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,765 14 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,306 33 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 472 73 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 3 29 |
| Mar. | 30 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,527 21 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,372 69 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 323 88 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 98 |
| | 31 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 248 20 |
| | 31 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 111 60 |
| | 31 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School.. | 30 00 |
| April | 29 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 42 00 |
| | 29 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,807 95 |
| | 29 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 47 40 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,823 75 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,198 01 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 74 |
| | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School.. | 68 37 |
| May | 7 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 85 76 |
| | 29 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,719 54 |
| | 29 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 299 58 |
| | 29 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School.. | 36 64 |
| | 29 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 191 27 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,490 31 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 302 16 |
| | 29 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 76 |
| June | 29 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,618 96 |
| | 29 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 102 70 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,650 33 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 70 73 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 12 |
| | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School.. | 54 73 |
| | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 244 62 |
| July | 29 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 28 29 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,156 40 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,083 19 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 62 |
| | 31 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School.. | 33 65 |
| | 31 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 46 81 |
| | 31 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,595 84 |
| Aug. | 29 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 1,756 70 |
| | 29 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 28 12 |
| | 31 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 99 70 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | | | | |
|-------|----|------|---|-------------|
| Aug. | 31 | From | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School..... | \$21 60 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,625 25 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 224 87 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 76 |
| Sept. | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 53 10 |
| | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 70 33 |
| | 30 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 72 48 |
| | 30 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 1,446 54 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,679 16 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 53 16 |
| Oct. | 31 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 89 00 |
| | 31 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 178 61 |
| | 31 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 89 57 |
| | 31 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,087 32 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,065 70 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,164 36 |
| | 31 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 3 60 |
| Nov. | 30 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 100 74 |
| | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 63 74 |
| | 30 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 157 31 |
| | 30 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,918 78 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,611 82 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 196 63 |
| | 30 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 41 |
| Dec. | 28 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,509 56 |
| | 28 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 304 19 |
| | 28 | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 97 |
| | 28 | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 34 80 |
| | 28 | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,119 37 |
| | 28 | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 63 73 |
| | 28 | " | Executive Committee, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 94 82 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$50,140 92 |

SALARIES.

The names and salaries of persons appointed or employed by the Board of State Charities and Corrections, during 1908, (Chapter 291, Section 11, of the General Laws of Rhode Island,) are as follows :

All are furnished with board, lodging and washing, excepting those against whose name an asterisk is placed.

OFFICERS AND CLERKS OF THE BOARD.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|----------------------|---|------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| James R. Read* | Sec. Board of S. Charities & Corrections. | Per year \$2,500.00 | 1 year..... | \$2,500 00 |
| Emily M. Nichols* | Clerk do | 750.00 | 9 months..... | 562 50 |
| do do | do do | 1,000.00 | 8 months..... | 250 00 |
| Carrie E. Oatley* | do do | 750.00 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Harriet E. Nichols* | do do | 600.00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Walter R. Wightman* | Agent State Charities & Corrections..... | 2,500.00 | 1 year..... | 2,500 00 |
| Louise H. Purkis* | Clerk do | 750.00 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Agnes S. Purkis* | do do | Per day 2.00 | 3 days..... | 6 00 |
| Nora F. McCormick* | do do | 2.00 | 12 days..... | 24 00 |
| do do | do do | Per month 50.00 | 2 months..... | 100 00 |
| William J. Wallace* | Probation Officer..... | 100.00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| Margaret H. Dennehy* | do do | 100.00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| Thomas B. Maymon* | do do | 75.00 | 7 months..... | 525 00 |
| Jehu Downes* | do do | 25.00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| George L. Smith* | do do | 50.00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |

STATE INSTITUTION, ETC.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Arthur H. Harrington | Consulting Physician State Institutions..... | Per year \$1,000.00 | 1 year..... | \$1,000 00 |
| Henry A. Jones..... | Resident Physician..... | 1,800.00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Charles H. Ewer..... | Religious Instructor..... | 1,800.00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Mathew J. Harkins.... | Catholic Clergyman..... | 1,800.00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Everett F. Corliss..... | Registered Pharmacist | 840.00 | 1 year..... | 840 00 |

!This amount includes all assistance in removal of paupers.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Arthur H. Harrington | Superintendent..... | Per year \$2,000 00 | 1 year..... | \$2,000 00 |
| George E. Simpson | Deputy Supt..... | 1,800 00 | 6 months..... | 650 00 |
| do do | do do..... | 1,400 00 | 6 months..... | 700 00 |
| Edgar I. Hanscom | Ass't Physician..... | 900 00 | 10 months..... | 750 00 |
| do do | do do..... | 1,000 00 | 2 months..... | 166 67 |
| Elisha H. Coohoon | do do..... | 1,200 00 | 11 months..... | 1,100 00 |
| Leslie E. Coffin | do do..... | 800 00 | 19 days..... | 40 88 |
| William B. Treadway | do do..... | 800 00 | 9 months..... | 600 00 |
| Llewellyn D. Chandler | Interne..... | Per month 25 00 | 2½ days..... | 19 81 |
| George A. Anderton | do..... | 25 00 | 3 mos. 11 days... | 84 17 |
| Ralph G. Reed | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 18 days... | 64 52 |
| Walter L. Swindell | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 28 days... | 48 88 |
| Oliver A. Menges | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 40 88 |
| Willard Putnam | Supervisor male..... | 60 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 700 00 |
| Charles H. Getty | Ass't. do do..... | 37 00 | 11 mos. 22 days..... | 493 26 |
| William H. Follett | do do do..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 582 26 |
| Phillip W. McDermott | Night do do..... | 35 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 408 71 |
| Helen R. Putnam | Supervisor female..... | 60 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 700 00 |
| Martha Scott | Ass't. do do..... | 35 00 | 11 mos. 21 days..... | 410 47 |
| Edith C. Sylvester | do do do..... | 28 00 | 11 mos. 22 days..... | 327 87 |
| Carrie Murch | Night do do..... | 27 50 | 5 mos. 3 days..... | 139 21 |
| do do | do do do..... | 30 00 | 3 mos. 19 days..... | 107 45 |
| Arlie McIntyre | Ass't do do..... | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| do do | do do do..... | 23 00 | 5 months..... | 115 00 |
| do do | do do do..... | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| Able M. Peckham | Olerk..... | 40 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 470 97 |
| Ruth O. Swift | Ass't Olerk..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 23 days... | 353 00 |
| William H. Carr | Musician..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 11 days..... | 340 64 |
| Olara W. Harry | do..... | 25 00 | 7 mos. 20 days... | 191 18 |
| do do | do..... | 30 00 | 4 months..... | 120 00 |
| May Johnson | Organist..... | Per Sunday 2 00 | 10 Sundays..... | 20 00 |
| Irene Collins | Pianist..... | Per month 10 00 | 1 year..... | 120 00 |
| Lars Anderson | do..... | 8 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 14 00 |
| Felix McConnell | do..... | 5 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 6 22 |
| Harry K. Butterfield | Engineer..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 19 days..... | 872 50 |
| Herbert R. Elmer | Ass't Engineer..... | 35 00 | 11 mos. 18½ days... | 400 98 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------|
| | | Per month. | | |
| George Simmons..... | Ass't Engineer..... | \$35 00 | 4 mos. 16 days. | \$158 06 |
| Everett L. Washburn.. | do do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do do | 80 00 | 6 months..... | 180 00 |
| do do | do do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 28 days.. | 136 61 |
| Alexander McDonald.. | Day Fireman | 35 00 | 5 mos. 30 days... | 209 85 |
| William S. Gardner.... | do do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 22 days... | 171 29 |
| William A. Gletsmann | Night do | 35 00 | 7 mos. 21 days... | 268 72 |
| Pasco C. Saccoccia.... | do do | 30 00 | 18 days..... | 17 81 |
| William A. Thomas.... | do do | 30 00 | 3 mos. 2 days.... | 91 26 |
| William A. Knowles... | do do | 35 00 | 4 days..... | 4 52 |
| Frank D. Shaw..... | Storekeeper..... | 40 00 | 1 mo. 16 days.... | 62 07 |
| George H. Briggs..... | do | 40 00 | 1 month..... | 40 00 |
| Earl C. Lane..... | do | 23 00 | 18 days..... | 13 35 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 24 00 | 3 months..... | 84 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |
| Henry Zwaagstra..... | Baker..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| John J. Nathan..... | Sub. Baker..... | 50 00 | 10 days..... | 16 13 |
| Berb J. Marston..... | Cook..... | 35 00 | 1 month..... | 35 00 |
| do do | do | 40 00 | 1 month..... | 40 00 |
| do do | do | 45 00 | 1 month..... | 45 00 |
| do do | do | 50 00 | 8 mos. 26 days... | 448 33 |
| John Cavanaugh..... | do | 50 00 | 15 days..... | 24 68 |
| Annie B. Simpson..... | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 17 days.... | 39 66 |
| Isabelle Ford..... | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 12½ days... | 35 78 |
| Phebe C. Williams.... | do Supt. House.... | 28 00 | 11 mo. 19 days... | 325 79 |
| Ashford A. Sampson... | Boss Farmer..... | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| Mary Sampson..... | Housekeeper..... | 45 00 | 11 mo. 13 days... | 513 68 |
| Sarah Fraser..... | Housekeeper at Farm | 20 00 | 4 mos. 13 days... | 88 30 |
| Wm. H. Siloway..... | Laundry Supervisor | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Elizabeth Pierce..... | Laundry Matron... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 21 days.... | 48 10 |
| Maud Eccles..... | do do | 28 00 | 9 mos. 3 days.... | 209 23 |
| Elva L. Patton..... | do do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 26½ days... | 71 37 |
| Sarah Donahue..... | Laundress..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 20 days.... | 83 79 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | | Per monthl. | | |
| Sarah Donahue..... | Laundress | \$22 00 | 2 months..... | \$44 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 6 mos. 28 days.. | 158 77 |
| Josephine Marcoux..... | do | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 3 mos. 26½ days | 86 10 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 7 months..... | 161 00 |
| Susan H. Thurber..... | Sewing Matron..... | 22 00 | 6 months..... | 132 00 |
| do do | do do | 23 00 | 5 mos. 28 days.. | 134 98 |
| Anna R. McLachlan..... | Dressmaker | 25 00 | 28 days..... | 22 58 |
| Bertha Brooks..... | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 1 day..... | 50 81 |
| do do | do | 27 00 | 1 month..... | 27 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 8 months..... | 240 00 |
| Minnie W. Shaw..... | Kitchen Matron..... | 24 00 | 1 mo. 16 days.... | 43 45 |
| Oatherine Dempsey..... | do do | 22 00 | 7 days | 5 31 |
| William T. Rowe..... | Porter..... | 32 00 | 11 mos. 28 days.. | 381 87 |
| William E. Underwood | Barber..... | 32 00 | 11 mos. 28 days.. | 380 90 |
| Elliott G. Broadwell..... | Painter..... | 37 00 | 5 months..... | 185 00 |
| do do | do | 40 00 | 6 mos. 18 days.. | 263 23 |
| Meine Gouma..... | Carpernter..... | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Hazen A. Bickford..... | do | 45 00 | 9 months..... | 405 00 |
| George E. Goodspeed..... | Gang Officer..... | 35 00 | 11 mos. 3 days.... | 387 48 |
| Harry McPhall..... | do do..... | 38 00 | 1 mo. 11 days.... | 45 52 |
| John F. Seaney..... | do do..... | 23 00 | 1 day | 74 |
| do do | do do..... | 24 00 | 3 mos. 29 days.. | 118 07 |
| Otis G. Wooster..... | do do..... | 28 00 | 2 mos. 12½ days | 65 64 |
| Donald F. Sampson..... | do do..... | 28 00 | 2 mos. 22 days.. | 62 87 |
| William R. Bresee..... | Barn Officer..... | 35 00 | 1 month..... | 35 00 |
| do do | do do..... | 40 00 | 6 months..... | 240 00 |
| James G. McCormack..... | do do..... | 35 00 | 1 mo. 3 days.... | 38 50 |
| William E. McLellan..... | Teamster | 35 00 | 1 year | 420 00 |
| Thomas Walsh | Gardener | 35 00 | 5 mos. 5½ days.. | 181 42 |
| Frank H. Clements..... | do | 35 00 | 7 months..... | 245 00 |
| Arnold Hitchen | Attendant | 28 00 | 7 months..... | 194 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 32 00 |
| Frank E. Nutter..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 13 days.... | 32 97 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 27 days | 25 20 |
| Martin J. Moller | do | 30 00 | 1 mo. 16 days.... | 46 55 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.-Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Ernest De St. Cyr..... | Attendant..... | Per month. \$30 00 | 8 mos. 24 days... | \$175 50 |
| Wallace Collins..... | do | 27 00 | 1 month..... | 27 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 7 mos. 8½ days.. | 208 98 |
| Willis O. Spencer..... | do | 28 00 | 7 mos. 28 days.. | 216 77 |
| Raymond G. McIntyre | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 6 months..... | 168 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 5 months..... | 150 00 |
| James F. Prowse..... | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| do do | do | 32 00 | 9 mos. 28 days.. | 316 90 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 1 month..... | 35 00 |
| do do | do...Extra service | | 52 days & nights | 50 00 |
| Frank H. Clements..... | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 3 months..... | 84 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| Cornelius Capron..... | do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 20 days.. | 407 58 |
| Sterling Averell..... | do | 28 00 | 10 mos. 5½ days.. | 285 55 |
| P. Everett Peaslee..... | do | 33 00 | 2 mos. 12½ days | 76 90 |
| Louis M. Olark..... | do | 38 00 | 1 year | 384 00 |
| Joseph Round | do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 21 days.. | 171 00 |
| John D. Campbell..... | do | 30 00 | 1 mo. 29 days... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 7 days... | 118 17 |
| William Kinney..... | do | 28 00 | 4 mos. 5 days... | 116 52 |
| George M. Groton..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 20 days... | 37 84 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 30 days.. | 74 19 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| Ernest G. Ellsworth..... | do | 28 00 | 3 mos. 4 days.... | 87 78 |
| Carl N. Royce..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days... | 29 81 |
| Ernest H. Malkson | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 17 days... | 35 61 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Alonzo Wallace..... | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 5 months..... | 140 00 |
| Roy Stableford..... | do | 23 00 | 3 months | 69 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Marshall A Delphia..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days... | 37 82 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Officers.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Lars Anderson..... | Attendant..... | | Per month. | |
| | | \$35 00 | 10 mos. 11 days..... | \$361 29 |
| Lorke Myatt..... | do | 28 00 | 30 days..... | 27 09 |
| Gardner W. Decker... | do | 28 00 | 21½ days..... | 17 05 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 7 mos. 2½ days... | 212 50 |
| Gerard Dickmans..... | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 10 mos. 29 days.. | \$29 00 |
| Sherman L. Edwards... | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 4 mos. 20 days... | 139 35 |
| L. Edgar Thurber..... | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| do do | do | 32 00 | 10 mos 26 days... | 347 78 |
| Edward Dean..... | do | 28 00 | 4 months..... | 112 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 7 mos. 20 days... | 229 35 |
| Jesse E. Clark..... | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 18½ days | 165 58 |
| Arthur B. Rowley..... | do | 28 00 | 2 months..... | 56 00 |
| Arthur L. King..... | do | 30 00 | 2 mos. 20½ days | 80 64 |
| Robert Moody..... | do | 28 00 | 22 days..... | 16 82 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 3 mos. 16 days... | 98 45 |
| George O. Sletcher..... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 51 55 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 1 mo. 5 days..... | 35 00 |
| Jesse M. Steel..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 21 days..... | 88 58 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| Alanson J. Bryant..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 17 days..... | 48 35 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |
| Charles A. Danford..... | do | 28 00 | 27 days..... | 27 48 |
| Charles Tubbs..... | do | 28 00 | 18 days..... | 13 82 |
| Earl W. McIntyre..... | do | 28 00 | 4 months..... | 92 00 |
| Wilbur M. Thompson... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 22½ days | 68 25 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Wilbur M. Thompson..... | Attendant..... | Per month. \$25 00 | 1 month..... | \$25 00 |
| Arthur P. Bonnin..... | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 7 mos. 18½ days | 218 27 |
| William W. Blacoe..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 8½ days.. | 48 60 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 17 days... | 63 71 |
| John Smethurst..... | do | 28 00 | 3½ days..... | 2 59 |
| Ezra D. Hines, Jr..... | do | 23 00 | 13 days..... | 10 11 |
| Clarence E. Gove..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 29 days.... | 44 52 |
| Harry P. Helme..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 9 days..... | 52 90 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 27 42 |
| Alexander Lawrie..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 5 days..... | 26 23 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 4 mos. 17 days... | 128 40 |
| Lewis S. Hogan..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 7½ days... | 51 75 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Harry Hixson..... | do | 23 00 | 29½ days..... | 21 89 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 27 days..... | 52 39 |
| Thomas W. Locke..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 21 days.... | 61 58 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| John M. Murray..... | do | 23 00 | 29 days..... | 21 52 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 8 days.... | 56 67 |
| Mathew J. Coffey..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 5 days.... | 72 68 |
| Fred D. Burns..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 16 days... | 80 71 |
| John M. Simpson..... | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| John Burns..... | do | 23 00 | 16 days..... | 11 87 |
| Fred C. Holbrook..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 3 days..... | 71 88 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 2½ days... | 54 17 |
| Dexter H. Follett..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 22 days.... | 62 87 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Nathaniel H. Burt..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 30 days..... | 45 95 |
| Walter Borthwick..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 25 23 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 25½ days.. | 70 23 |
| Edward C. Sylvester... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days..... | 34 94 |
| Harrison Toothaker.... | do | 23 00 | 19 days..... | 13 34 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Harrison Toothaker..... | Attendant..... | Per month. \$30 00 | 2 months..... | \$90 00 |
| do do | do* | 85 00 | 6 mos. 13½ days.. | 225 75 |
| Stephen L. Murch..... | do | 27 50 | 5 mos. 2 days..... | 188 88 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 22 days..... | 171 29 |
| Leslie B. Smith..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 18 days..... | 86 80 |
| do do | do | 24 00 | 2 months..... | 56 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |
| Wm. E. Northup..... | do | 28 00 | 3 mos. 18 days..... | 81 96 |
| Herbert Turner..... | do | 28 00 | 30½ days | 28 28 |
| Walter F. Longley..... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 5½ days .. | 50 22 |
| Merritt O. Eldred..... | do | 28 00 | 3½ days..... | 2 60 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 4 months..... | 112 00 |
| George H. Delaney..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 11½ days.. | 81 58 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Max Novel..... | do | 28 00 | 7 days..... | 5 87 |
| Fred G. Mundell..... | do | 28 00 | 2½ days..... | 1 92 |
| Harry H. Smith..... | do | 28 00 | 21 days..... | 16 10 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 1 mo. 22 days..... | 52 00 |
| Jerry A. Small..... | do | 28 00 | 30 days..... | 22 70 |
| John I. Wood..... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 1½ day.... | 47 70 |
| Ernest L. Jones..... | do | 28 00 | 4 mos. 7 days..... | 97 19 |
| George N. Pease..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 12½ days.. | 82 06 |
| John W. Brewer..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 7½ days..... | 28 28 |
| Frank W. Bryant..... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 64 55 |
| Austin J. Reid..... | do | 28 00 | 23 days..... | 17 06 |
| John W. Galligan..... | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| Henry C. Salvidge..... | do | 28 00 | 24 days..... | 18 40 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 2 months..... | 56 00 |
| Daniel Grant..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 25 days..... | 42 17 |
| Fred W. Moore..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 22½ days.. | 89 69 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 24½ days.. | 50 87 |
| Josiah H. Bowman..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 21 days..... | 89 10 |
| Edward A. Vaughn..... | do | 28 00 | 16½ days..... | 12 27 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| John R. Ray..... | Attendant..... | Per month. \$23 00 | 4 mos. 20 days..... | \$108 11 |
| Everett Hook..... | do..... | 23 00 | 9 days..... | 6 68 |
| James E. Andrews..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 8 days..... | 52 13 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| Peter G. McKenna..... | do..... | 23 00 | 9½ days..... | 7 28 |
| Harry W. Phelps..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 6 days..... | 50 60 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| Frank H. Tuggy..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 7½ days..... | 31 46 |
| Edward E. Hunt..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 24 days..... | 65 08 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 19 days..... | 67 94 |
| George J. Bradbury..... | do..... | 23 00 | 17 days..... | 12 61 |
| Bernard H. Greenwood..... | do..... | 23 00 | 3 mos. 14 days..... | 79 73 |
| Edson E. Baker..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 18 days..... | 64 86 |
| Frederick E. Bishop..... | do..... | 23 00 | 3 mos. 11 days..... | 82 26 |
| Forrest E. Nutter..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 27½ days..... | 48 33 |
| Felix S. McConnell..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 26 60 |
| George O. Greene..... | do..... | 23 00 | 3 mo. 8 days..... | 70 49 |
| George H. Kennedy..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 mos. 26½ days..... | 65 55 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 28 days..... | 22 58 |
| William A. Prock..... | do..... | 23 00 | 15½ days..... | 11 50 |
| Bessie Wilson..... | do..... | 23 00 | 5 mos. 3½ days..... | 142 66 |
| Agnes E. Bolivar..... | do..... | 23 00 | 11 mos. 19 days..... | 325 99 |
| Eva C. Publicover..... | do..... | 23 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 326 67 |
| Mary A. Scott..... | do..... | 23 00 | 11 mos. 21 days..... | 328 27 |
| Hattie M. Ball..... | do..... | 23 00 | 10 mos. 26 days..... | 308 48 |
| Isabella S. Burnett..... | do..... | 25 00 | 11 mos. 21 days..... | 291 94 |
| Margaret Barbour..... | do..... | 25 00 | 11 mos. 26 days..... | 296 67 |
| Alice Herman..... | do..... | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 11 months..... | 275 00 |
| Minnie A. Reardon..... | do..... | 25 00 | 6 mos. 1 day..... | 142 18 |
| Agnes O. Russell..... | do..... | 25 06 | 7 mos. 23 days..... | 198 39 |
| Jennie N. Rounds..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 4 mos. 21 days..... | 106 40 |
| Julia L. Desmond..... | do..... | 20 00 | 24 days..... | 15 48 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 22 days..... | 67 74 |
| Nellie Collins..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Margaret Moller..... | Attendant..... | Per month. \$25 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | \$98 79 |
| Flora McPhail..... | do | 24 00 | 1 mo. 11 days..... | 88 10 |
| Mary A. Carrigan..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 10½ days.. | 46 77 |
| Carrie E. Kennedy..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 24½ days.. | 75 06 |
| Bessie Andrews..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 4 days..... | 62 67 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 mos. 22 days.... | 59 61 |
| Avis K. Hitchen..... | do | 23 00 | 8 mos. 3 days..... | 186 80 |
| Edna L. Ray..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 12 days..... | 27 96 |
| Anna B. Spencer..... | do | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 1 mo 15 days..... | 82 74 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 5 days..... | 71 11 |
| Agnes R. LaFleur..... | do | 23 00 | 8 months..... | 184 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos 18½ days.. | 86 08 |
| Alice K. Knowlton..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 24 days.... | 87 40 |
| Bertha E. Cooley..... | do | 21 00 | 1 month..... | 21 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 13 days.... | 55 97 |
| Edith M. Johnson..... | do | 23 00 | 4 mos. 27 days.... | 112 08 |
| Julia Joslyn..... | do | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| Annie Carr..... | do | 23 00 | 1 day..... | 74 |
| Myrl Noblet..... | do | 23 00 | 10 mos. 2½ days.. | 231 92 |
| Emily M. Burns..... | do | 23 00 | 8 months..... | 69 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 8 mos. 23 days.... | 218 55 |
| Margaret C. Bowman... | do | 23 00 | 23 days..... | 19 29 |
| Olive M. Joslyn..... | do | 22 00 | 10 mos. 2 days.... | 220 83 |
| Julia S. Marston..... | do | 22 00 | 7 mos. 23 days.... | 170 87 |
| Dora Noblet..... | do | 23 00 | 1 year..... | 276 00 |
| Mary McPhail..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 4½ days.... | 62 90 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 6 months..... | 138 00 |
| Sadie O. Briggs..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 18 days.... | 51 61 |
| Amy M. Lane..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 24 days..... | 36 48 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 5 mos. 13 days.... | 124 89 |
| Mattie McManus..... | do | 20 00 | 17 days..... | 11 26 |
| Marion Hanning..... | do | 20 00 | 4 mos. 11 days.... | 87 09 |
| Adelaide M. McKiply.. | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 21½ days.. | 73 87 |
| Emma O. Carter..... | do | 20 00 | 8 mos. 18 days.... | 212 00 |
| Elizabeth Hartness.... | do | 20 00 | 4 mos. 21½ days.. | 98 87 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Officers.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Elizabeth Hartness..... | Attendant..... | Per month, \$22 00 | 22 days..... | \$15 61 |
| Flora B. Hutchins..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 day..... | 74 |
| Alice Sletcher..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 23 days..... | 35 05 |
| Katherine Burns..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 16½ days..... | 70 96 |
| Jessie B. Aitken..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 6 mos. 20 days..... | 152 58 |
| Margaret Hixson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 5 mos. 4 days..... | 102 04 |
| Elizabeth B. Leonard..... | do..... | 20 00 | 5 mos. 19½ days..... | 113 00 |
| Anna Quinn..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 28 days..... | 98 06 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 6 months..... | 188 00 |
| Sadie G. Sharp..... | do..... | 20 00 | 19 days..... | 12 67 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 3 mos. 8 days..... | 71 68 |
| Marie King..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 20½ days..... | 53 76 |
| Florence Willis..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 months..... | 40 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 3 days..... | 102 42 |
| Frances Hargest..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 21 days..... | 95 48 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 7 months..... | 154 00 |
| Phyllis L. Delaney..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 25½ days..... | 56 45 |
| Celia Brown..... | do..... | 20 00 | 14 days..... | 9 03 |
| Bertha Boardman..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 11 days..... | 66 88 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Isabella H. Ewart..... | do..... | 20 00 | 16 days..... | 10 32 |
| Nellie Chase..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 18 days..... | 32 09 |
| Martha J. Smith..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 11 days..... | 26 90 |
| Genie G. Sird..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 19½ days..... | 73 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 16½ days..... | 10 65 |
| Roberta S. Bridges..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 17½ days..... | 90 61 |
| Marie E. Davaney..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 22 days..... | 75 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Edith M. Clarke..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 4½ days..... | 82 90 |
| Antonette B. Sherman..... | do..... | 20 00 | 6 days..... | 4 00 |
| Angie L. Sanborn..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 28½ days..... | 88 89 |
| Margaret Bowers..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 mos. 9 days..... | 85 81 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Margaret Bowers..... | Attendant..... | Per month. \$22 00 | 1 month..... | \$22 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 6 months..... | 138 00 |
| Eva B. Sargent..... | do | 20 00 | 45½ days..... | 80 40 |
| Libby M. Malkson..... | do | 20 00 | 25 days..... | 16 80 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 6 months..... | 132 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 22 days..... | 18 23 |
| Edith Herman..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Rhoda Cushman..... | do | 20 00 | 8 mos. 19 days.. | 72 66 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 7 months..... | 154 00 |
| Irene Collins..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Alice McLellan..... | do | 20 00 | 28 days | 16 77 |
| Bessie M. Yates..... | do | 20 00 | 8 mos. 28 days.. | 79 31 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 7 months..... | 154 00 |
| Eliza C. Burns..... | do | 20 00 | 19 days | 12 61 |
| Grace Rowland..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 18½ days.. | 31 98 |
| Louisa A. Nutter..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 9 days..... | 26 09 |
| Caroline A. McNeil..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 8½ days.. | 42 34 |
| Kate F. Taylor..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 11 days.... | 27 33 |
| Estella M. Scott..... | do | 20 00 | 7 days..... | 4 67 |
| Rebecca C. Merrill..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 2¼ days.. | 21 67 |
| Bertha C. Maxwell..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 24 00 |
| Mary A. Dodge..... | do | 20 00 | 20½ days..... | 13 62 |
| Susie N. Hook..... | do | 20 00 | 9 days..... | 5 81 |
| Nina G. Spaulding..... | do | 20 00 | 19 days..... | 12 26 |
| Ethel L. Maxwell..... | do | 20 00 | 23 days..... | 14 84 |
| Ella M. Manwarring... | do | 20 00 | 9 days..... | 5 81 |
| Bessie E. Cassidy..... | do | 18 00 | 21½ days..... | 12 48 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Timothy P. Dodge | Deputy Supt. | Per year. \$1,200 00 | 1 year | \$1,200 00 |
| Ira E. Higgins | Clerk | Per month. 75 00 | 1 year | 900 00 |
| Muriel Haslam | Assistant Clerk | 80 00 | 11 mos. 25 days | 854 19 |
| Augustus E. Hammond | do do | 15 00 | 1 mo. 18 days | 24 00 |
| Francis J. Kernan | Office Boy | 15 00 | 2 months | 80 00 |
| Mary E. Wood | Matron | 60 00 | 11 mos. 19 days | 698 00 |
| Joanna S. Farr | Supt's Housekeeper | 80 00 | 1 year | 960 00 |
| Hattie D. Brockhouse | Assistant Matron | 30 00 | 1 month | 80 00 |
| Caroline Kron | do do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 10 days | 159 81 |
| Mildred A. Lawrence | do do | 30 00 | 9 mos. 25 days | 294 19 |
| Ellen G. Johnson | do do | 30 00 | 9 months | 270 00 |
| Catherine M. Callery | do do | 25 00 | 9 mos. 29 days | 249 74 |
| Ada J. Bunker | Relief do | 25 00 | 11 mos. 17 days | 288 71 |
| David F. Prescott | Overseer | 65 00 | 1 year | 780 00 |
| Francis A. Bunker | do | 50 00 | 11 mos. 16 days | 574 19 |
| Charles L. Payson | do | 50 00 | 1 year | 600 00 |
| Nathaniel B. Doe | do | 45 00 | 6 mos. 8½ days | 275 08 |
| John M. Whitcomb | do | 45 00 | 1 year | 540 00 |
| Stanley Higgins | do | 40 00 | 6 months | 240 00 |
| do do | do | 45 00 | 5 mos. 27½ days | 264 92 |
| Oscar Wentworth | do | 40 00 | 11 mos. 29 days | 477 42 |
| James O'Neil | do | 30 00 | 8 months | 240 00 |
| Rudolph Hogerhuis | do | 35 00 | 10 mos. 5 days | 355 88 |
| William E. Burns | do | 30 00 | 2 mos. 8 days | 67 74 |
| Winfred C. Gallup | do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 30 days | 179 68 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 6 months | 210 00 |
| Patrick F. Shields | Outside Watchman | 45 00 | 1 year | 540 00 |
| Pliny W. Lardell | Inside do | 45 00 | 1 year | 540 00 |
| James B. Mathewson | Overseer Cook Room | 50 00 | 1 year | 600 00 |
| Garrit Reitsma | Baker | 50 00 | 1 year | 600 00 |
| Andrew J. Dennigan | Relief Officer | 30 00 | 9 days | 8 71 |
| Clarence Kenny | Teamster | 45 00 | 1 year | 540 00 |
| Olesley T. Trowsdale | Ass't Storekeeper | 40 00 | 3 mos. 18 days | 144 00 |
| Charles E. Callery | do do | 25 00 | 8 mos. 11 days | 209 17 |
| Samuel S. Wilson | Painter | 65 00 | 1 year | 780 00 |
| Henry M. Whipple | Carpenter | 55 00 | 11 mos. 12 days | 627 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION. *Continued*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Patrick Lamb..... | Mason | 50 00 | 11 mos. 1 day | 547 95 |
| William T. Douglas.... | Plumber | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| James O'Neil..... | Plumber's Helper..... | 6 00 | 9 wks. 3 days..... | 57 00 |
| Owen Connors..... | Stone Mason | 2 00 | 36 days..... | 72 00 |
| John F. Callery..... | Blacksmith..... | 2 50 | 309 days..... | 772 50 |
| Arthur C. Walker..... | Engineer | 60 00 | 7 months..... | 420 00 |
| do do | do | 65 00 | 5 months..... | 325 00 |
| Edward Kilbane..... | Fireman | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Edwin J. Collamore.... | do | 30 00 | 1 year | 360 00 |
| Andrew L. Deering.... | Soap Maker..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 28 days.. | 122 56 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| *Asa L. May..... | Deputy Supt..... | Per year..... \$1,200 00 | 1 year..... | \$1,200 00 |
| Thomas F. Mourning..... | do..... | Per month..... | | |
| Olifford Howland..... | Interne..... | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| George A. Anderton..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 27 days..... | 71 98 |
| Calvena T. Norton..... | do..... | 25 00 | 8 mos. 19 days..... | 215 83 |
| Charles A. Norton..... | Matron..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 588 71 |
| Mark A. Rolerson..... | Attendant..... | 85 00 | 11 mos. 29 days..... | 417 74 |
| do do..... | do..... | 80 00 | 1 month..... | 80 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 85 00 | 11 months..... | 385 00 |
| Albert E. Franklin..... | do..... | 85 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| John M. Simpson..... | do..... | 85 00 | 4 mos. 24 days..... | 147 99 |
| do do..... | do..... | 40 00 | 5 mos. 15 days..... | 220 00 |
| William H. Popham..... | do..... | 80 00 | 6 mos. 9½ days..... | 189 16 |
| James A. Averell..... | do..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 28 days..... | 358 00 |
| John W. Bain..... | do..... | 80 00 | 9 mos. 19 days..... | 288 39 |
| Josiah H. Bowman..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 17 days..... | 118 71 |
| John G. Clark..... | do..... | 25 00 | 6 mos. 26 days..... | 170 86 |
| do do..... | do..... | 80 00 | 4 mos. 24 days..... | 144 00 |
| William F. Farrell..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 1 day..... | 60 65 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| Francis E. Snow..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 29 days..... | 48 89 |
| John J. Sherlock..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 30 66 |
| James E. McGinn..... | do..... | 20 00 | 17 days..... | 10 97 |
| William P. Newcomb..... | do..... | 20 00 | 6 mos. 16 days..... | 148 38 |
| Percy W. Stevens..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 5 days..... | 48 28 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| James P. McKenna..... | do..... | 20 00 | 17½ days..... | 11 57 |
| Olarence E. Arnold..... | do..... | 20 00 | 27½ days..... | 18 02 |
| James A. Altham..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 32 67 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 16 days..... | 62 90 |
| Nathan E. Walker..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 27 days..... | 57 42 |
| Harry L. Jackson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 9 days..... | 26 81 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Thomas J. Foye..... | do..... | 20 00 | 22½ days..... | 14 52 |
| Allen T. Knowles..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3½ days..... | 2 26 |
| Charles McDermott..... | Relief Attendant..... | 5 00 | 11 months..... | 55 00 |

*This amount includes salary of housekeeper

STATE ALMSHOUSE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Ida E. Averell..... | Attendant..... | Per month. \$20 00 | 11 mos. 28 days..... | \$258 00 |
| Lilla M. Trowsdale..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Mary M. Jamison..... | do | 25 00 | 5 mos. 15 days..... | 187 50 |
| Mary M. Feyler..... | do | 25 00 | 14 days..... | 11 29 |
| May L. Potter..... | do | 25 00 | 9½ days..... | 7 66 |
| Edna Davis..... | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 25 days..... | 190 16 |
| Ellen S. Johnson..... | do | 25 00 | 8 months..... | 75 00 |
| Hattie Messer..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Julla Coon..... | do | 25 00 | 11 months..... | 275 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| Grace Tibbetts..... | do | 25 00 | 8 months..... | 75 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 7 mos. 6 days..... | 216 00 |
| Jennie F. Simonds..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Emma Bradstreet..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Oora A. Bowman..... | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 17 days..... | 118 71 |
| Lela Higgins..... | do | 25 00 | 11 mos. 28 days..... | 297 58 |
| Winrietta Rolerson..... | do | 25 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 299 19 |
| Minnie M. Balu..... | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 37 82 |
| Bessie E. Clark..... | do | 15 00 | 2 mos. 19½ days..... | 39 44 |
| do do | do | 20 00 | 4 mos. 24 days..... | 96 00 |
| Jennie Rawlinson..... | do | 20 00 | 1 day..... | 65 |
| Mary Rawlinson..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 21 days..... | 58 56 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| Anna M. Harlow..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 17 days..... | 74 97 |
| Annie F. Armstrong..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 30½ days..... | 39 64 |
| Bertha Arnold..... | do | 20 00 | 2 days..... | 1 38 |
| Sarah Rawcliffe..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 32 67 |
| Mildred O. Bridges..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 18 days..... | 71 61 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 30 00 |
| Katherine Altham..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 32 67 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 16 days..... | 62 90 |
| Ida T. Hawkins..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 11 days..... | 47 10 |
| Lura W. Stevens..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 5 days..... | 48 23 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| Margaretta Snow..... | do | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 29 days..... | 48 29 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.—*Continued.*

| <i>Name.</i> | <i>Office.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Mary A. Sherlock..... | Attendant..... | \$30 00 | 2 mos. 28 days.... | \$54 84 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 11½ days... | 24 24 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|
| | | Per year..... | | |
| Andrew J. Wilcox..... | Warden..... | \$2,500 00 | 1 year..... | \$2,500 00 |
| S. Edmund Slocum..... | Deputy Warden..... | 1,400 00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Frank O. Viall..... | Clerk..... | 1,500 00 | 1 year..... | 1,500 00 |
| | | Per month..... | | |
| William O. Towne..... | Assistant Clerk..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 24½ days | 881 85 |
| George W. Spencer..... | Overseer..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Thomas O. Henry..... | do..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 27 days..... | 890 08 |
| Oscar E. Kemp..... | do..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 887 16 |
| Almer J. Davis..... | do..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Wells S. Hannon..... | do..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 28 days..... | 892 74 |
| Henry S. Spalding..... | do..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 28 days..... | 892 74 |
| Rufus W. Partridge..... | Hall Keeper..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 897 58 |
| Egbert W. Lowe..... | Steward..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 885 00 |
| Clarence N. Oram..... | Engineer..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 29 days..... | 716 18 |
| J. Albert Millerd..... | Day Officer..... | 65 00 | 11 mo. 30 days..... | 777 90 |
| William C. Thompson..... | do do..... | 80 00 | 5 mos. 17 days..... | 384 00 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 85 00 | 7 mos. 10 days..... | 411 67 |
| Albion M. Ramsdell..... | do do..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| George O. Flanders..... | do do..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Herbert A. Kinsley..... | do do..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 24½ days..... | 710 98 |
| George A. Woodbury..... | do do..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 718 06 |
| James A. Curtis..... | do do..... | 50 00 | 4 mos. 16 days..... | 225 82 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 60 00 | 7 mos. 15 days..... | 449 02 |
| Manley D. Tibbetts..... | do do..... | 50 00 | 5 mo. 12½ days..... | 270 88 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 80 00 | 6 mos. 11 days..... | 382 00 |
| Manley A. Gardner..... | do do..... | 50 00 | 6 mos. 15½ days..... | 324 79 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 60 00 | 5 mos. 10½ days..... | 318 39 |
| Henry C. Deering..... | do do..... | 41 67 | 2 mos. 1½ days..... | 85 68 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 50 00 | 10 months..... | 500 00 |
| Ernest L. Hill..... | do do..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 8½ days..... | 562 85 |
| do do..... | do do (Extra)..... | 50 00 | 2 days..... | 8 22 |
| Gustave Duhamil..... | do do..... | 41 67 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 488 70 |
| do do..... | do do (Extra)..... | 41 67 | 2 days..... | 2 68 |
| John F. Richardson..... | Watchman..... | 65 00 | 1 year..... | 780 00 |
| Frank A. Crosby..... | do..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Guy Gurney..... | do..... | 85 00 | 18 days..... | 14 68 |
| Wilfred H. Boucher..... | do..... | 85 00 | 8 mos. 29 days..... | 128 80 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Wilfred H. Boucher..... | Watchman Extra | Per month, \$35 00 | 6 days..... | \$7 00 |
| Lewis V. Cook..... | do | 35 00 | 5½ days..... | 6 42 |
| Edward E. Hunt..... | do | 35 00 | 8 mos. 18 days.. | 124 46 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 5 days..... | 5 76 |
| Frederick C. Nelson..... | do | 35 00 | 9 mo. 21 days.... | 338 71 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 7 days..... | 8 13 |
| do do | do | 41 67 | 2 mos. 10 days .. | 96 78 |
| Harry McPhail..... | do | 35 00 | 10 mos. 18 days.. | 371 72 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 22 days..... | 25 11 |
| Manson H. Wills..... | do | 35 00 | 9 mos. 25 days.. | 342 09 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 18 days..... | 20 70 |
| Arthur O'Leary..... | do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 16 days.. | 87 56 |
| William H. Tucker..... | do | 35 00 | 4 mos. 26 days.. | 170 10 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 9 days..... | 10 35 |
| Fred C. Gerould..... | do | 35 00 | 4 months..... | 140 00 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 5 days..... | 5 76 |
| Charles O. Hardison.... | do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 6 days.... | 76 77 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 5 days..... | 5 76 |
| Widmer T. Curtis..... | do do | 35 00 | 4 days..... | 4 52 |
| Fairfield Butler..... | do | 35 00 | 22 days..... | 24 84 |
| Raymond A. Conn..... | do do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 7 days.... | 118 17 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3 days..... | 3 47 |
| do do | do | 41 67 | 5 mos. 10 days.. | 222 24 |
| do do | do Extra | 41 67 | 5 days..... | 6 81 |
| Rufus W. Partridge.... | School Teacher..... | 16 00 | 7 months..... | 112 00 |
| Almer J. Davis..... | do do | Per hour 25 80 | 2 hours..... | 75 50 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Ezekiel E. Gardner..... | Deputy Supt..... | Per year, \$1,500 00 | 1 year..... | \$1500 00 |
| George C. Campbell..... | Clerk..... | Per month, 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| Abble F. Bicknell..... | Deputy Supt's, Clerk | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Fred M. Howard..... | Overseer..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Doty E. Sheldon..... | do | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| Wesley Kenney..... | do | 55 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 658 23 |
| John Goodell..... | do | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Dwight S. Austin..... | do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 718 06 |
| Fred E. Adams..... | do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 698 26 |
| Clarence W. Adams..... | Engineer..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Edward W. Foster..... | Instructor Bricklay- ing..... | 70 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 887 74 |
| Alphida Boutler..... | do Shoemaking..... | 70 00 | 1 year..... | 840 00 |
| Howard H. Dawley..... | do Machineshop | 60 00 | 4 months..... | 240 00 |
| do do | do do | 65 00 | 8 months..... | 520 00 |
| do do | do Extra duty | 35 00 | 1 day..... | 1 18 |
| Roy E. Layman..... | do Printing..... | 60 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 706 45 |
| do do | do Extra duty | 35 00 | 4 days..... | 4 52 |
| George Chambers..... | do Bl'ksmithing | 55 00 | 1 month..... | 55 00 |
| do do | do do | 60 00 | 10 mos. 19 days..... | 698 45 |
| Nathaniel J. Pottle..... | do Carpentry & Joinery..... | 55 00 | 3 months..... | 165 00 |
| do do | do do | 60 00 | 8 mos. 30 days..... | 583 06 |
| John M. Whitten..... | Barn & Relief Officer.. | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| Ethel M. Campbell..... | Teacher..... | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Winifred M. Combs..... | do | 25 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 290 19 |
| Mabel R. L. Dawley..... | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 4 days..... | 94 36 |
| do do | do | 27 50 | 8 months..... | 220 00 |
| Leutner O. J. Hatch..... | do | 27 50 | 1 month..... | 27 50 |
| Jennie J. Chambers..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Evelyn F. Austin..... | do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| H. Mabel Stearns..... | do | 30 00 | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| Eliza J. Delaney..... | do | 25 00 | 10 months..... | 250 00 |
| Alice E. Pottle..... | do | 25 00 | 11 months..... | 275 00 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 25 00 | 8 days..... | 2 00 |
| Jessie A. Howard..... | Matron..... | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Alice E. Pottle..... | do | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| Lizzie Sheldon..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Lura Goodell..... | Matron..... | Per month. \$20 00 | 10 mos. 9 days..... | \$206 00 |
| Nellie L. Swallow..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 86 67 |
| Mary L. Whitten..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Della J. Graham..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Alice A. Sherman..... | do..... | 20 00 | 11 mos. 8 days..... | 226 45 |
| Alice R. Borling..... | do | 20 00 | 11 mos. 23 days..... | 235 88 |
| Annah F. Bates..... | Deputy Supt's House-keeper | 20 00 | 11 mos. 14 days..... | 229 08 |
| Fred Baldwin..... | Steward..... | 45 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 534 55 |
| Ella Baldwin..... | Cook..... | 25 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 299 19 |
| Della J. Graham..... | Supply Cook..... | 25 00 | 1 day..... | 81 |
| Mabelle H. Slayton..... | Nurse and Matron Chapel | 85 00 | 11 mos. 14 days..... | 401 33 |
| Hattie D. Brockhouse..... | Extra Nurse..... | Per week 10 00 | 1 week..... | 10 00 |
| Harriet A. Broome..... | do do | 15 00 | 13 weeks 3 days..... | 201 44 |
| do do | Supply do | Per month 35 00 | 1 month..... | 35 00 |
| Angie K. Stover..... | Matron Sewing Room | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Lillian O. Creasey..... | do Laundry..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Charles E. Perkins..... | Watchman..... | 40 00 | 1 year..... | 480 00 |
| Thomas A. Sammon..... | Military Instructor..... | Per day 2 00 | 20 days..... | 40 00 |
| Horace Benbow..... | do do and | Per month 50 00 | 3 mos. 7 days..... | 160 86 |
| Andrew J. Dennegan..... | Supply Officer..... | 85 00 | 5 mos. 16 days..... | 193 06 |
| Mabel R. L. Dawley..... | Pianist..... | 5 00 | 1 year..... | 60 00 |

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------|
| Clara F. Forbush..... | Deputy Supt | Per month. \$50 00 | 1 year..... | \$600 00 |
| Agnes O. Smith..... | Teacher | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Agnes B. McNaughton | do | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Rose N. Marwood..... | Matron..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Alice D. Reynolds..... | do | 80 00 | 1 year | 360 00 |
| Abbie J. Clements..... | do | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. READ, Secretary.

REPORT

OF THE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Executive Committee: Performing the Duties of Superintendent
Temporarily.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—We have the honor to present herewith the statistical tables of the Workhouse and House of Correction for the year ending December 31, 1908.

| | 1908. | Previously. | Total. |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Committed..... | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |
| Discharged..... | 613 | 20,954 | 21,567 |
| Escaped..... | 22 | 1,415 | 1,437 |
| Attempted to escape..... | 1 | 27 | 28 |
| Returned to Reform School..... | 1 | 68 | 69 |
| Transferred to Reform School..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Transferred to Providence County Jail..... | 3 | 59 | 62 |
| Died..... | 8 | 155 | 163 |
| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Number of inmates January 1, 1908..... | 181 | 57 | 238 |
| Committed during 1908..... | 518 | 145 | 663 |
| Escaped inmates recommitted..... | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Attempted to escape recommitted..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Transferred from Reform School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Returned from Reform School..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Committed for fine and costs..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Transferred from Providence County Jail..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 720 | 205 | 925 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

89

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Discharged during 1908..... | 468 | 150 | 618 |
| Escaped..... | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| Attempted to escape..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Died..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Returned to Reform School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Transferred to Providence County Jail..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Totals..... | 496 | 152 | 648 |
| Remaining January 1, 1909..... | 224 | 58 | 277 |

PERSONS COMMITTED.

SEX.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|--------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Men..... | 539 | 17,399 | 17,938 |
| Women..... | 148 | 5,520 | 5,668 |
| Totals..... | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |

RACE.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|--------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| White..... | 662 | 22,198 | 22,860 |
| Colored..... | 25 | 711 | 736 |
| Indians..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Totals..... | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |

BIRTHPLACE.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. | | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| United States.... | 407 | 13,171 | 13,578 | Portugal..... | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Ireland..... | 127 | 5,542 | 5,669 | Italy..... | 10 | 58 | 68 |
| England..... | 67 | 1,948 | 2,015 | Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 8 | 563 | 571 | So. America.... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Wales..... | 2 | 21 | 23 | Cuba..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Canada..... | 41 | 852 | 893 | East Indies.... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Nova Scotia.... | 4 | 180 | 184 | Calcutta..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| New Brunswick | 2 | 73 | 75 | Cape Verde.... | | | |
| P. E. Island.... | 1 | 6 | 7 | Islands..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| New Foundland | 4 | 47 | 51 | St. Helena.... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Germany..... | 1 | 119 | 120 | Western I's.... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| France..... | 0 | 44 | 44 | Africa..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Holland..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | At Sea..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Norway..... | 1 | 11 | 12 | Russia..... | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| Sweden..... | 6 | 181 | 187 | West Indies.... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Switzerland.... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Turkey..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Prussia..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Finland..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Spain..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Belgium..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Austria..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | Syria..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Armenia..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Poland..... | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Unknown..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Totals..... | | | | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 | |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|---|-------|--------|--------|
| United States..... | 148 | 5,168 | 5,309 |
| United States and England | 6 | 109 | 115 |
| United States and Scotland | 3 | 98 | 41 |
| United States and Ireland | 23 | 367 | 390 |
| United States and British America..... | 11 | 74 | 85 |
| United States and West Indies | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| United States and Germany | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| United States and South America..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Portugal..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| United States and Poland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and Western Islands..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Sweden | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| United States and Cape Verde Islands..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| United States and Italy | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and St. Helena..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| United States and Denmark | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| United States and at Sea..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Italy | 10 | 55 | 65 |
| England..... | 55 | 1,755 | 1,810 |
| England and Scotland..... | 3 | 31 | 34 |
| England and Ireland | 6 | 247 | 253 |
| England and Wales | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| England and Germany | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| England and France | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| England and British America..... | 2 | 23 | 25 |
| England and Sweden..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| England and at Sea..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotland | 7 | 531 | 538 |
| Scotland and British America..... | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Scotland and Spain..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotland and at Sea..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland..... | 322 | 12,380 | 12,652 |
| Ireland and Spain | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Ireland and British America..... | 1 | 83 | 84 |
| Ireland and Norway | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland and Scotland..... | 4 | 151 | 155 |
| Ireland and Wales..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| At Sea..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden..... | 6 | 185 | 141 |
| Germany..... | 7 | 173 | 180 |
| Germany and Switzerland..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany and Ireland | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Germany and British America..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Germany and France..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.—Continued.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| France..... | 0 | 53 | 53 |
| France and America..... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| France and Ireland..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| France and Belgium..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| France and British America..... | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| France and West Indies..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France and Scotland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| British America..... | 63 | 1,199 | 1,262 |
| Wales..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Prussia..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Spain..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Syria..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark and England..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| East Indies..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| West Indies..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| South America..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Africa..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Western Islands..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Portugal..... | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Portugal and Western Islands..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Poland..... | 1 | 22 | 23 |
| Cape Verde Islands..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Belgium..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Austria..... | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Austria and Russia..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Norway..... | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Russia..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Russia and Ireland..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Russia and England..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkey..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Finland..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Armenia..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 89 | 89 |
| Totals..... | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

AGES.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | 28 | 1,154 | 1,180 |
| From 20 to 30 years..... | 152 | 5,921 | 6,073 |
| “ 30 “ 40 “ | 151 | 6,771 | 6,922 |
| “ 40 “ 50 “ | 165 | 5,052 | 5,217 |
| “ 50 “ 60 “ | 140 | 2,701 | 2,841 |
| “ 60 “ 70 “ | 47 | 1,025 | 1,072 |
| “ 70 “ 80 “ | 6 | 245 | 251 |
| Over 80 years..... | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 28 | 28 |
| Totals..... | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |

OCCUPATIONS.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. | | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Agents..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | Cabinetmakers.. | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Actors..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Car inspectors.... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Artists..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Carpenters..... | 13 | 555 | 568 |
| Awning makers.. | 0 | 1 | 1 | Cigar makers..... | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| Bakers..... | 4 | 127 | 131 | Clothes cleaners | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Barbers..... | 7 | 199 | 206 | Cloth examiners | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Basket makers... 0 | 9 | 9 | 9 | Clerks..... | 10 | 210 | 220 |
| Bleachers..... | 2 | 18 | 20 | Comb makers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Boiler makers.... | 0 | 55 | 55 | Cotton folders.... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Bookkeepers..... | 1 | 68 | 69 | Cooks..... | 12 | 288 | 300 |
| Book makers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | Coopers..... | 2 | 20 | 22 |
| Box makers..... | 0 | 17 | 17 | Core maker..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Brakemen..... | 1 | 79 | 80 | Cobblers..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Brass workers... 0 | 11 | 11 | 11 | Curriers..... | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Broom makers... 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cutler..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Burnishers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Chasers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Bootblacks..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | Carriage trim- mers..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Butlers..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | Carriage makers | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Bartenders..... | 2 | 6 | 8 | Coppersmiths.... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Brokers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Corn doctors.... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Butchers..... | 3 | 64 | 67 | Designers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Bricklayers..... | 4 | 60 | 64 | Die sinkers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Brussels carpet weaver..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Draughtsmen.... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Bell hangers..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | Dyers..... | 7 | 71 | 78 |
| Blacksmiths..... | 4 | 262 | 266 | Dressmakers.... | 2 | 86 | 88 |
| Button makers... 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Electricians..... | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| Boatmen..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | Electroplaters... 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bookbinders..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Engineers..... | 2 | 73 | 75 |
| Brewers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Engravers..... | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Belt makers..... | 1 | 11 | 12 | Engine turners.. 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Confectioners.... 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Farmers..... | 11 | 391 | 402 |

OCCUPATIONS.—Continued.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. | | 1908. | Prev. | Total |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| File cutters..... | 0 | 46 | 46 | Meat cutters..... | 1 | 23 | 24 |
| Fishermen..... | 1 | 37 | 38 | Nail makers..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Firemen..... | 10 | 163 | 173 | Nurses..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Furniture polish- ers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Oystermen..... | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| Gardeners..... | 3 | 88 | 91 | Painters..... | 17 | 629 | 646 |
| Gas fitters..... | 0 | 28 | 28 | Peddlers..... | 3 | 181 | 184 |
| Gas makers..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Photographers.... | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| Grocers..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | Physicians..... | 1 | 21 | 22 |
| Glaziers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Piano polishers.. | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Glass makers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Piano tuners..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Hairdressers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Polishers..... | 5 | 24 | 29 |
| Hairdrawers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Plumbers..... | 3 | 43 | 46 |
| Hatters..... | 0 | 14 | 14 | Preachers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Harness makers | 2 | 37 | 39 | Printers..... | 2 | 105 | 107 |
| Hotel keepers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | Pearl workers.... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Hostlers..... | 8 | 622 | 630 | Policemen..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Housewives..... | 22 | 1,794 | 1,816 | Plasterers..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Hackmen..... | 2 | 43 | 45 | Paper makers..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Iron workers..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | Paper hangers.... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Jewelers..... | 25 | 563 | 588 | Quarrymen..... | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| Laborers..... | 148 | 6,881 | 7,029 | R. R. Conductors | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Lapidary..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | Roofers..... | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| Loomfixers..... | 0 | 27 | 27 | Rubber workers | 6 | 75 | 81 |
| Lawyers..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | Reed makers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Leather Japan- ers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Reporters..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Laundrymen..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | Rule makers..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Laundresses..... | 0 | 218 | 218 | Salesmen..... | 2 | 90 | 92 |
| Lathers..... | 2 | 29 | 31 | Slaters..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Leather cutters.. | 1 | 0 | 1 | Sailors..... | 7 | 217 | 224 |
| Lecturers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Saloon keepers... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Linemen..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Sail makers..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Machinists..... | 21 | 510 | 531 | School teachers.. | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Masons..... | 2 | 292 | 294 | Seamstresses.... | 2 | 156 | 158 |
| Marble workers.. | 0 | 14 | 14 | Servants and waiters..... | 83 | 1,755 | 1,838 |
| Mender china- ware..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Shipriggers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Merchants..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Ship carpenters.. | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Manufacturers.... | 0 | 8 | 8 | Silver polishers.. | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Mill hands..... | 134 | 3,147 | 3,281 | Silversmiths..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Motormen..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Steam-pipe workers..... | 4 | 44 | 48 |
| Moulders..... | 11 | 243 | 254 | Stone cutters.... | 3 | 80 | 83 |
| Musicians..... | 1 | 25 | 26 | Soap makers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Music teachers.. | 0 | 15 | 15 | Stucco workers.. | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | Soldiers..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OCCUPATIONS.—*Continued.*

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. | | 1908. | Prev. | Total |
|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Shoemakers..... | 0 | 281 | 281 | Upholsterers..... | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Stenographers | 1 | 1 | 2 | Wax workers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Silver platers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Whitewashers | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Tailors | 5 | 145 | 150 | Wheelwrights..... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Tailoresses | 0 | 6 | 6 | Wiredrawers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Tanners..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Woolsorters..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Teamsters..... | 26 | 773 | 799 | Woodturners..... | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Telegraphers..... | 1 | 8 | 9 | Unknown | 0 | 53 | 53 |
| Tool makers..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| Tinsmiths..... | 1 | 61 | 62 | Totals | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |

TIME OF COMMITMENT.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. | | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|----------------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|
| January | 57 | 1,498 | 1,555 | August..... | 65 | 2,466 | 2,531 |
| February | 49 | 1,254 | 1,303 | September..... | 59 | 2,262 | 2,321 |
| March | 61 | 1,529 | 1,590 | October..... | 65 | 2,193 | 2,258 |
| April | 44 | 1,557 | 1,601 | November..... | 50 | 1,949 | 1,999 |
| May | 61 | 1,828 | 1,889 | December..... | 54 | 1,930 | 1,984 |
| June..... | 63 | 1,985 | 2,048 | | | | |
| July..... | 59 | 2,468 | 2,527 | Totals..... | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |

OFFENCES FOR WHICH COMMITTED.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|-------|--------|--------|
| Assault | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Attempting to escape..... | 1 | 26 | 27 |
| Abandoning their children..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Being a common drunkard | 232 | 10,455 | 10,687 |
| “ a lewd and wanton person | 42 | 211 | 253 |
| “ a vagrant | 232 | 5,934 | 6,166 |
| “ a tramp | 6 | 528 | 534 |
| “ a common prostitute | 2 | 1,130 | 1,132 |
| “ a railer and brawler..... | 1 | 230 | 231 |
| “ a disorderly person..... | 57 | 1,065 | 1,122 |
| “ a cheat and swindler..... | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| “ a sturdy beggars..... | 38 | 1,051 | 1,089 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Exposure of person..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| House breaking..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Intent to commit rape..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Intoxication in violation of town ordinance..... | 2 | 50 | 52 |
| Larceny | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Maintaining a nuisance..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Night walking..... | 13 | 519 | 532 |
| Neglect to support family..... | 38 | 788 | 821 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

95

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Obstructing an officer..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Revelling..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Returned from Reform School..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Returned from the Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Transferred from Reform School (Incorrigible) | 1 | 119 | 120 |
| Transferred from Providence County Jail..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Willfully escaping..... | 17 | 732 | 749 |
| Totals | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |

PLACES FROM WHICH COMMITTED.

| 1908. Prev. Total. | | | 1908. Prev. Total. | | |
|--------------------|----|-------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bristol..... | 26 | 548 | 574 | No. Kingstown.. | 2 63 65 |
| Burrillville..... | 5 | 245 | 250 | Narragansett..... | 10 90 100 |
| Barrington | 5 | 38 | 43 | No. Smithfield... | 0 15 15 |
| Cranston..... | 26 | 919 | 945 | Providence..... | 199 9,696 9,895 |
| Coventry..... | 2 | 73 | 75 | Pawtucket..... | 116 3,536 3,652 |
| Cumberland..... | 32 | 241 | 273 | Portsmouth..... | 0 1 1 |
| Central Falls..... | 31 | 553 | 584 | P r o v i d e n c e | |
| Charlestown..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | County Jail..... | 1 6 7 |
| Exeter..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Reform School... | 3 119 122 |
| East Greenwich.. | 2 | 147 | 149 | Richmond..... | 0 7 7 |
| East Providence | 37 | 1,311 | 1,348 | Smithfield..... | 4 76 80 |
| Foster..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | So. Kingstown... | 4 121 125 |
| Glocester..... | 3 | 47 | 50 | Scituate..... | 1 45 46 |
| Hopkinton..... | 2 | 10 | 12 | Tiverton..... | 11 63 74 |
| Johnston..... | 0 | 473 | 473 | Woonsocket..... | 65 747 812 |
| Jamestown..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Warwick..... | 17 492 509 |
| Lincoln..... | 7 | 750 | 757 | Westerly..... | 5 384 389 |
| Little Compton.. | 0 | 1 | 1 | Warren..... | 19 419 438 |
| Middletown..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | West Greenwich | 0 10 10 |
| No. Providence.. | 1 | 328 | 329 | | |
| Newport..... | 51 | 1,332 | 1,383 | Totals | 687 22,919 23,606 |

TERM OF SENTENCE.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Three months..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Six "..... | 565 | 17,857 | 18,422 |
| Seven "..... | 4 | 68 | 72 |
| Eight "..... | 0 | 124 | 124 |
| Nine "..... | 15 | 806 | 821 |
| Ten "..... | 0 | 65 | 65 |
| Eleven "..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Twelve "..... | 93 | 3,054 | 3,147 |
| Thirteen "..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fourteen "..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Fifteen "..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Sixteen "..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Eighteen "..... | 0 | 162 | 162 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

TERMS OF SENTENCE.—Continued.

| | 1908. | Prev. | Total. |
|---|-------|--------|--------|
| Two years | 2 | 324 | 396 |
| “ “ and five months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| “ “ and six months..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Three years..... | 2 | 168 | 170 |
| “ “ and six months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| During minority (from Reform School) | 1 | 113 | 114 |
| Returned from Reform School..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Returned from Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Fine and costs..... | 2 | 52 | 54 |
| Fine and costs (trans. from Prov. Co. Jail) | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Awaiting trial..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals..... | 687 | 22,919 | 23,606 |

RECOMMITMENTS.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Has been committed once..... | 120 |
| “ “ “ twice..... | 55 |
| “ “ “ three times..... | 40 |
| “ “ “ four “..... | 24 |
| “ “ “ five “..... | 26 |
| “ “ “ six “..... | 19 |
| “ “ “ seven “..... | 7 |
| “ “ “ eight “..... | 7 |
| “ “ “ nine “..... | 10 |
| “ “ “ ten “..... | 7 |
| “ “ “ eleven “..... | 6 |
| “ “ “ twelve “..... | 6 |
| “ “ “ thirteen “..... | 8 |
| “ “ “ fourteen “..... | 6 |
| “ “ “ fifteen “..... | 2 |
| “ “ “ sixteen “..... | 2 |
| “ “ “ seventeen “..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ eighteen “..... | 3 |
| “ “ “ nineteen “..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ twenty “..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ twenty-one “..... | 2 |
| “ “ “ twenty-two “..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ twenty-four “..... | 2 |
| “ “ “ twenty-five “..... | 2 |
| “ “ “ twenty-six “..... | 2 |
| “ “ “ twenty-seven “..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ twenty-nine “..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ thirty “..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ forty-one “..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ never before..... | 323 |
| Total..... | 687 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

97

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Number of inmates 1908 who can read and write..... | 566 |
| " " " " who can read only..... | 13 |
| " " " " who can neither read nor write..... | 108 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | 687 |

SOCIAL CONDITION.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| Married | 271 |
| Single | 416 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total..... | 687 |

RELIGION.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Protestants..... | 211 |
| Catholics..... | 476 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total..... | 687 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. McCUSKER,

Chairman Executive Committee.

REPORT

OF THE WARDEN OF THE STATE PRISON.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

The undersigned, Warden of the Rhode Island State Prison and Keeper of the Providence County Jail, respectfully presents the following account of receipts and expenditures and statistical tables for the year ending December 31, 1908:

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Expenditures | \$ 79,929 22 |
| Receipts..... | 31,235 64 |
| | <hr/> |
| Excess of expenditures over receipts..... | \$48,693 58 |

Age, sex, etc., of persons committed to the State Prison, since its first institution in 1838:

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | 415 | From 50 years to 60..... | 108 |
| From 20 " to 30..... | 1,814 | " 60 " 70..... | 82 |
| " 30 " 40..... | 529 | " 70 " 80..... | 4 |
| " 40 " 50..... | 280 | Over 80..... | 0 |
| | | Total..... | 2,677 |

Nativity of persons committed to the State Prison, since its first institution in 1838:

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Maine..... | 38 | Nova Scotia..... | 17 |
| New Hampshire..... | 20 | New Foundland..... | 8 |
| Vermont..... | 22 | New Brunswick..... | 8 |
| Massachusetts..... | 304 | Bermuda..... | 1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1116 | Santa Cruz..... | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 109 | Peru..... | 1 |
| New York..... | 162 | England..... | 128 |
| New Jersey..... | 15 | Ireland..... | 245 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 85 | Scotland..... | 15 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | Wales..... | 1 |
| Maryland..... | 13 | Gibraltar..... | 1 |
| District of Columbia..... | 16 | Germany..... | 22 |
| Virginia..... | 47 | Austria..... | 6 |
| Ohio..... | 11 | France..... | 11 |
| Illinois..... | 10 | Italy..... | 85 |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | Sweden..... | 18 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | Switzerland..... | 2 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | Denmark..... | 1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7 | Holland..... | 1 |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | Spain..... | 1 |
| South Carolina..... | 5 | Turkey..... | 8 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | West Indies..... | 7 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | Barbadoes Islands..... | 1 |
| Florida..... | 2 | Mexico..... | 1 |
| Texas..... | 8 | Russia..... | 7 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | Western Islands..... | 8 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | Belguim..... | 8 |
| Georgia..... | 7 | Armenia..... | 5 |
| California..... | 6 | Prince Edward Island..... | 1 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 7 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | Norway..... | 1 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | Finland..... | 2 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | Azores Islands..... | 1 |
| Canada..... | 88 | Portugal..... | 1 |
| Poland..... | 2 | | |
| Australia..... | 2 | Total..... | 2677 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

Number of convicts in prison, committed, discharged, pardoned, died, escaped, and returned, in each year, since the establishment of the institution in 1838:

| YEAR. | In Prison. | Committed. | Discharged. | Pardoned. | Died. | Escaped. | Returned. |
|-------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1838. | | 5 | | | | | 4 |
| 1839. | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| 1840. | 9 | 9 | 3 | | | | |
| 1841. | 15 | 13 | 2 | | | | |
| 1842. | 26 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1843. | 21 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 1844. | 23 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| 1845. | 19 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1846. | 19 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| 1847. | 19 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 1848. | 21 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| 1849. | 27 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 1850. | 30 | 20 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| 1851. | 42 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1852. | 49 | 17 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| 1853. | 45 | 26 | 8 | 14 | | | |
| 1854. | 49 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 3 | | |
| 1855. | 52 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1856. | 63 | 31 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| 1857. | 54 | 31 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| 1858. | 67 | 28 | 20 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1859. | 70 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 6 | | |
| 1860. | 67 | 20 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1861. | 67 | 39 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| 1862. | 85 | 18 | 38 | 5 | | | |
| 1863. | 60 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1864. | 47 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 1865. | 41 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1866. | 48 | 40 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| 1867. | 72 | 25 | 27 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 1868. | 59 | 20 | 20 | 6 | | | |
| 1869. | 59 | 42 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1870. | 80 | 25 | 25 | 5 | | | |
| 1871. | 75 | 20 | 31 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 1872. | 65 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| 1873. | 71 | 33 | 26 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 1874. | 77 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 2 | | |
| 1875. | 67 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1876. | 56 | 50 | 22 | 4 | | | |
| 1877. | 86 | 51 | 38 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 1878. | 92 | 47 | 37 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 1879. | 88 | 56 | 31 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 1880. | 112 | 25 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1881. | 82 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1882. | 81 | 46 | 26 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 1883. | 94 | 39 | 31 | 6 | | 1 | |
| 1884. | 95 | 65 | 31 | 5 | 5 | | |
| 1885. | 119 | 53 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1886. | 124 | 46 | 62 | 3 | | | |
| 1887. | 105 | 42 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1888. | 92 | 69 | 39 | 2 | | | |
| 1889. | 120 | 82 | 60 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1890. | 136 | 49 | 73 | 4 | | | |
| 1891. | 108 | 57 | 50 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 1892. | 112 | 51 | 39 | 3 | | | |
| 1893. | 124 | 60 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1894. | 170 | 43 | 73 | 5 | | | |
| 1895. | 135 | 83 | 61 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1896. | 155 | 87 | 19 | | | | |
| 1897. | 193 | 69 | 78 | | 3 | | |
| 1898. | 181 | 69 | 77 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1899. | 173 | 89 | 61 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1900. | 195 | 74 | 72 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 1901. | 193 | 61 | 64 | 7 | 5 | | |
| 1902. | 178 | 65 | 51 | 3 | 2 | | |
| 1903. | 187 | 63 | 61 | 5 | 1 | | |
| 1904. | 183 | 72 | 72 | 7 | | | |
| 1905. | 176 | 56 | 81 | 2 | 5 | | |
| 1906. | 144 | 45 | 64 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 119 | 37 | 32 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 110 | 50 | 39 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 124 | | | | | | |

Crimes for which persons have been committed since 1838 :

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|----|
| Accessory to murder..... | 1 | Breaking toolhouse at night and larceny..... | 1 |
| Abortion..... | 2 | Breaking and entering a shop with intent to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| Adultery..... | 11 | Breaking and entering a shop at night and larceny..... | 99 |
| Arson..... | 5 | Breaking shop at night and larceny... | 58 |
| Assault and battery..... | 82 | Breaking shop in day-time and larceny..... | 6 |
| Attempt to burn dwelling house..... | 2 | Breaking a store house in day-time and larceny..... | 1 |
| Attempt to burn barn..... | 1 | Breaking a shop and larceny..... | 4 |
| Attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years of age..... | 1 | Breaking and entering a building in day-time and larceny..... | 3 |
| Attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years of age..... | 9 | Breaking and entering and larceny... | 26 |
| Attempt to commit rape..... | 1 | Breaking and entering shop in day-time and larceny..... | 8 |
| Assault and larceny..... | 2 | Breaking and entering clubroom at night..... | 1 |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 56 | Breaking and entering shop in day-time..... | 1 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 170 | Breaking and entering dwelling-house in day-time..... | 38 |
| Assault with intent to commit rape... | 65 | Breaking building at night and larceny..... | 6 |
| Assault with intent to commit sodomy..... | 2 | Breaking dwelling-house and larceny in day-time..... | 27 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 19 | Breaking and entering dwelling-house in day-time and larceny..... | 84 |
| Assault on the warden..... | 2 | Breaking and entering dwelling-house in day time with intent to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| Assault against nature..... | 1 | Breaking an unfinished dwelling in day-time and larceny..... | 1 |
| Being common gambler..... | 11 | Breaking and entering unoccupied house at night..... | 6 |
| Bigamy..... | 31 | Breaking and entering an unoccupied house at night and larceny..... | 3 |
| Breaking and entering a bank..... | 5 | Breaking and entering an unoccupied dwelling in day-time and larceny.... | 5 |
| Breaking and entering a church..... | 7 | Burning a building..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a church and larceny..... | 1 | Conspiracy..... | 2 |
| Breaking and entering a henhouse ... | 2 | Conveying tools to prisoners..... | 3 |
| Breaking and entering a schoolhouse | 2 | Counterfeiting..... | 2 |
| Breaking and entering a vessel..... | 2 | Circulating obscene literature..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering an engine-house..... | 1 | Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years of age..... | 4 |
| Breaking and entering an office..... | 8 | | |
| Breaking and entering a barn..... | 18 | | |
| Breaking and entering at night and larceny..... | 21 | | |
| Burglary..... | 188 | | |
| Breaking and entering shop at night | 13 | | |
| Breaking and entering a barn at night and larceny..... | 9 | | |
| Breaking and entering a post office.... | 8 | | |
| Breaking and entering dwelling and larceny..... | 8 | | |
| Breaking and entering..... | 2 | | |
| Breaking into parish-house at night and larceny..... | 1 | | |

Crimes for which persons have been committed since 1838:

Continued.

| | | | |
|---|----|---|-----|
| Carnally knowing a girl under 16 years of age..... | 38 | Having and passing counterfeit money..... | 43 |
| Depositing obscene literature with express company for interstate carriage..... | 1 | Horse stealing..... | 2 |
| Defacing a building..... | 2 | Inciting another to commit perjury..... | 1 |
| Destroying a dam..... | 1 | Inciting another to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| Exhibiting obscene literature..... | 1 | Incest..... | 1 |
| Embezzlement..... | 33 | Incestuous adultery..... | 1 |
| Embezzlement of letters from the post office..... | 3 | Ir. decent assault and battery..... | 1 |
| Entering storehouse in day-time and larceny..... | 1 | Indecent exposure of person..... | 9 |
| Entering shop at night and larceny..... | 3 | Larceny..... | 494 |
| Entering a barn at night and larceny..... | 1 | Larceny and receiving stolen goods..... | 8 |
| Entering dwelling-house in day-time and larceny..... | 42 | Larceny from the person..... | 176 |
| Entering dwelling-house in day-time with intent to commit larceny..... | 1 | Malicious mischief..... | 4 |
| Entering building in day time and larceny..... | 1 | Murder..... | 57 |
| Entering unoccupied house at night and larceny..... | 1 | Manslaughter..... | 69 |
| Entering dwelling-house at night and larceny..... | 8 | Mingling poison with drink..... | 3 |
| Entering dwelling-house at night to commit larceny..... | 22 | Obtaining goods under false pretenses..... | 5 |
| Entering dwelling in day-time and larceny..... | 7 | Obstructing a railroad..... | 4 |
| Entering dwelling with intent to commit murder..... | 1 | Perjury..... | 17 |
| Entering shop in day-time and larceny..... | 4 | Passing counterfeit coin..... | 6 |
| Escaping prison..... | 3 | Rape..... | 13 |
| False pretenses..... | 11 | Receiving stolen goods..... | 26 |
| Forgery..... | 84 | Robbery..... | 98 |
| Forging and uttering..... | 4 | Receiving a jail prisoner..... | 1 |
| False representation..... | 6 | Sending obscene matter through U. S. mail..... | 2 |
| Fraudulently taking letter from post office..... | 1 | Setting fires..... | 31 |
| Falsely changing and altering a certain money order..... | 1 | Setting fire to lumber..... | 1 |
| House breaking..... | 53 | Setting fire to and burning a barn..... | 1 |
| | | Sodomy..... | 1 |
| | | Store breaking..... | 251 |
| | | Tearing open and injuring a certain mail bag..... | 1 |
| | | Treason..... | 1 |
| | | Unlawful cohabitation..... | 2 |
| | | Using mail for obscene publication..... | 1 |
| | | Uttering a forged order..... | 4 |
| | | Uttering counterfeit coin..... | 3 |
| | | Violating a pension law..... | 3 |
| | | Violating the U. S. mail laws..... | 3 |
| | | Violating the U. S. naturalization laws..... | 2 |
| | | Violating the U. S. bankruptcy laws..... | 1 |
| | | Wounding a horse..... | 1 |

Total..... 2077

Average number of convicts in 1908:

| Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 125 $\frac{152}{333}$ | 1 $\frac{34}{368}$ | 126 $\frac{186}{333}$ |

There were in Prison Dec. 31st, 1908:

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Males.....121 | White.....108 | Natives, U. S.....73 |
| Females..... 3 | Colored.....16 | Foreigners.....51 |
| Total.....124 | Total.....124 | Total.....124 |

ANDREW J. WILCOX, Warden.

REPORT

OF THE JAILER OF THE PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

.IN JAIL JANUARY 1, 1906.

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| By the State..... | 299 | 21 | 320 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| " " Town of Smithfield..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| " Debtors..... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| | 323 | 28 | 351 |

COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| By the State..... | 1398 | 124 | 1522 |
| " " " Escaped and Returned..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Transferred to W. H. & H. of C..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 227 | 8 | 235 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " Town of Lincoln..... | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| " " " Cumberland..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 98 | 18 | 116 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 33 | 8 | 41 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| " " " Glocester..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " " No. Providence..... | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| " " " Coventry..... | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| " " " Scituate..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| " " " Warren..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Johnston..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " United States..... | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| " " Debtors..... | 76 | 5 | 81 |
| | 1961 | 173 | 2134 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 1315 | 128 | 1443 |
| " " " Transferred to Sock. School..... | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| " " " Escaped..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| " " " Transferred to State Prison..... | 38 | 2 | 40 |
| " " " " to State Hospital..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " " W. H. and H. of C..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Pardoned..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Died..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 208 | 7 | 215 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " Town of Lincoln..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " " " Cumberland..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 99 | 18 | 117 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 31 | 10 | 41 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| " " " Glocester..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " No. Providence..... | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| " " " Coventry..... | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| " " " Scituate..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| " " " Warren..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Johnston..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " United States..... | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| " " Debtors..... | 79 | 6 | 85 |
| | 1914 | 183 | 2097 |

REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1908.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 315 | 13 | 328 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " Town of Lincoln..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Coventry..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| " " " Scituate..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " United States..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " Debtors..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 370 | 16 | 386 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAIL DURING 1908.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 387 | 191 | 857 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 37 | 1 | 1 |
| " " Various Cities and Towns..... | 34 | 2 | 37 |
| " " United States..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " Debtors..... | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| | 379 | 237 | 402 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE STATE FOR:

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| Assault..... | 226 | 5 | 231 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| Adultery..... | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Attempt at carnal knowledge..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Attending a cock fight..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Bastardy..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Bigamy..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a dwelling-house..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a dwelling-house at night and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a house in day-time and larceny..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Breaking and entering a shop with intent to commit larceny..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Breaking and entering a barn in night and larceny..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Breaking and entering a shop in night..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Breaking and entering a shop in night and larceny..... | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| Breaking and entering a shop in day-time and larceny..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Breaking and entering in day-time with intent to commit larceny..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Breaking and entering in day-time and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| Carnal knowledge..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Cursing and swearing..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Defacing building..... | 32 | 1 | 33 |
| Defacing property..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Destroying property..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Driving and using a horse unlawfully..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Disturbing a religious meeting..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Distributing obscene literature..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering a school in day-time and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE STATE FOR:—*Continued.*

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| Escaping from State Work House and House of Correction..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Entering dwelling in day-time with intent to commit larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering dwelling in day-time and larceny..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Entering barn at night and larceny..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Entering dwelling at night and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Embezzlement..... | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Exposure of person..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Evading payment of fare..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Evading payment of food..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Escaping jail..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Fornication..... | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| False pretences..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Keeping liquor for sale illegally..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Keeping unlicensed dog..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Keeping common nuisance..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Larceny..... | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Larceny from the person..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Indecent assault..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Not sending child to school..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Neglect to provide for family..... | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| Obstructing an officer..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Peddling without a license..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Playing cards on Sunday..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Playing dice on Sunday..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Receiving stolen property..... | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| Selling liquor illegally..... | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| Stealing hens..... | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| Taking fish without bait or line..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Threats..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Theft..... | 375 | 29 | 404 |
| Trespass on the railroad track..... | 39 | 0 | 39 |
| Throwing glass in the street..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Theft of U. S. mail bag..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tramps..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Using obscene language on street..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Using unsealed scales..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Violation sec. 5440 Rev. Statute of U. S..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 1062 | 76 | 1158 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE SENTENCES, 1908.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Fined \$1 00..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 2 00..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " 3 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 4 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 5 00..... | 111 | 3 | 114 |
| " 7 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 10 00..... | 137 | 31 | 168 |
| " 15 00..... | 123 | 10 | 133 |
| " 15 00 and bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 20 00..... | 183 | 11 | 194 |
| " 25 00..... | 43 | 2 | 45 |
| " 25 00 and bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 30 00..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| " 35 00..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 40 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 50 00..... | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| " 75 00..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 100 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 150 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 200 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 250 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Imprisoned 5 days..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 10 "..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " 10 " fined \$20 00..... | 16 | 7 | 23 |
| " 15 "..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 30 "..... | 120 | 0 | 120 |
| " 30 " fined \$100 00..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 60 "..... | 47 | 0 | 47 |
| " 60 " fined \$100 00..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " 90 "..... | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| " 90 " fined \$20 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 2 months..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 3 "..... | 44 | 5 | 49 |
| " 3 " fined \$20 00..... | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| " 3 " fined \$100 00..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " 4 "..... | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| " 5 "..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " 6 "..... | 56 | 1 | 57 |
| " 6 " fined \$100 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 6 " and bonds..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " 7 "..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " 8 "..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| " 9 "..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " 9 " and bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 10 "..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 10 " and bonds \$200 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 11 "..... | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| " 11 " and bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 12 "..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 1 year..... | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| " 1 " and bonds \$100 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 1 " " " \$2,500 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| To pay cost only..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| | 1082 | 76 | 1158 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, 1906.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Drunkenness | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Revelling | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 16 | 2 | 18 |

CITY OF PROVIDENCE SENTENCES.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Fined \$2 00 | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| " 10 00 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 16 | 2 | 18 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Drunkenness | 381 | 36 | 417 |
| Revelling | 63 | 4 | 67 |
| | 444 | 40 | 484 |

SENTENCES BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Fined \$1 00 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 2 00 | 274 | 34 | 308 |
| " 3 00 | 60 | 4 | 64 |
| " 4 00 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 5 00 | 83 | 1 | 84 |
| " 7 00 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 10 00 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| " 15 00 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Imprisoned 8 Days | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " 10 " | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| " 30 " | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 90 " | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 444 | 40 | 484 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|------------|
| Alabama | 1 | Missouri | 1 |
| Arkansas | 1 | New Hampshire..... | 10 |
| California | 1 | New York..... | 46 |
| Connecticut | 57 | New Jersey..... | 8 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | No. Carolina..... | 6 |
| District of Columbia | 3 | No. Dakota | 2 |
| Florida | 3 | Ohio..... | 2 |
| Georgia..... | 6 | Pennsylvania..... | 22 |
| Indiana..... | 3 | Rhode Island..... | 494 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | South Carolina..... | 5 |
| Kansas | 1 | Tennessee..... | 1 |
| Maine..... | 25 | Texas..... | 2 |
| Maryland..... | 4 | Vermont..... | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 228 | Virginia..... | 19 |
| Michigan | 1 | Wyoming..... | 1 |
| | | Total, United States..... | 981 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------|
| England | 89 | Poland | 35 |
| Ireland..... | 156 | Prince Edward Island..... | 1 |
| Scotland | 23 | Turkey..... | 11 |
| Canada..... | 119 | Switzerland | 2 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 8 | Armenia | 1 |
| New Brunswick | 4 | Greece | 13 |
| France | 6 | Syria | 3 |
| Germany..... | 9 | South Africa..... | 1 |
| Sweden | 33 | Finland | 3 |
| Portugal | 6 | Denmark..... | 1 |
| Italy | 85 | Cuba | 1 |
| Newfoundland | 4 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 8 |
| Austria | 27 | Western Islands..... | 7 |
| Norway | 4 | West Indies Islands..... | 2 |
| Russia | 32 | Lapland | 1 |
| Belgium..... | 3 | China | 1 |
| | | Total, Foreign Countries..... | 699 |

AGES, SEX, ETC., OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Under | 20 years of age..... | 196 |
| Between | 20 and 30 years of age..... | 548 |
| " | 30 " 40 " " " | 430 |
| " | 40 " 50 " " " | 814 |
| " | 50 " 60 " " " | 124 |
| " | 60 " 70 " " " | 46 |
| " | 70 " 80 " " " | 1 |
| " | 80 " 90 " " " | 1 |
| Total..... | | 1,660 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

AGE, SEX, ETC., OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE—Continued.

| | | | | | |
|---|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| Males..... | 1542 | White..... | 1560 | Married..... | 608 |
| Females..... | 118 | Colored..... | 100 | Single..... | 1052 |
| Totals..... | 1660 | | 1660 | | 1660 |
| Total number of persons who can read and write..... | | | | | 1345 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ but not write..... | | | | | 64 |
| “ “ “ “ “ “ neither read nor write..... | | | | | 251 |
| | | | | Total..... | 1660 |
| Total number persons committed..... | | | | | 2134 |
| “ “ “ “ sentenced..... | | | | | 1660 |

NATIVITY OF PARENTS.

| <i>Fathers.</i> | | <i>Mothers.</i> | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| United States..... | 447 | United States..... | 481 |
| England..... | 106 | England..... | 98 |
| Ireland..... | 528 | Ireland..... | 547 |
| Scotland..... | 86 | Scotland..... | 42 |
| Wales..... | 0 | Wales..... | 2 |
| Canada..... | 197 | Canada..... | 202 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 13 | Nova Scotia..... | 15 |
| New Brunswick..... | 4 | New Brunswick..... | 4 |
| Newfoundland..... | 2 | Newfoundland..... | 3 |
| Prince Edward Island..... | 1 | Prince Edward Island..... | 1 |
| France..... | 8 | France..... | 7 |
| Germany..... | 20 | Germany..... | 14 |
| Sweden..... | 34 | Sweden..... | 33 |
| Portugal..... | 7 | Portugal..... | 7 |
| Italy..... | 93 | Italy..... | 93 |
| Norway..... | 4 | Norway..... | 4 |
| Austria..... | 28 | Austria..... | 24 |
| Russia..... | 32 | Russia..... | 32 |
| Belgium..... | 4 | Belgium..... | 4 |
| Poland..... | 35 | Poland..... | 35 |
| Armenia..... | 1 | Armenia..... | 1 |
| Denmark..... | 1 | Denmark..... | 1 |
| Spain..... | 1 | Spain..... | 1 |
| Turkey..... | 10 | Turkey..... | 10 |
| Switzerland..... | 3 | Switzerland..... | 3 |
| Syria..... | 3 | Syria..... | 3 |
| Greece..... | 13 | Greece..... | 13 |
| Africa..... | 1 | Africa..... | 1 |
| Finland..... | 4 | Finland..... | 4 |
| Cape Verde Islands..... | 10 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 10 |
| Western Islands..... | 8 | Western Islands..... | 7 |
| Cuba..... | 1 | Cuba..... | 1 |
| West Indies..... | 3 | West Indies..... | 2 |
| China..... | 1 | China..... | 1 |
| Lapland..... | 1 | Lapland..... | 0 |
| Total..... | 1660 | Total..... | 1660 |

AVERAGE OF PARENTS.

| <i>Fathers.</i> | | <i>Mothers.</i> | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----|
| Americans..... | 26 $\frac{93}{100}$ | Americans..... | 23 |
| Foreigners..... | 73 $\frac{107}{100}$ | Foreigners..... | 74 |

ANDREW J. WILCOX, Jaller.

REPORT

OF THE SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Executive Committee: Performing the Duties of Superintendent
Temporarily.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—We have the honor to present herewith the statistical tables of the school for the year ending December 31, 1908.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Whole number in school December 31, 1907..... | 377 |
| Number since received..... | 462 |
| Number since discharged..... | 467 |
| Number in School December 31, 1908..... | 372 |

TABLE I

Showing the number received and discharged, also the number remaining in the Institution at the close of each year, since its opening (November 1, 1850.)

| YEAR. | RECEIVED. | DISCHARGED. | REMAINING. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| The 1st year..... | 52 | 7 | 45 |
| " 2d | 65 | 31 | 79 |
| " 3d | 91 | 69 | 101 |
| " 4th | 85 | 80 | 106 |
| " 5th | 99 | 68 | 142 |
| " 6th | 87 | 86 | 148 |
| " 7th | 129 | 91 | 181 |
| " 8th | 111 | 111 | 181 |
| " 9th | 112 | 106 | 187 |
| " 10th | 97 | 115 | 169 |
| " 11th | 128 | 110 | 187 |
| " 12th | 183 | 116 | 204 |
| " 13th | 183 | 179 | 208 |
| " 14th | 198 | 188 | 218 |
| " 15th | 158 | 155 | 216 |
| " 16th | 155 | 164 | 207 |
| " 17th | 157 | 165 | 199 |
| " 18th | 159 | 184 | 224 |
| " 19th | 184 | 185 | 223 |
| " 20th | 148 | 131 | 232 |
| " 21st | 117 | 138 | 211 |
| " 22d | 118 | 131 | 198 |
| " 23d | 188 | 120 | 206 |
| " 24th | 163 | 149 | 220 |
| " 25th | 128 | 133 | 215 |
| " 26th | 120 | 134 | 206 |
| " 27th | 158 | 141 | 213 |
| " 28th | 148 | 118 | 238 |
| " 29th | 119 | 126 | 231 |
| " 30th | 121 | 113 | 239 |
| " 31st | 154 | 208 | *189 |
| " 32d | 148 | 199 | 188 |
| " 33d | 194 | 159 | 178 |
| " 34th | 168 | 177 | 164 |
| " 35th | 180 | 128 | 169 |
| " 36th | 124 | 101 | 189 |
| " 37th | 158 | 133 | 214 |
| " 38th | 117 | 131 | 200 |
| " 39th | 150 | 120 | 230 |
| " 40th | 131 | 176 | 196 |
| " 41st | 151 | 161 | 185 |
| " 42d | 224 | 174 | 225 |
| " 43d | 196 | 171 | 250 |
| " 44th | 190 | 196 | 242 |
| " 45th | 196 | 178 | 265 |
| " 46th | 299 | 290 | 294 |
| " 47th | 239 | 212 | 311 |
| " 48th | 296 | 248 | 339 |
| " 49th | 274 | 304 | 329 |
| " 50th | 285 | 279 | 335 |
| " 51st | 277 | 248 | 364 |
| " 52d | 318 | 322 | 360 |
| " 53d | 326 | 349 | 337 |
| " 54th | 323 | 331 | 329 |
| " 55th | 361 | 315 | 345 |
| " 56th | 447 | 454 | 338 |
| " 57th | 566 | 527 | 377 |
| " 58th | 462 | 467 | 372 |

*Twenty girls transferred to Oaklawn School, July 18th, 1883.

TABLE II.

Showing the number received for each month during the past year.

| MONTH. | BOYS. |
|-------------------|------------|
| January..... | 27 |
| February..... | 40 |
| March..... | 50 |
| April..... | 49 |
| May..... | 51 |
| June..... | 45 |
| July..... | 27 |
| August..... | 23 |
| September..... | 14 |
| October..... | 57 |
| November..... | 34 |
| December..... | 45 |
| Total..... | 462 |

TABLE III.

Showing the number discharged for each month during the past year.

| MONTH. | BOYS. |
|-------------------|------------|
| January..... | 22 |
| February..... | 28 |
| March..... | 49 |
| April..... | 46 |
| May..... | 44 |
| June..... | 50 |
| July..... | 29 |
| August..... | 30 |
| September..... | 31 |
| October..... | 56 |
| November..... | 39 |
| December..... | 43 |
| Total..... | 467 |

TABLE IV.

Showing the disposal and employment of those discharged the past year and previously.

| DISPOSAL. | Past Year. | Prev. | Total. |
|---|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Delivered to friends..... | 191 | 4265 | 4446 |
| " " Court..... | 204 | 1892 | 2096 |
| " " Overseer of Poor..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence..... | 19 | 889 | 868 |
| " to go to sea..... | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| " as insane..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Died..... | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| Enlisted in the army..... | 0 | 52 | 52 |
| " navy..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Escaped not returned..... | 9 | 206 | 215 |
| " absent more than one day and returned or re- taken..... | 4 | 248 | 247 |
| " retaken and sent to Jail under new sentence..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| " previously retaken and sent to Jail on alter- native sentence..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| " from Rhode Island Hospital, having been injured in attempting to escape from the School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Indentured..... | 0 | 228 | 228 |
| Placed at farming..... | 0 | 524 | 524 |
| " various trades..... | 0 | 115 | 115 |
| " Asylum for Deaf and Dumb..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sent to State Workhouse and H. of C..... | 0 | 78 | 78 |
| Sent to State Prison..... | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Discharged on payment of fine and costs..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Released on bail..... | 18 | 382 | 360 |
| Discharged by order of Court..... | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| " " " Mayor..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " Attorney General..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| " " " Board of State Char. and Corr..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " to Probation Officer..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Placed with Children's Friend Society..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Transferred to Jail on alternative sentence..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Transferred to State Almshouse..... | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Returned to Jail..... | 18 | 170 | 188 |
| Error in report of 1881..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Discharged to Court..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 467 | 9189 | 9650 |

TABLE V.

Showing the length of time spent in the Institution by those discharged during the past year and previously.

| TIME. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Less than one month..... | 208 | 1907 | 2200 |
| One month and less than five..... | 56 | 1101 | 1157 |
| Five months and less than ten..... | 19 | 735 | 754 |
| Ten months and less than fifteen..... | 25 | 851 | 876 |
| Fifteen months and less than twenty..... | 69 | 1285 | 1354 |
| Twenty months and less than twenty-five..... | 74 | 1744 | 1818 |
| Twenty-five months and less than thirty..... | 16 | 514 | 530 |
| Thirty months and less than thirty-five..... | 0 | 308 | 308 |
| Thirty-five months and less than forty..... | 4 | 285 | 289 |
| Forty months and less than forty-five..... | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| Forty-five months and less than fifty..... | 0 | 77 | 77 |
| Fifty months and less than fifty-five..... | 0 | 47 | 47 |
| Fifty-five months and less than sixty..... | 1 | 44 | 45 |
| Sixty months and more..... | 0 | 94 | 94 |
| Error in report of 1881..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Totals..... | 467 | 9149 | 9616 |

TABLE VI.

Showing the authority by which commitments have been made the past year and previously.

| AUTHORITY. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Court of Magistrates, Providence..... | 0 | 791 | 791 |
| Justice Court, Providence..... | 0 | 800 | 800 |
| Justice Court, North Providence..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Court of Magistrates, Pawtucket..... | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Justice Court, Pawtucket..... | 0 | 61 | 61 |
| Court of Magistrates, Woonsocket..... | 0 | 58 | 58 |
| Justice Court, Woonsocket..... | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| Police Court, Providence..... | 0 | 170 | 170 |
| Supreme Court..... | 0 | 102 | 102 |
| Common Pleas Division of Supreme Court..... | 0 | 261 | 261 |
| Court of Common Pleas..... | 0 | 367 | 367 |
| Court of Justices, Newport..... | 0 | 51 | 51 |
| Justice Court, Newport..... | 0 | 104 | 104 |
| Justice of Peace, in different towns..... | 0 | 410 | 410 |
| Order of Trustees, boarders..... | 0 | 812 | 812 |
| Order of Board of State Charities and Correction, boarders..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Order of Board of State Charities and Correction, (Sec. 7 Chap. 290)..... | 2 | 88 | 90 |
| Order of Mayor, for safe keeping..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| From Overseer of the Poor..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| *Returned for cause..... | 42 | 976 | 1018 |
| Returned voluntarily..... | 0 | 148 | 148 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Order of Mayor..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Order of City Marshal, for safe keeping..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Justice Courts of other towns..... | 0 | 304 | 304 |
| Held for Probation Officer..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Transferred from Jail by Board..... | 16 | 175 | 191 |
| First District Court..... | 9 | 238 | 247 |
| Second " "..... | 2 | 41 | 43 |
| Third " "..... | 4 | 66 | 70 |
| Fourth " "..... | 10 | 170 | 180 |
| Fifth " "..... | 4 | 68 | 72 |
| Sixth " "..... | 299 | 2089 | 2388 |
| Seventh " "..... | 7 | 170 | 177 |
| Eighth " "..... | 9 | 146 | 155 |
| Ninth " "..... | 2 | 37 | 39 |
| Tenth " "..... | 8 | 255 | 263 |
| Eleventh " "..... | 8 | 175 | 183 |
| Twelfth " "..... | 20 | 192 | 212 |
| Superior " "..... | 20 | 72 | 92 |
| Totals..... | 462 | 9506 | 10068 |

*This includes all escaped in previous years, retaken or returned.

TABLE VII.

Showing the number committed from each county and town during the past year and previously.

| PROVIDENCE COUNTY. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Providence | 894 | 5088 | 5417 |
| North Providence | 1 | 117 | 118 |
| Woonsocket | 23 | 814 | 337 |
| Cranston | 11 | 144 | 155 |
| Smithfield | 0 | 41 | 41 |
| North Smithfield | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnston | 0 | 125 | 125 |
| Burrillville | 1 | 59 | 60 |
| Scituate | 0 | 29 | 29 |
| Gloucester | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Cumberland | 2 | 30 | 32 |
| East Providence | 12 | 221 | 233 |
| Pawtucket | 10 | 373 | 383 |
| Lincoln | 6 | 225 | 231 |
| Totals..... | 901 | 6777 | 7168 |
| NEWPORT COUNTY. | | | |
| Newport | 8 | 452 | 460 |
| Fall River | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Tiverton | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| Portsmouth | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Little Compton | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals..... | 9 | 492 | 501 |
| KENT COUNTY. | | | |
| Warwick | 1 | 69 | 70 |
| East Greenwich | 7 | 196 | 203 |
| Coventry | 1 | 22 | 23 |
| West Greenwich | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Totals..... | 9 | 298 | 302 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | |
| Bristol | 0 | 111 | 111 |
| Warren | 4 | 29 | 33 |
| Totals..... | 4 | 140 | 144 |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY. | | | |
| Charlestown | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Richmond | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| South Kingstown | 3 | 57 | 60 |
| North Kingstown | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Exeter | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Westerly | 3 | 86 | 89 |
| Hopkinton | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Totals..... | 7 | 189 | 196 |
| From other States | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Whole number committed..... | 490 | 7897 | 8317 |
| Recommitments..... | 9 | 914 | 923 |
| Returned from places..... | 38 | 755 | 783 |

TABLE VII.—*Continued.*

| RECAPITULATION. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Providence County..... | 391 | 6777 | 7168 |
| Newport County..... | 9 | 492 | 501 |
| Kent County..... | 9 | 298 | 307 |
| Bristol County..... | 4 | 140 | 144 |
| Washington County..... | 7 | 189 | 196 |
| Other States..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Recommitments..... | 9 | 914 | 923 |
| Returned from places..... | 83 | 755 | 738 |
| Totals | 492 | 9566 | 10028 |

TABLE VIII.

Showing the cause of commitment the past year and previously.

| CAUSE. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|---|------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Arson..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Assault..... | 5 | 120 | 125 |
| Assault and battery..... | 0 | 28 | 28 |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Assault with intent to commit rape..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Burglary and theft..... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Burning a building..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Contempt of Court..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Carnal knowledge..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Defacing a building..... | 2 | 49 | 51 |
| Defacing property..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Destroying property..... | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Disorderly conduct on the street..... | 13 | 112 | 125 |
| Disturbing school..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Driving off a horse and carriage..... | 0 | 72 | 72 |
| Drunkenness..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Embezzlement..... | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Exposure of person..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| False pretenses in writing..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Forgery..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Fast driving..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Held for Probation Officer..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Housebreaking..... | 0 | 80 | 80 |
| Housebreaking and theft..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Housebreaking with intent to steal..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Incorrigibility..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Lewdness..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malignant mischief..... | 0 | 99 | 99 |
| Obtaining goods under false pretenses..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Obtaining money under false pretenses..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Passing counterfeit money..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Placing obstruction on railroad track..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Receiving stolen money or goods..... | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| Returned for cause..... | 42 | 969 | 1011 |
| Returned voluntarily..... | 0 | 144 | 144 |
| Revelling..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Robbery..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Shop-breaking..... | 12 | 224 | 236 |
| Stubbornness and truancy..... | 2 | 405 | 407 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Sturdy beggar..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Taking and using boat..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Theft from the person..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Theft..... | 80 | 2643 | 2723 |
| Threatening to assault..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Threatening to kill..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Throwing stones at a train..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Transferred from Jail by Board of State Char. and Corr. To await trial..... | 16 | 175 | 191 |
| Truancy (Chapter 838 Public Laws)..... | 221 | 3072 | 3293 |
| Truancy (Chapter 649 Public Laws)..... | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Using profane language..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Vagrancy..... | 22 | 1218 | 1240 |
| Totals..... | 462 | 9566 | 10028 |

TABLE IX.

Showing the terms of sentences of those committed the past year :

| TERMS. | BOYS. |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Minority | 168 |
| Two years..... | 63 |
| Three years..... | 3 |
| To await trial..... | 207 |
| Transferred from Jail..... | 16 |
| Four years..... | 4 |
| Five years | 1 |
| Total..... | 462 |

TABLE X.

Showing the ages of those committed the past year :

| AGES. | BOYS. |
|----------------------|-------|
| Six years..... | 0 |
| Seven years..... | 0 |
| Eight years..... | 8 |
| Nine years..... | 11 |
| Ten years..... | 28 |
| Eleven years..... | 25 |
| Twelve years..... | 65 |
| Thirteen years..... | 90 |
| Fourteen years..... | 72 |
| Fifteen years | 71 |
| Sixteen years..... | 64 |
| Seventeen years..... | 25 |
| Eighteen years..... | 3 |
| Nineteen years..... | 0 |
| Twenty years..... | 0 |
| Total..... | 462 |

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND INCOME FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1908.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Expenditures..... | \$68,249 84 |
| Income | 1,418 60 |
| Balance..... | <u>\$66,836 24.</u> |

Respectfully Submitted,
JAMES F. McCUSKER,
Chairman of Executive Committee.

REPORT

OF THE RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTOR.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my report for the year ending December 31, 1908.

I have nothing of special importance to report concerning the religious work at the State Institutions during the first half of the year. Early in September, the pupils of the Oaklawn School for Girls ceased to attend the Sunday morning service at the State Hospital for the Insane. This change was made in accordance with the wishes of those most concerned. We now have the Sunday School session in the forenoon, and the service for worship in the afternoon. This is simply a return to the order followed in the earlier period of the Oaklawn School's history. No other changes in the services at the various institutions have been found either necessary or desirable.

The decease of Mrs. Susan M. May, wife of Mr. Asa L. May, Deputy Superintendent of the State Almshouse, on September 22nd, after a protracted and painful illness, brought sadness to all minds, and evoked the profoundest sympathy. Quiet in manner, gentle in disposition, peculiarly fitted for her work, both in the home and in the institution, her removal by death meant to the State the loss of one of its most efficient servants, while to the home and loved ones, it brought unspeakable grief. Mrs. May endured her sufferings with the greatest

fortitude, solicitous only for husband and children; and as the end drew near she faced death with the calmness which evidenced a supreme confidence in Him who is "the resurrection and the life." The funeral services, held at the family residence, September 25th, were conducted by the Rev. R. K. Wickett, pastor of the family assisted by the writer.

The services at the Sockanosset School for Boys attract many visitors. Both here and at the Oaklawn School for Girls, the singing is a notable feature.

I can speak only favorably concerning the interest at all of the institutions. Excepting only the Schools, the attendance everywhere is not compulsory. Yet large numbers are present regularly, and the congregations are as attentive and apparently as appreciative as any that gather in the churches. May it not also be true that the good resulting is as real and abiding? The Sunday services at the Almshouse are necessarily less frequent than at the other institutions. This lack of service is more apparent than real. Considerable time is given to the Almshouse on other days in the week, in regular visitation and in response to special calls for individual ministrations.

In my work at the penal institutions it has been my constant endeavor to widen my personal acquaintance and influence, believing that on this social basis must rest the hope of real improvement in moral character and upright living. Many are the victims of ignorance, hereditary vicious tendencies and false views of life. With the younger class, especially, the question as to what their future is to be, turns, in no small measure, on the possibility of a re-education. The slaves of appetite and passion are among the weakest of men, and having never known the meaning of self-control they chafe under the restraints of confinement and discipline, and unless the necessarily hard conditions are ameliorated by softening influences, moral improvement becomes extremely doubtful. Patience and kindness in dealing with even the worst of men help to sweeten the bitterest cup and cause the stubborn will to relax, often sufficiently to open the way for those higher influences which alone can rehabilitate and save. In spite of peculiar difficulties and embarrassments, we find, almost daily, encouragement and incitement to greater diligence in this personal effort,

My colleagues, clergymen of the Roman Catholic Church, are faithful in their work. Their ministrations in the offices of their Church endear them to those whom they so devotedly serve. On behalf of these co-workers as well as myself, permit me to acknowledge the unvarying courtesy of the officials in charge of the several institutions, without whose cooperation no large degree of success could be attained in our work.

My absences from the field have been few and brief. In every instance I have provided a suitable supply for the care of my work, always a clergyman.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. EWER,

Religious Instructor.

REPORT

OF THE PHYSICIAN OF THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

To the Executive Committee, State Workhouse and House of Correction.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present, herewith, my report as Resident Physician of the State Workhouse and House of Correction, for the year 1908.

During the year eight deaths occurred in this department, seven males and one female, from the following causes :

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Alcoholism | 4 |
| Pneumonia | 2 |
| Pulmonary Oedema..... | 1 |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis..... | 1 |
| Total | 8 |

During the past year the need of a small hospital has been amply demonstrated. The lack of proper facilities for caring for the sick in this institution has resulted in the transferring to the overcrowded Almshouse thirteen cases needing care and treatment.

Of this number, four were pregnant women transferred to the obstetrical department of the Almshouse; and a very curious medico-legal fact connected with them is that three of their infants were still-born. In this connection I again recommend that a night-matron should have supervision over the Women's dormitories of the Workhouse and House of Correction.

During the summer months there were a large number of cases of diarrhoea that required special treatment.

Apart from this, nothing of special medical importance has developed.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY A. JONES, M. D.,
 Resident Physician.

To Andrew J. Wilcox, Warden.

Dear sir:—I have the honor to present, herewith, my report as Resident Physician of the State Prison and Providence County Jail for the year 1908.

I have made during the year 156 regular visits, besides the numerous calls for special cases received both by day and by night.

The number of cases treated during the year was 5,976. The average number of cases attended each regular visit was 31.

The hospital report is as follows:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of patients in hospital Jan. 1, 1908..... | 5 |
| “ “ “ admitted during the year..... | 121 |
| “ “ “ discharged during the year..... | 111 |
| “ “ “ died at State Prison in 1908..... | 2 |
| “ “ “ died at Providence County Jail in 1908..... | 4 |
| “ “ “ transferred to the State Hospital for the Insane | 4 |
| “ “ “ pardoned (State Prison)..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ remaining in hospital, Dec. 31 1908..... | 4 |

The causes of death of prisoners were as follows:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Providence County Jail Alcoholism..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ Acute indigestion..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ Pulmonary Oedema..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ Pulmonary tuberculosis..... | 1 |
| State Prison Senility..... | 1 |
| “ “ “ Pulmonary tuberculosis..... | 1 |
| | <u>6</u> |

The prisoners who died from tuberculosis had the disease in its advanced, or last stages, upon commitment. They remained

in the hospital practically from the dates of their entrance to the Institutions.

The long-term prisoner pardoned from the Prison was in the advanced stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, and had been in the Prison hospital for months.

I question the advisability of pardoning this class of patients in their last days. They may not receive as good care and treatment in their homes as in prison. If, however, a pardon is granted to a prisoner of this class, it should be, I believe, upon the condition that he will be placed in a sanatorium where he will receive as good care and treatment as he receives here. Prisoners so afflicted should not go to their homes and be a source of infection to the public.

The general health of the long-term prisoners is good.

The overcrowded condition of the Providence County Jail, wherein many of the cells contain four prisoners each, is well known. It is impossible to isolate any of the prisoners (except in the hospital) suffering from venereal and other diseases, and complaints are often made to the physician by prisoners that they wish to be removed from such cell-mates. Constant vigilance on the part of officials here, who enforce cleanliness, goes far to prevent the lodgement of infectious diseases.

I again, as in previous reports, bring before you the need of a new Jail.

One case of typhoid fever and one of measles, occurring in officers, appeared; both recovered.

Many cases of itch, tonsilitis and influenza appeared among the prisoners crowded in the Jail.

Apart from this, the general health has been fair.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. JONES, M. D.,

Resident Physician.

To the Executive Committee, State Almshouse.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present, herewith, my report as Resident Physician for the State Almshouse for the year 1908.

In this Institution the overcrowded condition still exists.

During the year past the number of deaths were twenty-eight less than the previous year. The total number of deaths was 192.

Tuberculosis in its various forms account for thirty-two deaths, distributed as follows: males seventeen, females fifteen.

Average age of males dying with tuberculosis, thirty-five years; females, thirty-one years.

Cancer, in various forms, was prevalent among the admissions and caused seventeen deaths. During the latter months of the year, an epidemic of chicken-pox broke out among the small infants and ten contracted the disease. The ward was isolated as much as possible and the disease was not distributed. No deaths occurred from this disease.

Typhoid fever developed in two inmates, complicated with other serious ailments; both died. One person had the disease, evidently, on admission; the other, a case of a young, feeble-minded girl, could not be accounted for, as no other inmate developed the disease.

One case of measles occurred; this was a matron who, presumably, contracted the disease while travelling. Strict isolation was established and, so far, no other cases have developed.

Three cases of whooping-cough developed. Isolation prevented its distribution.

During the year progress has been made toward the proper classification and distribution of the inmates. A pleasant obstetric-room in the Howard Cottage or Nursery Building has been prepared. This fills a much needed want, as the mothers will be separate from the other inmates. Preparations for the changing of the hospital-wards are in progress and this will add greatly to the comfort and welfare of the children.

The number of tuberculosis cases is increasing, and especially is this apparent in the male department. The ward for their isolation cannot house them and several of these infectious inmates are crowded into the alley-way of the basement of the main building to sleep. This is the most dangerous makeshift that we have been called upon to make in this Institution, as it brings into close proximity a dangerous infective class of patients to mingle at nights with others who are very susceptible to this disease. As the number of this class increases, just so

much more of the limited yard area at the disposal of the ambulatory patients of other classes becomes polluted and infective by the discharges of the consumptives.

I earnestly advise and recommend that before other buildings are erected here for their care, the question of their removal from this Institution be seriously considered and acted upon. They are a separate and infective class of patients; their proper care calls for extra labor, extra diet, and different surroundings from the ordinary inmates admitted here.

I view their increase with great alarm as I cannot further concede, as in the past, that no cases have developed here. To see the freedom displayed by the feeble-minded in regard to contact with this class and their discharges, one wonders why more cases have not developed.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. JONES, M. D.,

Resident Physician.

To the Executive Committee, Sockanosset School for Boys.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present, herewith, my report as Resident Physician for the Sockanosset School for Boys, for the year 1908:

During the early months of spring, and again in the fall, scarlet-fever developed. In the first epidemic, sixteen boys were taken ill; several of them had the disease quite severely; others had it very mildly and without complications. In the fall, two cases developed the disease in a mild form; they were isolated in the hospital for contagious diseases recently erected.

Of the eighteen cases treated, no lasting complication occurred and no deaths ensued

Five cases of diphtheria developed, in which antitoxin was freely used. All of these cases recovered.

Many cases of itch developed which required vigorous treatment and isolation before we got rid of the disease.

There were the usual number of minor ailments treated during the year at the hospital. Two boys were transferred to

the State Almshouse, one being feeble-minded and requiring custodial care, the other being a case of hip-joint disease requiring special treatment.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. JONES, M. D.,

Resident Physician.

To the Executive Committee, Oaklawn School for Girls.

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present, herewith, my report as Resident Physician for the Oaklawn School for Girls, for the year 1908.

The general healthful condition of the inmates prevails in this Institution.

One girl, upon admittance, was transferred to the State Almshouse for special treatment.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. JONES, M. D.,

Resident Physician.

REPORT

OF AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OFFICE OF THE AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS,

PROVIDENCE, R. I., JANUARY 1, 1909.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

GENTLEMEN:—The undersigned respectfully presents the report of his department for the year 1908:

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1908..... | 536 | 456 | 992 |
| Admitted during the year..... | 193 | 152 | 345 |
| Returned from parole..... | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| Escaped patients returned..... | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| Total..... | 766 | 623 | 1,389 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 25 | 14 | 39 |
| Died during the year..... | 79 | 42 | 121 |
| Released on parole during the year..... | 85 | 86 | 171 |
| Escaped during the year..... | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| Total..... | 213 | 142 | 355 |
| Number remaining December 31, 1908..... | 553 | 481 | 1,034 |

Of the 345 patients admitted to the State Hospital for the Insane during the year, 281 were committed by the District Courts, fifty-nine were admitted by order of the Board of State

Charities and Corrections and one was admitted upon her own request; two were removed thereto by order of a Justice of the Supreme Court, and two, by order of His Excellency, Governor James H. Higgins, from the Providence County Jail.

Of the patients admitted in 1908, thirty-nine died, forty-nine were discharged, twenty-nine of whom were removed from the State, and sixty-five are out on parole. Fifty-nine had been in the State Hospital for the Insane before, not counting those returned from parole.

The sum of \$20,499 60 was collected during the year for the board, care and medical attendance of patients supported at the State Hospital for the Insane by their relatives or friends.

The State Hospital for the Insane was opened for occupancy November 7th, 1870, and from that date to the first day of January, 1871, there were received 118 insane persons, of whom sixty-five were received from Butler Hospital, twenty-two from the Vermont Asylum at Brattleboro, four from the Asylum at Worcester, Massachusetts, two from the Asylum at Taunton, Massachusetts, and twenty-five from the Town Poorhouses in this State.

The following table shows the number remaining January 1, 1909, of the patients admitted each year since November 7, 1870:

| <i>Year.</i> | <i>Admissions.</i> | <i>Remaining Jan. 1, 1909</i> |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1870..... | 118 | 3 |
| 1871..... | 68 | 2 |
| 1872..... | 53 | 1 |
| 1873..... | 53 | 2 |
| 1874..... | 50 | 1 |
| 1875..... | 59 | 5 |
| 1876..... | 76 | 3 |
| 1877..... | 58 | 4 |
| 1878..... | 44 | 3 |
| 1879..... | 84 | 1 |
| 1880..... | 70 | 3 |
| 1881..... | 96 | 8 |
| 1882..... | 72 | 3 |
| 1883..... | 69 | 6 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| <i>Year.</i> | <i>Admissions.</i> | <i>Remaining Jan. 1, 1909</i> |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1884..... | 90..... | 4 |
| 1885..... | 137..... | 17 |
| 1886..... | 164..... | 8 |
| 1887..... | 143..... | 11 |
| 1888..... | 161..... | 12 |
| 1889..... | 140..... | 3 |
| 1890..... | 163..... | 9 |
| 1891..... | 167..... | 13 |
| 1892..... | 188..... | 17 |
| 1893..... | 214..... | 30 |
| 1894..... | 198..... | 25 |
| 1895..... | 199..... | 29 |
| 1896..... | 205..... | 26 |
| 1897..... | 243..... | 21 |
| 1898..... | 199..... | 21 |
| 1899..... | 216..... | 27 |
| 1900..... | 277..... | 34 |
| 1901..... | 297..... | 45 |
| 1902..... | 323..... | 39 |
| 1903..... | 340..... | 54 |
| 1904..... | 324..... | 50 |
| 1905..... | 346..... | 77 |
| 1906..... | 376..... | 88 |
| 1907..... | 390..... | 133 |
| 1908..... | 345..... | 187 |
| | <u>6,815</u> | <u>1,034</u> |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1908..... | 211 | 211 | 36 | 26 | 484 |
| Received during the year..... | 251 | 128 | 20 | 9 | 408 |
| Born during the year..... | | | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Total..... | <u>462</u> | <u>339</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>909</u> |
| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Discharged during the year..... | 112 | 53 | 16 | 11 | 192 |
| Died during the year..... | 108 | 70 | 8 | 4 | 190 |
| Total..... | <u>220</u> | <u>123</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>382</u> |
| Remaining Jan. 1, 1909 | 242 | 216 | 41 | 28 | 527 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

The following table shows the number of inmates, adults and children, of each sex, in the State Almshouse, on the first day of January of each year, since the institution was opened for occupancy in August 1874.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates January 1, 1875..... | 53 | 49 | 18 | 21 | 141 |
| “ “ “ 1876..... | 61 | 62 | 20 | 21 | 164 |
| “ “ “ 1877..... | 68 | 60 | 6 | 8 | 142 |
| “ “ “ 1878..... | 61 | 66 | 9 | 4 | 140 |
| “ “ “ 1879..... | 76 | 71 | 25 | 12 | 184 |
| “ “ “ 1880..... | 71 | 69 | 14 | 8 | 162 |
| “ “ “ 1881..... | 76 | 77 | 21 | 4 | 178 |
| “ “ “ 1882..... | 88 | 66 | 12 | 5 | 171 |
| “ “ “ 1883..... | 91 | 79 | 29 | 22 | 221 |
| “ “ “ 1884..... | 86 | 69 | 30 | 15 | 200 |
| “ “ “ 1885..... | 81 | 72 | 32 | 21 | 206 |
| “ “ “ 1886..... | 103 | 65 | 13 | 12 | 193 |
| “ “ “ 1887..... | 95 | 71 | 15 | 9 | 190 |
| “ “ “ 1888..... | 100 | 72 | 14 | 19 | 205 |
| “ “ “ 1889..... | 115 | 80 | 12 | 23 | 230 |
| “ “ “ 1890..... | 116 | 102 | 17 | 20 | 255 |
| “ “ “ 1891..... | 103 | 100 | 11 | 22 | 236 |
| “ “ “ 1892..... | 103 | 110 | 9 | 13 | 235 |
| “ “ “ 1893..... | 110 | 127 | 14 | 20 | 271 |
| “ “ “ 1894..... | 113 | 133 | 12 | 19 | 277 |
| “ “ “ 1895..... | 114 | 126 | 19 | 18 | 277 |
| “ “ “ 1896..... | 137 | 146 | 28 | 18 | 329 |
| “ “ “ 1897..... | 122 | 136 | 28 | 23 | 309 |
| “ “ “ 1898..... | 152 | 155 | 29 | 31 | 367 |
| “ “ “ 1899..... | 147 | 160 | 31 | 23 | 361 |
| “ “ “ 1900..... | 167 | 169 | 29 | 11 | 376 |
| “ “ “ 1901..... | 174 | 176 | 33 | 13 | 396 |
| “ “ “ 1902..... | 190 | 175 | 36 | 19 | 420 |
| “ “ “ 1903..... | 190 | 191 | 31 | 23 | 435 |
| “ “ “ 1904..... | 195 | 192 | 38 | 28 | 453 |
| “ “ “ 1905..... | 225 | 201 | 34 | 24 | 484 |
| “ “ “ 1906..... | 219 | 216 | 37 | 29 | 501 |
| “ “ “ 1907..... | 215 | 231 | 34 | 28 | 508 |
| “ “ “ 1908..... | 211 | 211 | 36 | 26 | 484 |
| “ “ “ 1909..... | 242 | 216 | 41 | 28 | 527 |

The number received from the cities and towns of the State and from other sources were as follows:

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----|
| From Barrington..... | 3 | From Pawtucket..... | 40 |
| “ Burrillville..... | 4 | “ Providence..... | 211 |
| “ Bristol..... | 6 | “ Portsmouth..... | 2 |
| “ Central Falls..... | 23 | “ Richmond..... | 3 |
| “ Charlestown..... | 1 | “ Scituate..... | 2 |
| “ Coventry..... | 3 | “ Smithfield..... | 2 |
| “ Cranston..... | 9 | “ South Kingstown..... | 1 |
| “ Cumberland..... | 14 | “ Warren..... | 5 |
| “ East Greenwich..... | 2 | “ Warwick..... | 31 |
| “ East Providence..... | 16 | “ Westerly..... | 3 |
| “ Foster..... | 1 | “ Woonsocket..... | 20 |
| “ Glocester..... | 1 | “ R. I. S. P. C. to C..... | 1 |
| “ Hopkinton..... | 1 | “ Prov. County Jail..... | 1 |
| “ Johnston..... | 3 | “ State Workhouse and | |
| “ Lincoln..... | 2 | House of Correction..... | 1 |
| “ Newport..... | 12 | | |
| “ North Smithfield..... | 1 | Total..... | 425 |

The above table includes the children born at the Almshouse who are counted as coming from the same place as their mothers.

The sum of \$6,495.02 was collected for the board of several of the inmates from the cities and towns of their legal settlement.

REMOVAL OF PAUPERS.

There were removed, during the year, 683 persons. Of this number, 540 were sent away from the State, 110 of whom were sent to foreign countries, and 143 were sent to places within the State.

Eighty-three of the whole number had been inmates of the Workhouse and House of Correction; fourteen, of the State Almshouse; forty-one, of the State Hospital for the Insane; thirteen, of the Providence County Jail; three from the State Prison; and one from the Sockanosset School.

Included in the above total, 683, there were fifty insane persons, of whom forty-one were from the State Hospital for the Insane and nine from places where they had been cared for temporarily.

LICENSED BOARDING PLACES FOR INFANTS.

Under the provisions of the law licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding and keeping of infants, forty-one licenses were issued the past year, sixty-five infant inmates were recorded, and ninety-three visits to licensed places were made by representatives of this department.

The number of licenses in effect December 31, 1908, was thirty-eight, distributed as follows: Fourteen in Providence, seven in East Providence, two in Cranston, one in Warwick, one in Scituate, one in Pawtucket, one in Barrington, seven in Newport, one in North Kingstown, one in Charlestown, one in Foster, and one in Burrillville.

The following table shows the sums collected each month during the year ending December 31, 1908, on account of the several departments of the Agent's work:

| | <i>State Hospital.</i> | <i>State Almshouse</i> | <i>Butler Hospital.</i> | <i>Probation.</i> | <i>Transpor- tation.</i> | <i>Interest.</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| January..... | \$2,207 70 | \$1,116 06 | \$32 49 | \$64 51 | | \$2 33 |
| February | 1,306 33 | 472 73 | 28 59 | 52 22 | | 3 29 |
| March | 1,372 69 | 323 88 | 44 83 | 13 53 | \$57 16 | 2 98 |
| April..... | 1,823 75 | 1,193 01 | 13 29 | 48 42 | 20 46 | 1 74 |
| May..... | 1,490 31 | 302 16 | 12 86 | 60 00 | 24 95 | 2 76 |
| June | 1,650 93 | 70 73 | 13 29 | 42 14 | | 2 12 |
| July | 2,156 40 | 1,083 19 | 12 86 | 91 47 | 12 36 | 1 62 |
| August..... | 1,625 25 | 224 87 | 13 29 | 18 00 | 14 40 | 2 76 |
| September.. | 1,679 16 | 53 16 | 29 49 | 12 00 | 3 60 | |
| October | 2,065 70 | 1,154 36 | 12 86 | 6 00 | | 3 60 |
| November .. | 1,611 82 | 196 68 | 13 29 | 26 30 | | 2 41 |
| December.... | 1,509 56 | 304 19 | 29 27 | 18 80 | 10 41 | 1 97 |
| | <u>\$20,499 60</u> | <u>\$6,495 02</u> | <u>\$256 41</u> | <u>\$453 39</u> | <u>\$148 34</u> | <u>\$27 58</u> |

PROBATION WORK.

During the past year, 1,163 persons were placed in the custody of the several probation officers, divided as follows: Men, 489; women, 159; boys, 536; girls, 29.

Ninety-one of these persons were committed to the custody of the probation officers by the Superior Court of the counties of Providence, Newport, Washington, Bristol, and Kent, nine of whom were subsequently surrendered to the Court for sentence.

During the past year the work of probation in this State has increased beyond that of any previous year and, without exception, the work has been handled in a careful and efficient manner. The growth of the probation system since its modest beginning in 1898, has been particularly pleasing to those engaged in the work and cannot but commend the system to all thoughtful citizens. During the first year of the operation of the system, 521 persons were put on probation, while in 1908 there have been no fewer than 1,168.

In 1898, the work was confined to the two probation officers of Providence, but now, in addition to these, there are probation officers for the following districts: the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls; the Fifth and Seventh Judicial Districts; and the city of Newport. Only by such expansion has it been possible to care for the ever increasing work entrusted to the probation officers. It has been found impossible for one officer to keep in hand more than a limited number of cases and still obtain the best results.

Rhode Island is entitled to the greatest credit for having been among the pioneer states in putting the probation system to the test. The probationary system had been on trial for less than a year when its success in securing moral improvement among minors brought about its application to the cases of adult offenders whose offenses were not sufficiently grave to demand more rigorous treatment. The belief in the efficiency of the probation system which caused this extension of its field has been fully justified by the success of the work. The adult division of the work is today of almost equally far-reaching importance as the juvenile, although the percentage of failure is necessarily somewhat higher.

The essential aim in probation work is to bring into degraded, dejected and unfortunate lives, through personal influence and familiar intercourse with the probation officers, an element of justice hitherto little known. Before sentence is pronounced upon an offender, the probation officer steps in as an investigating agent acquainted in intimate detail with the surroundings, temptations and all the discouraging influences tending to induce or promote crimes in those brought to court. Probation endeavors through the concrete living personality of

its officers to bring abstract and formidable ideas of justice into a tangible reality applicable to every man in his daily life. Probation strives to offset deteriorating factors in a person's career by a fair deal and a chance to move up even temporarily into a higher plane of living through a change of occupation, new surroundings and a regenerated moral code. It provides a remedy for diseased or deformed natures in an effort to regenerate and to rehabilitate socially those whose tendencies are liable to make them a menace to society.

Probation officers must needs be experts in philanthropy and adepts in social investigation. Unlike amateur charity workers, they must have no spasmodic periods of enthusiasm, but must be constantly at their work, despite the changing seasons. Scientific regularity and thoroughness are the elementary principles of professional investigation. In the community where they work, probation officers stand as a terror to the evil doer and as an unchanging symbol of the orderly discharge of mutual obligations contracted between probationer and court. Probation officers conscientiously following up their cases are living illustrations of the possibilities of justice in modern conception and interpretation.

Although a regularly constituted juvenile court is lacking in the city of Providence, its absence is little felt owing to the present admirable administration of our judge in the juvenile division. All offenders of school age report in person every Saturday morning and working boys report to the probation officer on two evenings a week. With the steady increase of probation work in the city of Providence, one need is becoming more and more urgent. The courts and probation officers are seriously handicapped by the lack of a school of detention such as is carried on with marked success in several other states. The school at Sockanosset, admirably suited as it is to those needs for which it is designed, does not fulfill the requirements of a school of detention which should be under the personal supervision of the probation officers.

Since the several probation officers report that the conditions now prevalent correspond to those reported in former years, any detailed discussion of them has been omitted. The juveniles put in the charge of the probation officers have been guilty of various offenses ranging from truancy to breaking and enter-

ing, but of the adults a large percentage were charged with non-support. In many of these latter cases it has been necessary to secure provision for the payment of weekly allowances for the immediate needs of the family, and a large amount has been collected by the several probation officers. In addition to the regular probationers, many persons are placed in charge of the probation officers without being arraigned in court. During the past year more than 250 such cases, forty-seven of whom were women, came under the care of the officers in the city of Providence alone. Such cases were also provided for by the probation officers of the other courts of the State. In a large percentage of these cases the offenders were strangers and were returned to their homes in other states.

The relations between the probation officers and various organizations interested in such work have been as cordial as ever and thanks are due to them in no small measure for support. Miss Margaret H. Dennehy in her double capacity as Superintendent of the Providence Rescue Home and as probation officer has used the Home to decided advantage in her probation work and without expense to the State.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. WALLACE,
MARGARET H. DENNEHY,
THOMAS B. MAYMON,
GEORGE L. SMITH,
THEOPHILUS TOPHAM,
JEHU DOWNES,

Assistant Probation Officers.

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN,
State Probation Officer.

BUTLER HOSPITAL.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1908..... | 75 | 87 | 162 |
| Admitted during the year..... | 60 | 46 | 106 |
| Total under treatment during the year..... | 135 | 133 | 268 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 66 | 58 | 124 |
| Remaining January 1, 1909..... | 69 | 75 | 144 |

Of the number discharged, twenty-seven had recovered, forty were improved, thirty-two were unimproved and twenty-five had died.

STATISTICS OF STATE PATIENTS.

| | | |
|--|----|----|
| Remaining January 1, 1908, State patients..... | 19 | |
| Remaining January 1, 1908, State beneficiaries.. | 27 | 46 |
| Admitted during the year, State patients..... | 12 | |
| Admitted during the year, State beneficiaries.. | 12 | 24 |
| | | 70 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 18 | |
| Died during the year..... | 8 | 26 |
| Remaining January 1, 1909..... | | 44 |

Divided as follows:

24 State patients at \$70.00 per quarter

16 State beneficiaries at \$25.00 per quarter

4 State beneficiaries at \$39.00 per quarter

The total amount paid for the support of the State patients for the year ending December 31, 1908 was.....

\$6,188.55

The total amount expended for State beneficiaries was.....

2,842.58

\$9,031.08

Of those discharged, seven had recovered, five were improved, six were unimproved and eight had died.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN,

Agent of State Charities and Corrections.

OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

President, A. D. ROBERTS.

Vice President, EDMUND WALKER.

Secretary and Treasurer, THOMAS B. MAYMON.

Executive Committee.

JOHN B. BROWN.

JOHN BIGBEE

L. H. PEABODY.

TIMOTHY ANDREWS.

PHILIP BRADY.

Arbitration Committee.

JOHN T. BARBER.

GEORGE B. CARPENTER.

CHARLES T. FROST.

ELIJAH ANTHONY,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF RHODE ISLAND WITH THEIR P. O. ADDRESSES.

| | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Barrington | William S. Martin..... | Barrington Centre. |
| Bristol..... | Philip Brady..... | Bristol. |
| Burrillville..... | Gilbert S. Taft..... | Pascoag. |
| Central Falls..... | Leonidas Franklin..... | Central Falls. |
| Charlestown | Elisha S. Card..... | Shannock. |
| Coventry..... | Warren M. Greene..... | Washington. |
| Cranston..... | William O. Towne..... | Cranston. |
| Cumberland | Charles M. Huling..... | Valley Falls. |
| East Greenwich | Timothy Andrews..... | East Greenwich |
| East Providence..... | Frank T. Calef, M. D..... | East Providence |
| Exeter | Herbert E. Knight..... | Exeter |
| Foster..... | Louis C. Cole..... | Foster Center |
| Glocester..... | Seth H. Steere..... | No. Scituate, R.F.D. 2 |
| Hopkinton | George B. Carpenter..... | Ashaway. |
| Jamestown..... | Amos M. Peckham..... | Jamestown. |
| Johnston..... | James F. Nichols..... | Thornton. |
| Lincoln | Job Ashworth..... | Town Farm, Sayles- ville, R. F. D. |
| Little Compton | William H. Briggs..... | Little Compton. |
| Middletown..... | Joseph A. Peckham, Pres. T'wn Council, Newport | |
| Narragansett | James F. Cross..... | Narragansett Pier. |
| Newport | James B. Cottrel, Ch..... | Overseers of Poor, Newport. |
| New Shoreham..... | Charles Littlefield..... | Block Island. |
| North Kingston..... | George C. Cranston..... | Lafayette. |
| North Providence..... | J. W. Naylor..... | Prov. North Station, Fruit Hill. |
| North Smithfield | Josua Wardle..... | Slatersville. |
| Pawtucket..... | William M. Peckham..... | Pawtucket. |
| Providence..... | Matthew J. Cummings..... | Providence |
| Portsmouth | John B. Cornell..... | Portsmouth. |
| Richmond | Rev. Warren Dawley..... | Kenyon. |
| Scituate..... | Leander Hopkins..... | No. Scituate |
| Smithfield..... | Emor H. Mowry..... | Smithfield |
| South Kingstown | Edmund Walker..... | Wakefield. |
| Tiverton..... | A. L. Hambly (acting)..... | Tiverton. |
| Warren | Charles H. Bliss..... | Warren. |
| Warwick | Ellhu R. Shippee..... | Centreville |
| West Greenwich | George W. Fish..... | Noosneck Hill. |
| Westerly | Ellery Barber..... | Westerly. |
| Woonsocket | Adelbert D. Roberts..... | Woonsocket. |

APPENDIX.

ACTS AND RESOLVES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY PASSED
AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1908, RELATING TO THE
BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORREC-
TIONS, ITS OFFICERS AND THE STATE
INSTITUTIONS IN CRANSTON.

RESOLUTION appropriating the sum of \$4,000 to be used by the board of state charities and corrections for the erection of an emergency hospital to be built at the state institutions.

(Passed February 12, 1908)

Resolved, that the sum of \$4,000 be, and the same is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the use of the board of state charities and corrections to be expended under the direction of said board for the erection of an emergency hospital, to be located on the grounds of the state institutions in Cranston, R. I.; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order on the general treasurer in payment of such portions thereof as may be required upon receipt by him of properly authenticated vouchers.

RESOLUTION appropriating \$31,000 for the erection of buildings at the state institutions located at Howard, in the town of Cranston, R. I.

(Passed May 26, 1908)

Resolved, that the sum of \$31,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, \$6,000 of which sum shall be expended in the erection of a residence for the Superintendent of the state hospital for the insane at Howard, R. I., and the balance for the erection of a graded school for boys at the

sockanosset school: said work to be done under the supervision of the board of state charities and corrections and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order upon the general treasurer for the payment of said sum upon the receipt by him of vouchers approved by said board of state charities and corrections.

Passed at January Session, A .D. 1908.

SECTION 3. Section 3 of said Chapter 115 of the General Laws is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"Sec. 3. Said society, under the direction of said district court, may deliver said child into the keeping or care of the state probation officer or of either of the following societies:— The Children's Friend Society, The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Orphanage, The Children's Home, Saint Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, Home for Friendless Children in Newport. *Provided, however,* that in delivering the keeping or care of any such child by the said Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, under the direction of said court, into the keeping or care of any of said societies, regard shall be had to the religious belief of the parents of such child, and whenever the religious affiliations of the parents can be ascertained, such child shall be placed into the care or keeping of such society which is of the same religious belief, or controlled by persons of the same religious belief, as the parents of said child. Whenever any such child is over four years of age, said Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children may deliver such child unto the keeping and care of the Superintendent of the State Home and School, and whenever such child is under four years of age said society may deliver such child unto the keeping and care of the State Board of Charities and Corrections, who shall provide for the maintenance of such child under the provision of Chapter 79, Sections 25 and 26, of the General Laws. *Provided, however,* that neither of said societies shall be entitled to the goods and chattels of said child. Said district court may at any time, for good cause shown, revoke said decree."

JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1908.

AN ACT in amendment of Chapter 82 of the General Laws
"Restraint and Care of the Insane."

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 48 of Chapter 82 of the General Laws is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 48. Upon the written application of the parent, guardian, relative or friend of any insane person, accompanied by the certificates of two practising physicians that such person is insane, the board of state charities and corrections are hereby authorized to receive such insane person for care and treatment upon such terms as may be fixed by said board in its discretion."

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

JANUARY SESSION, A. D. 1908.

AN ACT in amendment of Chapter 82 of the General Laws,
"Restraint and Care of the Insane," as amended by Chapter
576 of the Public Laws, passed at the May session, A. D. 1898.

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 50 of Chapter 82 of the General Laws is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 50. The superintendent of the state hospital for the insane, acting under the direction of the board of state charities and corrections, may, whenever he shall deem it for the welfare of any inmate and consistent with the public safety, permit any of the inmates of the said hospital, committed thereto under the provisions of sections 1 and 48 of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, to leave the said hospital, temporarily, in charge of his guardian, relatives or friends, for a period not exceeding six months, and receive him whenever returned by said guardian, relatives or friends, within such period, without further order or commitment."

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

5

4
Jan 25

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

598

OF THE

BOARD OF

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

OF

RHODE ISLAND

1909.

OFFICE, STATE HOUSE. (ROOM 126) PROVIDENCE.

HOWARD, R. I.

PRINTED AT SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1910.

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

OF

RHODE ISLAND

1909.

OFFICE, STATE HOUSE, (ROOM 126) PROVIDENCE.

HOWARD, R. I.
PRINTED AT SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.
1910.

Jan. 22 1937

Louisiana College

BOARD OF
STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS OF RHODE ISLAND

CHAIRMAN:
JAMES F. McOUSKER.

SECRETARY:
JAMES R. READ.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, WITH POST OFFICE ADDRESSES:

WALTER A. READ, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1911.
PHILIPPE BOUHER, WOONSOCKET.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1910.
JAMES F. McOUSKER, PONTIAC.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1915.
GEORGE R. LAWTON, TIVERTON.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1915.
ROBERT F. RODMAN, ALLENTON.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1914.
HARRY H. SHEPARD, BRISTOL.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1913.
HORACE F. HORTON, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1912.
S. WILLARD THAYER, PAWTUCKET.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1910.
FRANCILLO G. JILLSON, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1912

Agent of State Charities and Corrections:
WALTER R. WIGHTMAN, PROVIDENCE.

Superintendent, State Hospital for Insane:
ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON, M. D.

Superintendent, Workhouse and House of Correction and State Almshouse:
FREDERICK B. JEWETT, M. D.

Warden, State Prison and Keeper of Providence County Jail:
ANDREW J. WILCOX.

Superintendent, Sockanaset School for Boys:
EZEKIEL E. GARDNER.

Superintendent, Oaklawn School for Girls:
CLARA F. FORBUSH.

Deputy Superintendent, State Hospital for the Insane:
GEORGE E. SIMPSON, M. D.

Deputy Superintendens, Workhouse and House of Correction:
TIMOTHY P. DODGE.

Deputy Superintendent, Almshouse:
ASA L. MAY.

Deputy Warden, State Prison:
S. EDMUND BLOUM.

Resident Physician, State Institutions:
HENRY A. JONES, M. D.

Assistant Physicians at the State Hospital for the Insane:
EDGAR I. HANSCOM, M. D. ELISHA H. OOHON, M. D.
WILLIAM B. TREADWAY, M. D.

Internes, State Institutions:
THOMAS MOURNINGTON, M. D. GEO. A. ANDERTON, M. D.
RALPH C. ACHORN, M. D.

Pharmacist:
EVERETT F. CORLISS.

Religious Instructor, State Institutions:
CHARLES H. EWER.

CONTENTS.

| REPORT OF THE BOARD: | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Almshouse..... | 40 |
| Appointment of members and change of officers..... | 9 |
| Construction—Additional buildings needed; appropriation of \$300,000 | |
| Insufficient..... | 11 |
| Hospital for the Insane, improvements..... | 13 |
| Prison and Jail; temporary buildings and new boilers... | 14 |
| Sockanosset School; refrigerating room and disposal of sewage..... | 14 |
| Cost of maintenance..... | 73 |
| Crops raised at Hospital for the Insane..... | 85 |
| Crops raised at State Farm..... | 89 |
| Crops raised at Prison and Jail..... | 48 |
| Crops raised at Sockanosset School..... | 58 |
| Crops raised at Oaklawn School..... | 62 |
| Daily average of inmates..... | 73 |
| Estimate of expenditures for 1910..... | 73 |
| Finances..... | 67 |
| Hospital for the Insane..... | 16 |
| Land, purchase of..... | 15 |
| Oaklawn School for Girls..... | 59 |
| Prison and Providence County Jail..... | 44 |
| Report of Washington County Jail..... | 65 |
| Report of Bristol County Jail..... | 66 |
| Report of Kent County Jail..... | 68 |
| Report of Newport County Jail..... | 64 |
| Sockanosset School for Boys..... | 49 |
| Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 36 |

| REPORT OF THE SECRETARY: | PAGE |
|---|-------------|
| Meetings of the Board | 75 |
| Statement of appropriations, etc. | 75 |
| Statement of money collected | 77 |
| Statement of salaries | 79 |
| Report of the Agent of State Charities and Corrections | 186 |
| Report of the Providence County Jail, statistics | 118 |
| Report of the Dental Surgeon | 185 |
| Reports of the Probation Officers | 141 |
| Report of the Religious Instructor | 184 |
| Report of the Sockanosset School, statistics | 124 |
| Report of the State Prison, statistics | 118 |
| Report of the Workhouse and House of Correction, statistics | 105 |
| Appendix—Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly passed at the January Session, 1909, relating to the Board of State Charities and Corrections, etc. | 147 |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.
Names of past members in small capitals, of present members in Italics. *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION | END OF TERM. |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| *JONATHAN BRAYTON..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1869..... | | March 18, 1871..... | |
| *THOMAS A. DOYLE, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1869..... | | April 11, 1871..... | |
| *JAMES M. PENDLETON..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1869..... | | April 19, 1871..... | |
| *HENRY H. FAY..... | Newport..... | May Session, 1869..... | June 1, 1870..... | April 20, 1871..... | |
| *HENRY W. LOTHROP..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1869..... | | May 11, 1874..... | |
| *EDWIN M. SNOW, Secretary..... | Providence..... | June 1, 1869..... | | November 30, 1872..... | |
| *EDWARD D. PEARCE, Chairman..... | East Providence..... | May Session, 1871..... | | | June 1, 1874. |
| *HORACE BABCOCK..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 1872..... | May, 1876..... | |
| *SAMUEL W. OHUECH..... | Bristol..... | May Session, 1869..... | June 1, 1871..... | | June 1, 1877. |
| *ALLEN C. MATHEWSON, died in office Feb. 21, 1878..... | Barrington..... | May Session, 1877..... | | | |
| *GEORGE I. CHACE, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1874..... | June 1, 1880..... | October 11, 1888..... | |
| *JOB KENTON..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 1878-1879..... | May, 1884..... | |
| *WILLIAM H. HOPKINS..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1874..... | June 1, 1878-1881..... | | June 1, 1887. |
| WILLIAM W. CHAPIN, Secretary..... | Providence..... | January 1, 1878..... | July 1, 1888..... | Aug. 1887-May, 1892..... | |
| *JAMES M. PENDLETON, Chairman, (Feb. 16, 1890.)..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1876..... | June 1, 1878-1884..... | May, 1888..... | |
| *SAMUEL H. CROSS, Secretary..... | Westerly..... | August 1, 1887..... | | July, 1888..... | |
| *ALFRED B. OHADSEY..... | North Kingstown..... | May Session, 1877..... | June 6, 1888..... | | June 1, 1889. |
| *LEWIS B. SMITH..... | Barrington..... | February 26, 1878..... | June 6, 1888..... | | June 1, 1889 |
| *NATHAN F. DIXON..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1888..... | | April, 1889..... | |
| JOSEPH U. STARKWEATHER..... | Barrington..... | May Session, 1889..... | | November, 1889..... | |
| *ORLANDO R. SMITH..... | Westerly..... | April, 1889..... | | | June 1, 1890. |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.—Continued.
Names of past members in small capitals, of present members in *Italics* *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|
| *STEPHEN R. WEDDEN..... | Providence | May Session, 1877 | June 6, 1880-1886. | October, 1891 | June 1, 1899 Secy and ex-officio member un- til May 4, 1900, (Secy till 1 quarter July, 1907. |
| *WILLIAM H. HOPKINS..... | Providence | November, 1891 | | | |
| *CHARLES H. PECKHAM..... | Scituate | Nov. Session, 1887 | | May, 1892 | |
| *HENRY L. GREENE..... | Warwick | May Session, 1884 | June 1, 1891 | Nov. 18, 1892 | |
| *WILLIAM S. HAYWARD..... | Providence | January 29, 1884 | June 1, 1886-1892 | April 30, 1898. | |
| *WILLIAM H. SPOONER, died in office July 25, 1865. | Bristol | Nov. Session, 1880. | June 1, 1885 | | |
| *THOMAS COGRESHALL, Chalmers | Newport | May Session, 1871 | June 1, 79, '82, '88, '94 | September, 1886 | |
| PRINCEAS O. LITTLEFIELD..... | Dis. of Narragansett | May Session, 1880 | | | June 1, 1886. |
| GEORGE B. WATERHOUSE..... | Warwick | December, 1892 | | | June 1, 1897. |
| JOHN H. NORTHAUP..... | Warwick | May Session, 1887 | | September, 1897 | |
| J. C. B. WOODS, Chalmers | Providence | May Session, 1892 | | | June 1, 1898 |
| *FRANK F. OLNEY, died in office Oct. 24, 1908 | Providence | May Session, 1908 | June, 1901 | | |
| *JAMES B. HANAFORD, died in office Dec. 6, 1898. | Warwick | September, 1897 | | | |
| GEORGE W. OUTTER..... | Newport | October, 1895 | | | June 1, 1903. |
| *ELBERT H. WILSON, died in office Jan. 29, 1906 | East Providence | May Session, 1880 | June 6, 1886-1906 | | |
| *WILLIAM GREGORY, died in office Dec. 19, 1901. | Wickford | May Session, 1866 | | | |
| GEORGE L. SMITH..... | Barrington | September, 1886 | January, 1901 | January, 1904 | |
| MATTHEW J. OUMKINGS..... | Providence | November 9, 1908 | | | Feb. 1, 1904. |
| ROBERT H. I. GODDARD..... | Providence | May Session, 1898 | January, 1904 | July, 1907 | |
| THOMAS W. WATERMAN..... | Providence | Jan. Session, 1904 | | | Feb. 1, 1907. |
| WILLIAM P. OROBS..... | Barrington | July 18, 1897 | | | Feb. 1, 1908. |
| JOHN J. WATSON, JR..... | Jamestown | May Session, 1900 | Jan. Session 1900 | April 14, 1909 | |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. Continued
Names of past members in small capitals, of present members in Italics. *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| <i>James F. McCusker</i> Chairman..... | Warwick..... | December, 1898..... | January, 1903..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1915. |
| <i>Walker A. Read</i> | Gloicester..... | November, 1892..... | June 1, '98, '99, 1905..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1911. |
| <i>Phillipe Boucher</i> | Woonsocket..... | May Session, 1898..... | January, 1904..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1910. |
| <i>Robert F. Rodman</i> | Wickford..... | Jan. Session, 1902..... | January, 1908..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1914. |
| <i>George R. Lawton</i> | Tiverton..... | Jan. Session, 1903..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1915. |
| <i>Harry H. Shepard</i> | Bristol..... | Jan. Session, 1903..... | January, 1907..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1913. |
| <i>Horace F. Horton</i> | Cranston..... | Jan. Session, 1907..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1913. |
| <i>S. Willard Thayer</i> | Pawtucket..... | Jan. Session, 1908..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1910. |
| <i>Francillo G. Jilson</i> | Providence..... | Jan. Session, 1909..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1912. |

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Board of State Charities and Corrections.

To the Honorable General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island, at its January Session, 1910.

The Board of State Charities and Corrections respectfully present their report for the year ending December 31, 1909, as required by Chapter 360, Section 13, of the General Laws of Rhode Island (Revision of 1909).

Mr. James F. McCusker, of Warwick, and Mr. George R. Lawton, of Tiverton, were reappointed members of the Board by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Pothier, at the January Session, 1909.

Mr. Francello G. Jillson, of Providence, was appointed member of the Board by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Pothier, April 14, 1909, to fill the position made vacant by the resignation of Mr. John J. Watson, Jr.

The following resolution was passed by the Board, April 16, 1909:

“WHEREAS, Mr. John J. Watson, Jr., having tendered his resignation as a member of this Board and the same having

been accepted by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Pothier, it is therefore

Resolved, That we, until recently his associates of the Board, desire to convey to him, and do place upon record, an expression of our deep regret that the connection so long and pleasantly maintained between himself and ourselves must now be severed, and of our belief that in his retirement the State loses an officer, and the Board and all associated with them in their work, an adviser and friend, whose ability and management of affairs, and whose sterling character have won the respect and admiration of all associated with him.

Resolved, That in his retirement from the Board, we feel an inexpressible regret, and that to each of us it is a loss of a valued associate and a highly esteemed friend."

Mr. Ezekiel E. Gardner was appointed Superintendent of the Sockanosset School for Boys, January 15, 1909.

Mrs. Clara F. Forbush was appointed Superintendent of the Oaklawn School for Girls, January 15, 1909.

Dr. Fred B. Jewett was appointed Superintendent of the State Farm, May 7, 1909.

Dr. Ervin A. Randall was appointed by the Board, December 17, 1909, Dental Surgeon of the State Institutions in Cranston. The Board had, from time to time, employed a dental surgeon at the Institutions, and had learned by experience that the continuous services of this official were necessary.

P. S. Mr. Joseph Jalbert, of Woonsocket, was appointed member of the Board January 12, 1910, by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Pothier, to succeed Mr. Philippe Boucher whose term expires January 31, 1910.

Mr. Francello G. Jillson resigned his membership, January 11, 1910, and was reappointed January 14, 1910, member of the Board, by His Excellency, Governor Pothier. Mr. Jillson had been appointed member from the County of Newport through an error which was rectified by reappointment as member at large.

Mr. George R. Lawton, also, resigned his membership, January 12, 1910, and was reappointed January 14, 1910, as member from the County of Newport, instead of member at large, by His Excellency, Governor Pothier.

Mr. S. Willard Thayer was reappointed member of the Board for six years, January 12, 1910, by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Pothier.

CONSTRUCTION.

At the January Session of the General Assembly, 1908, it was

Resolved, To submit to the people of the State, for their approval or rejection, a proposition to issue bonds of the State in the sum of \$300,000, to be expended in permanent improvements at the State Institutions in the town of Cranston.

At the General election in November, 1908, the proposition to issue bonds was approved by the people.

At the Session of the General Assembly, January, 1909, the General Treasurer was authorized to issue the above named bonds, and the sum of \$300,000, from the proceeds of their sale, was appropriated for permanent improvements at the State Institutions in Cranston, to be expended under the direction of the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

This appropriation will not, the Board believe, meet the large and urgent needs of the Institutions. It was much smaller than the Board's estimate of their requirements.

With the means provided, the Board might add wings to existing buildings, or small inexpensive buildings might be erected as temporary expedients, as in several instances has been done; but such construction is unsatisfactory and, soon, it will be of little value, when larger, more commodious and up-to-date buildings are imperatively called for by the public.

A specimen of inexpensive construction can be seen in the yard of the Prison and Jail. We refer to the cellarless, wooden building, provided with 132 bunks for Jail inmates and built in 1894 at a per capita cost of about twenty-six dollars. This building is still in use as a dormitory.

This view of conditions and needs at the Institutions applies especially to the Hospital for the Insane where most of the buildings are old and inconvenient and have already been publicly criticised. The Board believe that were the \$300,000, to be expended wholly at the Hospital for the Insane, it would not suffice to raise the standard of that institution to the standard of similar institutions in many other states.

For many years much larger accommodations have been greatly needed at the Jail, and when, in 1894, the General Assembly authorized the construction of a new Jail, the sum of three

hundred thousand dollars was named as its probable cost. The authority to build was subsequently rescinded.

That large expenditures are now needed at the Institutions is not surprising when we consider that during the eighteen years that have passed since the completion of the Almshouse, the number of persons at the Institutions has increased by about one thousand, and that the appropriations made for permanent improvements (land and buildings) for them during that period have been far from adequate, the increase of inmates having been largely provided for by excessive crowding of buildings and by makeshift structures that have been mentioned in previous reports. The aggregate of appropriations during the period named was, indeed, less than half the sum required for accommodations such as are now being provided in our own as well as in other states. At least a million and a half dollars were needed for the purpose and the aggregate of appropriations made for permanent improvements was less than six hundred thousand.

To indicate the scale of cost of such accommodations as are being provided elsewhere for institutions similar to the State Institutions in Cranston, the following instances are given. Buildings of the kind that public opinion now demands for the care and treatment of the insane and such as are required to hold criminals securely and without undue austerity are expensive; and so, too, are those for the proper care of the poor and the sick.

Providence has just now completed a hospital for contagious diseases that has cost about \$1,700 per bed.

Regarding the prospective cost of a new hospital for the insane in the District of Columbia, the following statement was made in the report for 1907 of the District of Columbia Board of State Charities.

“The average number of District patients in the Government Hospital for the Insane in 1907 was 1,260. To provide the same accommodations, as now needed by these patients, would involve the expenditure of approximately two and one half millions of dollars. At a conservative estimate, buildings that would afford such accommodations as these patients now enjoy at the Government Hospital for the Insane would cost \$2,000 per bed.”

There were 1,101 patients in the Rhode Island Hospital for the Insane, January 1, 1910.

The foregoing, we trust, gives sufficient evidence to show that the appropriations for permanent improvements at the Institutions in Cranston have not been sufficient for many years to maintain them at a proper standard as regards accommodations and that the result of the failure to do this has been cumulative, so that now a large expenditure is necessary.

Under the direction of the Committee on Buildings and Repairs, plans are now being prepared of several of the buildings that the Board believe to be needed; namely, a new Jail similar to the one described in the report of the Board for 1894, which, as said before, was to cost about three hundred thousand dollars; a Reception Hospital at the State Hospital for the Insane, 451 feet long, to consist of a Central Building of three stories, with a wing of two stories on either side for patients; a Trades' School for the Sockanosset School for Boys; an Administration Building for the Board, and a residence for the "Superintendent of the State Farm" having charge of the Workhouse and House of Correction and the Almshouse and so much of the farm as is not set off to the other Institutions.

Definite plans for additional accommodations at the Almshouse have not yet been prepared, but the Board have in view the construction, by Institution labor, of a building for the sick of the Almshouse. The problem of how best to provide for the needs of the Almshouse contains some uncertain factors. When the proposed new accommodations at the Hospital for the Insane are completed, so that it will be able to care for the quiet insane patients who for many years have been cared for at the Almshouse, and when sufficient accommodations are provided at the Rhode Island School for the Feeble Minded to enable it to take from the Almshouse those of that class now there, the needs of the Almshouse will be somewhat lessened.

During the year 1909, the following items of construction were accomplished or begun:

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

The former residence of the Superintendent of the State Farm, a house bought with the Howard farm in 1869, has been repaired and improved for the occupation of the Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane.

A large amount of repairs has been done upon the steam-pipes conveying steam from the central boiler-house to the several buildings, and the underground conduit, through which the steam-pipes are laid, was extended eighty-five feet.

Two poultry-houses, each fifty feet long, an incubator and a brooding-house were built for the hennery.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Work was continued in 1909 upon a stone building, measuring 110 by 28 feet, to accommodate fifty men, in the Almshouse yard. The building was described in the report of 1908. The labor was supplied by the mechanics and inmates of the Institutions. At the close of 1909 it was practically completed.

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

A temporary shed and stable and a temporary dining-room were built at these Institutions.

Two Babcock & Wilcox boilers were put in to replace two old boilers.

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

An addition for a refrigerating-room has been attached to the Main Building. It measures ten by six by twenty-six feet and is an extension of the central part of the basement northward. The front door of the building is immediately above and the steps which led up to it are now at the north end of the addition, the top of which is flat surrounded with a parapet wall. By covering this flat area by a roof and by placing sash above the parapet in cold weather, there will be provided a convenient lobby, or porch, outside of the front door.

The work was done wholly by boys of the School and conforms in construction with the Main Building.

Three covered cesspools have been constructed to intercept the sewage of the School. Each cesspool is fifteen feet in diameter and they measure in depth fifteen, eighteen and twenty-four feet, respectively. A large amount of additional leaching surface is provided by trenches filled with stone and covered with earth. The entire structure is below the surface of the ground.

The location is about eleven hundred feet southwesterly from the former outlet of the main drainage-pipe of the School, which

has been connected with the cesspools by an eight-inch pipe.
The work was done by the boys.

PURCHASE OF LAND.

An area of land measuring approximately twenty-five acres was purchased May 19, 1909, from Edwin Corning. The land is at the southwest corner of the New London turnpike, so-called, and the Sockanosset cross-road. It is bounded on one side by land of the City of Providence and on the other sides by land owned by the State. The cost was \$1,831.13, including the expense of surveying, etc., (\$31.13).

The present area of the territory of the State Institutions in Cranston measures about 781 acres.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Superintendent: DR. ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON.

Deputy Supt.: DR. GEORGE E. SIMPSON.

At the close of the year 1908, there were in the State Hospital for the Insane 1034 patients; at the close of 1909 there were 1101 patients, an increase of 87 during 1909.

The number admitted in 1909 was 361; in 1908 the number admitted was 345.

In 1909, 210 patients were discharged or paroled, the same number as in 1908.

The number of deaths in 1909 was 123; in 1908 the number was 121.

The largest number of patients in the Hospital in any one day in 1909 was 1104, while the daily average number was 1067. In 1908 the daily average was 1024.

Plans for an additional building at the Hospital for the Insane are being prepared. This is spoken of under "Construction."

The following is the report of Dr. Harrington:

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—In presenting this report I am conscious that it is desirable to set forth the operations of the Hospital for the year in as brief form as is consistent with the amount of information required for your purposes. and that in stating the present and future needs of the hospital such reports should be shorn of all cant phraseology."

"I do not think, however, that we can be justly accused of the latter fault if we employ only such expressions as give emphasis to the vital truth. In reviewing the reports of the Hospital, which have been annually presented, there is recorded the growth in the numbers of the patients from year to year, and there are repeated appeals for increased accommodations and means for all the administrative and working needs of the Hospital."

"I will respectfully put the question: What is it that lies at the heart of these appeals? I will endeavor to answer it, but first allow me to state what it is not. It is not the desire to ascertain how much money we can obtain from the State treasury;

it is not that we may have a proud part in the material creation of an imposing hospital plant; it is not that we may gather around us a corps of assistants and employees to do our bidding; but underneath and permeating all these appeals lies a Cause; a Cause which, when understood, addresses itself to conscience, to ethical sense, to humanitarian instinct. It is the Cause of the Insane in the State of Rhode Island."

"The vital truth which I wish to impress is that the insane committed to State care in Rhode Island have a Cause. No one can doubt this when we are ready to show any inquirer that our wards are crowded far beyond the limits of their capacity, that an acute case on entering the hospital may, under the necessity of present conditions, have to be thrust into a ward containing from fifty to one hundred patients, where he may see every form of mental disease and every known manifestation of the disease, and where his own mental distress may be augmented by the sights and sounds around him."

"In the evolution of the care of the insane, physicians, as they have gained in knowledge of mental diseases, and have acquired rational views of their management, have struggled with boards of control, and boards of control, as they have become enlightened, have in turn struggled with legislatures for recognition of the many requirements of those entrusted to their charge."

"As we trace these efforts, the successful appeal has not infrequently been made through an education of the general public. Within recent years I believe there has been a universal awakening to the knowledge that the insane man is a sick man, entitled to all the sympathy that a generous and enlightened people can bestow and to all the aids which medical science can summon. I believe that there are indications that this awakening has extended to the general public of this State and that the public mind has acquired a grasp of the true conception of mental affections and a realizing sense of the need of new adjustments to meet the requirements of the recognized standards of the day, and that our citizens are ready and anxious to support their legislative representatives in the adoption of a broad and liberal basis in dealing with the Cause of the Insane."

"Your Board has long been fully cognizant of this Cause, and

already, as the result of your deliberations, we are inspired by the hope that before many months we shall have here a Reception Hospital, a separate structure, which shall be a hospital in every sense of the word for the first care of the acute and new cases."

"But it must be borne in mind that a Reception Hospital deals with but one of the numerous phases of our work of State Care of the Insane."

"Without discussion of details I will recount once more the recommendations that have on previous occasions been made to your Board, both formally and informally, which, I believe, are necessary of adoption in order that there may be a proper adjustment to present conditions and to provide for the near future."

"First. To relieve the crowded condition, we should at once plan for additional wards for men."

"Second. We should start a "Colony", so-called, at some distance from the main plant on our Hospital lands, for at least ten per cent. of our men."

"Third. We should begin as soon as possible the renovation of our one story stone structures and carry them up two stories."

"Fourth. Increased laundry facilities are an imperative necessity."

"Fifth. We should construct the building already planned and so long needed for office and officers' quarters."

"Sixth. I strongly recommend that there should be a consideration of the adoption of the "Family Care System", as practiced for twenty-five years in Massachusetts and as explained in previous reports."

"The State by statutory enactment has assumed, and that wisely, the responsibility for the care of the dependent insane. It must meet this responsibility with credit to itself. To carry out the provisions for so doing obviously cannot be done without cost. This aspect of the subject is a prime consideration with the taxpayer, but experience is everywhere demonstrating that an economic value is derived in dealing with all our social problems in the most enlightened and scientific manner. The adoption of the best care which can be given the insane is a matter of financial policy. It has been shown that in the development of the wealth of a state, the life of each individ-

ual has an estimated financial value of \$200 per annum. The average duration of life of the chronic insane is twelve years. Let us, by way of illustration, place the total cost of maintaining a patient at the State Hospital at Howard at \$150 per year. Then the total cost to the State per year for each year that the patient remains in the Hospital is the loss of his social financial value plus the cost of his maintenance at the Hospital, or a total of \$350 per year, which in twelve years would amount to \$4,200. Without argument, is this statement not sufficiently conclusive to convince every fair minded person that on the financial consideration we should not sacrifice any measure which offers a prospect of aiding the return of a patient to his home or to the ranks of the bread-winner?"

"As bearing upon the necessity for immediate action to provide for present numbers and future growth I desire to submit the following significant figures."

"The daily average number of patients in the State Hospital for the Insane for the year 1890 was 507; for the year 1895 it was 621; for the year 1900 it was 740; for the year 1905 it was 960; for the year 1909 the daily average was 1067, while the largest number present on any one day in 1909 was 1104."

"The whole number of persons cared for in certain years to be named, which includes the number present on the first day of January of these years and the number committed in each year designated, shows the following progression."

"In 1890 it was 656; in 1895 it was 808; in 1900 it was an even one thousand; in 1905 it was 1270 and in 1909 it was 1456."

"The total number of commitments to the State Hospital for the Insane during the ten year period ending Dec. 31, 1899 was 1992. During the ten year period ending Dec. 31, 1909 it was 3379. That is, within the last decade the number of commitments was greater than during the preceding decade by 69 per cent."

"In 1890 the number of cases committed was one to each 2119 persons of the total population of the State. In 1895 it was one to each 1933; in 1900, one to each 1547; in 1905, one to each 1387. This is as far as the census returns to date will allow of computation."

"In 1890 the daily average number of patients resident at the State Hospital was one to each 681 of the total population of the

State. In 1895 it was one to each 619; in 1900, one to each 579; in 1905, one to each 500."

"In respect to the number of the insane in our State Hospital and the proportion of this number to the population, our position is not different from that of many other states which are thickly settled and growing."

"In most of our states the proportion of the insane cared for in state hospitals is about the same as here and in a few it is considerably greater."

"Rhode Island has been a rapidly growing state, increasing from 345,508 in 1890 to the present number estimated by Col. Geo. H. Webb, the Supervisor of the Census of Rhode Island, at, I believe, approximately 530,000. To this growth must be attributed mainly our numerical problem in State care of the insane."

"With each five hundred increase in the population of the State we can reasonably expect to have to provide for at least an additional insane person under our system of state care of the insane."

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

"We have put up a structure for the temporary housing of kitchen and dining-room refuse, thoroughly protected by fly-screening."

"We have also completed the screening, for protecting against flies, of our entire Congregate Dining Hall and Service Building."

"We have built two poultry houses, each fifty feet in length, and have practically completed an incubator and brooder-house."

"We have been obliged to make extensive renewals of old steam and water piping, putting in 360 feet of four inch steam pipe and 300 feet of two inch return pipe, with necessary valves and fittings."

"We have renewed a portion of the steam drum in the boiler house."

"We have replaced old water pipes in the basements of some of the wards, using 485 feet of galvanized iron piping, with necessary valves and fittings."

"We have connected our high and low pressure water service,

installing 636 feet of four inch cast iron piping, thus giving a better water supply to old parts of the Institution."

"We have added 85 feet to our system of tunnels for steam-pipes, thus giving another building better connection with our main heating supply."

"Extensiv repairs and alterations are being made in the Superintendent's residence."

GENERAL HEALTH OF THE PATIENTS AND EMPLOYEES.

Notwithstanding the overcrowded condition of the Hospital, the general health of those resident here has been very good. During the summer we had an epidemic of acute dysentery. The patients were at once isolated, as far as could be done, in a tent. A similar, though more extensive, epidemic has recently occurred at the Danvers, Mass., State Hospital. There an exhaustive study on every line of inquiry was made and the conclusion arrived at was that flies were the carriers of the pathogenetic germs. The lesson to be learned from this and other experiences is that fly-screening of all buildings is a measure which protects life and is also one of economy. While tents have their uses, yet for diseases which insects may carry, or if it is necessary to serve food in them, they are unsuitable. I think that in their place airy structures of wood thoroughly screened are far superior; a suggestion which I think it would be wise to carry out here."

"One patient, a woman of forty-nine, committed suicide by hanging. The patient was not suspected of suicidal tendencies, as she had habitually expressed herself as being happy. Nevertheless she had been under close observation. Within fifteen minutes of the time when visited by a nurse, she hung herself by means of her bed clothing fastened to a window guard."

"There have been a few accidents to patients, all of a minor character, and no fatalities have resulted from such causes."

GIFTS.

"We are indebted to the following named persons among the friends of the Hospital for various gifts."

"Mrs. Harriet E. Reynolds; records and needles for the Victor Talking Machine."

"Mrs. A. R. French; flowers for the wards on several occasions."

“Rev. O. Conal McKay; papers and pamphlets.”

“William J. Rice; magazines.”

“Rev. Charles D. Crane; reading matter.”

“Walter R. Wightman: cigars and confectionery for the patients’ summer outing.”

“Women’s Christian Temperance Union; a case of oranges, Jan. 21st; oranges and flowers, June 9th.”

AMUSEMENTS AND ENTERTAINMENTS.

Weekly dances have been held in the Assembly Hall throughout the year with the exception of the summer months.”

“We have tried the experiment of employing a professional teacher of dancing, several weeks, with success. The patients have been perfected in the figures of the square dances and many patients have learned the round dances. We have found that the employment of an instructor has led both patients and employees to take part in the dancing in greater numbers, all of which contributes to the physical and mental benefits which the patients derive from this exercise.”

“Feb. 9th, members of the Saylesville Cong. Church Sunday School presented a drama entitled, “Men, Maids and Match-makers.”

“March 8th, and 11th, several of the officers of the Hospital presented the farce-comedy, “Captain Racket.”

“March 18th, the First Band, Coast Artillery Brigade, under the leadership of Lieut. Walter L. Anthony, gave us a band concert in the Congregate Dining Hall.”

“April 1st, through the kindness of Rev. O. Conal McKay, we were given a musical entertainment by ladies and gentlemen of his acquaintance.”

“Sept. 9th, about 150 patients were given an outing and shore dinner at Palace Gardens.”

“In closing this report I desire to refer to the service of our assistants and faithful employees who are performing a noble service for the Hospital and the State. There are men and women here who have stood by their arduous and trying tasks day by day the past year, some of them even for repeated years, displaying both patience and zeal.”

“I desire to express my thanks to your Board for the favors shown me the past year and especially for providing a com-

fortable and commodious Superintendent's Residence, and for your readiness in giving official consideration to my various suggestions.'

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully yours,

ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON,

SUPERINTENDENT.

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

GENERAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR.

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1909..... | 553 | 481 | 1034 |
| " admitted during the year..... | 209 | 152 | 361 |
| " returned from parole..... | 22 | 23 | 45 |
| " escaped inmates returned..... | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Total number of cases during the year..... | 800 | 656 | 1456 |
| Number discharged during the year..... | 22 | 7 | 29 |
| " paroled during the year..... | 95 | 85 | 180 |
| " escaped during the year..... | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| " leaving voluntarily..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " died during the year..... | 75 | 48 | 123 |
| Total number leaving the Hospital..... | 215 | 140 | 355 |
| Number remaining December 31, 1909..... | 585 | 516 | 1101 |
| Daily average number of patients..... | 565.750 | 502.000 | 1067.750 |

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED FOR THE FIRST TIME.

| AGE PERIODS. | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Less than Fifteen years..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Fifteen to Twenty years..... | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| Twenty to Twenty-five years..... | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| Twenty-five to Thirty years..... | 22 | 23 | 45 |
| Thirty to Thirty-five years..... | 24 | 8 | 32 |
| Thirty-five to Forty years..... | 18 | 20 | 38 |
| Forty to Fifty years..... | 38 | 24 | 62 |
| Fifty to Sixty years..... | 20 | 14 | 34 |
| Sixty to Seventy years..... | 23 | 19 | 42 |
| Seventy to Eighty years..... | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Eighty years and over..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Unknown..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Totals..... | 185 | 137 | 322 |
| Average of known age..... | 48.4 | 46.8 | 45.1 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

AGES OF PATIENTS WHO DIED.

| AGE PERIODS. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Fifteen to twenty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty to twenty-five years..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Twenty-five to thirty years..... | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Thirty to thirty-five years..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Thirty-five to forty years..... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Forty to fifty years..... | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Fifty to sixty years..... | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| Sixty to seventy years..... | 15 | 18 | 28 |
| Seventy to eighty years..... | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| Eighty years and over..... | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| Totals | 75 | 48 | 123 |
| Average age | 52.6 | 58.9 | 52.9 |

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

MALES.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-----------------------|------------|
| Actor..... | 1 | Masons..... | 8 |
| Agent..... | 1 | Moulders..... | 2 |
| Bakers..... | 2 | Musicians..... | 2 |
| Barbers..... | 2 | Operatives, Mill..... | 80 |
| Bartenders..... | 8 | " Jewelry..... | 13 |
| Blacksmiths..... | 8 | " Rubber..... | 5 |
| Bottler..... | 1 | Oyster man..... | 1 |
| Brakemen..... | 2 | Painters..... | 5 |
| Butcher..... | 1 | Peddler..... | 1 |
| Carpenters..... | 6 | Policeman..... | 1 |
| Cigar Makers..... | 2 | Printer..... | 1 |
| Clerks..... | 5 | Physicians..... | 4 |
| Coachman..... | 1 | Sailors..... | 4 |
| Dentist..... | 1 | Sea Captain..... | 1 |
| Engineers, Stationary..... | 2 | Shoemakers..... | 3 |
| Engraver..... | 1 | Soldier..... | 1 |
| Electrician..... | 1 | Stenographer..... | 1 |
| Farmers..... | 5 | Student..... | 1 |
| Firemen..... | 2 | Storekeepers..... | 7 |
| Florists..... | 2 | Teamsters..... | 8 |
| Fishermen..... | 8 | Tinsmith..... | 1 |
| Harness maker..... | 1 | Undertaker..... | 1 |
| Jeweler..... | 1 | No occupation..... | 27 |
| Laborers..... | 28 | | |
| Machinists..... | 14 | Total..... | 209 |

FEMALES.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----------------------|------------|
| Artist..... | 1 | Operatives, Mill..... | 20 |
| At home..... | 7 | " Jewelry..... | 2 |
| Clerk..... | 1 | Saleswomen..... | 3 |
| Dressmakers..... | 6 | Teacher..... | 2 |
| Domestics..... | 32 | Unknown..... | 4 |
| Housekeepers..... | 15 | None..... | 10 |
| Housewives..... | 45 | | |
| Nurses..... | 4 | Total..... | 153 |

CAUSES OF DEATH WITH FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASES.

| DISEASES. | Alcoholic Psychoses. | Dementia Præcox. | Dementia Paralytica. | Organic Dementia. | Melancholia. | Senile Dementia. | Manic Depressive Insanity. | Epileptic Insanity. | Imbecility. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1. Diseases of Nervous System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apoplexy..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Exhaustion from Motor Excitement..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Dementia Paralytica..... | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| Shock from Injury..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Status Epilepticus..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Cerebral Syphilis..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 2. Diseases of Circulatory System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arterio Sclerosis..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| Heart Failure..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Valvular Lesions..... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Myocarditis..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. Diseases of Respiratory System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lobar Pneumonia..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pulmonary Tuberculosis..... | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| 4. Diseases of Digestive System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute Enteritis..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Acute Cholangitis..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cancer of Liver..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Intestinal Obstruction..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Intestinal Tuberculosis..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 5. Diseases of Genitor-urinary System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chronic Intestinal Nephritis..... | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 6. External causes..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Suicide by hanging..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals | 2 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 75 | 48 | 123 |

RESIDENCE BY COUNTIES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| COUNTIES. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Bristol..... | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Kent..... | 19 | 8 | 27 |
| Newport..... | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| Providence..... | 165 | 122 | 287 |
| Washington..... | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Totals | 209 | 152 | 361 |

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| CONDITION. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Single..... | 89 | 59 | 147 |
| Married..... | 81 | 51 | 132 |
| Widowed..... | 22 | 39 | 61 |
| Divorced..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Separated..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Unknown..... | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Totals | 209 | 152 | 361 |

PATIENTS RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

| NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS. | Cases Committed. | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------|------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
| First to this Hospital..... | 185 | 137 | 322 |
| Second to this Hospital..... | 19 | 10 | 29 |
| Third to this Hospital..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Fourth to this Hospital..... | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Totals | 209 | 152 | 361 |

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| DEGREE. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| College..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| High School..... | 0 | 15 | 21 |
| Grammar School..... | 74 | 51 | 125 |
| Primary School..... | 73 | 58 | 131 |
| None..... | 19 | 10 | 29 |
| Unknown..... | 30 | 17 | 47 |
| Totals | 209 | 152 | 361 |

PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| CAUSES. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Alcoholism in Parents..... | 18 | 20 | 38 |
| Nervous Diseases in Parents..... | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Insanity in Parents..... | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| Insanity in Grandparents..... | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Alcoholism in Patient..... | 49 | 10 | 59 |
| Syphilis..... | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Defective Mental Basis..... | 25 | 22 | 47 |
| Childbearing..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Climacterium..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Puberty..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Tuberculosis..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Typhoid Fever..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cardiac Disease..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Arterio Sclerosis..... | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| Spinal Meningitis..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Injury to Heart..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Destitution..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Surgical Operation..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Morphinism..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Over work..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Old Age..... | 17 | 17 | 34 |
| Unknown..... | 57 | 32 | 89 |
| Totals | 209 | 152 | 361 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| FORMS. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---|--------|----------|---------|
| 1. Infection Psychoses..... | | | |
| 2. Exhaustion Psychoses..... | | | |
| 3. Intoxication Psychoses..... | | | |
| (a) Acute Alcoholic Psychoses..... | | | |
| Delirium Tremens..... | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| Acute Alcoholic Hallucinations..... | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| (b) Chronic Alcoholic Psychoses..... | | | |
| Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Alcoholic Paranoia..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Kerssokow's Psychoses..... | | 2 | 2 |
| Simple Alcoholic Deterioration..... | 4 | | 4 |
| (c) Morphinism..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Totals..... | 36 | 8 | 44 |
| 4. Dementia Praecox..... | | | |
| Hebephrenic Form..... | 49 | 40 | 89 |
| Catatonic Form..... | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Paranoid Form..... | 18 | 29 | 47 |
| Totals..... | 73 | 76 | 149 |
| 5. Dementia Paralytica..... | | | |
| Demented Form..... | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Depressive Form..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Expansive Form..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Totals..... | 24 | 3 | 27 |
| 6. Organic Dementias..... | | | |
| Apoplexy..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Cerebral Syphilis..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Cerebral Trauma..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Totals..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 7. Involution Psychoses..... | | | |
| Melancholia..... | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Senile Dementia..... | 21 | 28 | 49 |
| Totals..... | 25 | 33 | 58 |
| 8. Manic Depressive Insanity..... | | | |
| Manic States..... | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| Depressive States..... | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Totals..... | 13 | 18 | 31 |
| 9. Paranoia..... | | | |
| 10. Epileptic Insanity..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 11. Psychogenic Neuroses..... | | | |
| Dread Neurosis..... | | 1 | 1 |
| 12. Constitutional Psychopathic States..... | | | |
| 13. Psychopathic Personalities..... | | | |
| 14. Defective Mental Development..... | | | |
| Imbecility..... | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Idiocy..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Totals..... | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 15. Not Insane..... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 16. Undetermined..... | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Totals..... | 209 | 152 | 361 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AND DIED.

FIVE PERIODS.

| | DISCHARGED BY BOARD AND OTHERWISE. | | | Totals. | | | Died. | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Recovered. | Improved. | Unimproved. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Less than one month..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| One and less than two months..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Three and less than four months..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Four and less than six months..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| One year and less than two years..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Two and less than three years..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Three and less than five years..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Five and less than ten years..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Ten and less than twenty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty and less than thirty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thirty years and over..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals..... | 30 | 11 | 41 | 25 | 28 | 48 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| Average time in months..... | 11.9 | 11.6 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 16. | 13.6 | 11.9 | 12.9 | 12.8 |
| | 2.5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2.5 | 11.5 | 14.2 |
| | 8.3 | 15.5 | 66.4 | 54.7 | | | | | |

SENT OUT OF STATE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Less than one month..... | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| One and less than two months..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Three and less than four months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Four and less than six months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| One year and less than two years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Two and less than three years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than six years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 7 | 38 |
| Average time in months..... | 1.3 | 0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 7.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 31.6 | 31 |
| Grand total..... | 36 | 11 | 47 | 30 | 36 | 56 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 64 | 52 | 116 |
| Grand average time..... | 10.1 | 11.6 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 14.9 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 1.5 | 0 | 1.4 | 14.5 | 12.7 | 11.3 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| | Males. | | | Females. | | | Totals. | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | Patients. | Fathers. | Mothers. | Patients. | Fathers. | Mothers. | Patients. | Fathers. | Mothers. |
| Rhode Island..... | 78 | 28 | 29 | 59 | 21 | 15 | 128 | 49 | 44 |
| Other New England States..... | 25 | 19 | 13 | 29 | 12 | 22 | 55 | 31 | 33 |
| Other States..... | 12 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 11 |
| Total Native..... | 113 | 49 | 45 | 82 | 43 | 43 | 165 | 68 | 88 |
| Austria..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Belgium..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| British Provinces..... | 17 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 23 | 32 | 31 |
| France..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Finland..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| England..... | 16 | 27 | 28 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 26 | 41 | 39 |
| Germany..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| Ireland..... | 14 | 48 | 45 | 32 | 49 | 52 | 46 | 97 | 97 |
| Italy..... | 18 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Portugal..... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Russia..... | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Scotland..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| Sweden..... | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Turkey in Asia..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Wales..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total Foreign..... | 88 | 144 | 143 | 67 | 194 | 95 | 155 | 242 | 238 |
| Unknown..... | 8 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 27 | 35 |
| Totals..... | 209 | 200 | 209 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 361 | 361 | 361 |

PERCENTAGE OF HEREDITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED HAVING KNOWN HISTORIES.

FORMS OF INSANITY.

| 1. | Forms of Insanity | Total cases with known histories | | Cases showing direct heredity | | Cases showing indirect heredity | | Cases showing direct heredity | | Cases showing indirect heredity | | Sum of heredity factors | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Percentage. | Percentage. | Percentage. | Percentage. | Percentage. | Percentage. | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| 1. | Intoxication Psychoses | 21 | 1 | 22 | 167.247 | 15.681 | 627.2 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 22 |
| | (a) Acute Alcoholic Psychoses | 5 | 1 | 6 | 406.6 | 2.50 | 85.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| | (b) Chronic Alcoholic Psychoses | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| | (c) Morphinism | 80 | 68 | 148 | 766.17 | 68.612 | 46.864 | 11 | 47 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 50 | 103 |
| 2. | Dementia Praecox | 17 | 2 | 19 | 10.624 | 8.421 | 1.821 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| 3. | Dementia Paralytica | 7 | 1 | 8 | 8.875 | 2.25 | 1.124 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| 4. | Organic Dementias | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4.664 | 2.888 | 8.60 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 5. | Manic Depression | 1 | 18 | 19 | 12.48 | 4.16 | 4.886 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| 6. | Manic Depressive Insanity | 11 | 16 | 27 | 11.722 | 11.407 | 12.444 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 18 |
| 7. | Epileptic Insanity | 6 | 7 | 13 | 6.75 | 4.50 | 2.25 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 8. | Psychogenic Neuroses | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.100 | 1.100 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 9. | Dread Neurosis | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.100 | 1.100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. | Defective Mental Development | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6.064 | 4.444 | 2.222 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| | Imbecility | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2.666 | 1.888 | 1.888 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | Idiocy | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2.785 | 2.285 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| | Undetermined | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Totals | 150 | 116 | 266 | 168 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 82 | 54 | 185 | 49 | 116 | 209 |
| | Total percentages | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.607 | 0 | 0.417 | 0 | 0.828 | 0.828 | 0.828 | 0.828 | 0.828 | 0 |

PATIENTS DISCHARGED BY BOARD WITH CONDITION ON DISCHARGE AND MENTAL DISEASES.

| FORMS. | Recovered. | | | Improved. | | | Unimproved. | | | Not Insane. | | | Totals. | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
| 1. Intoxication Psychoses. | 16 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| Acute Alcoholic Psychoses. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Chronic Alcoholic Psychoses. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Morphinism. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dementia Praecox. | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 19 | 35 |
| Dementia Paralytica. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Organic Dementia. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Involuntum Psychoses. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Melancholia. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Manic Depressive Insanity. | 12 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 25 |
| Paranoia. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Epileptic Insanity. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Constitutional Psychopathic States. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nervousness. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Psychopathic Personalities. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Unstable. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Defective Mental Development. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Imbecility. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Idiocy. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Undetermined. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Insane. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Totals | 30 | 11 | 41 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 73 | 45 | 118 |

| SENT OUT OF STATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Recovered. | | | Improved. | | | Unimproved. | | | Not Insane. | | | Totals. | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
| 1. Intoxication Psychoses. | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Acute Alcoholic Psychoses. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| Dementia Praecox. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Dementia Paralytica. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Manic Depressive Insanity. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Not Insane. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 28 |
| Grand Total | 36 | 11 | 47 | 30 | 26 | 56 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 94 | 52 | 146 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

WHOLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASES OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AND DIED.

| | DISCHARGED BY BOARD AND OTHERWISE. | | | | | | | | | | Died. | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---|
| | Recovered. | | | Improved. | | | Unimproved. | | | Not frame. | | | Totals. | | | Totals. | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| Less than one month..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One and less than two months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than four months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Four and less than six months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One year and less than two years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than six years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 30 | 11 | 41 | 25 | 28 | 44 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 78 | 46 | 118 | 75 | 48 | 123 | |
| Average time in months, known periods | 13.9 | 5.9 | 12. | 36.7 | 39.5 | 37.6 | 22. | 54.6 | 69.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84.3 | 36.7 | 84.8 | 54.3 | 40.8 | 49.3 | |

| | SENT OUT OF STATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|---|---|---|------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|
| Less than one month..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| One and less than two months..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Three and less than four months..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Four and less than six months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One year and less than two years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than six years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 14 |
| Average time in months, known periods | 36 | 11 | 27 | 30. | 36 | 56 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 54 | 52 | 146 | 25 | 15 | 52 | 146 |
| Grand Average Time | 11.9 | 5.0 | 10.7 | 30.3 | 34.5 | 32.0 | 22.4 | 5.5 | 49.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.1 | 32.5 | 51.4 | | | | |

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASES BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AND DIED.

| TIME PERIODS. | DISCHARGED BY BOARD AND OTHERWISE. | | | | | | | | | | | | Died. | | | | | |
|---|---|----------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|----|-----|
| | Recovered. | | | Improved. | | | Unimproved. | | | Not Insane. | | | | Total. | | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | | Males. | Females. | Total. | | |
| Less than one month..... | 4 | 22 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| One and less than two months..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| Two and less than three months..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Three and less than four months..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| Four and less than six months..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| One year and less than two years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Two and less than three years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Three and less than five years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Five and less than ten years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ten and less than twenty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twenty and less than thirty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Thirty years and over..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Totals..... | 30 | 11 | 41 | 26 | 23 | 49 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 78 | 45 | 118 | 75 | 48 | 123 |
| Average time in months, known periods..... | 2.27, 2.28, 41.10, 31.2967, 43.4656, 0.0, 0.531, 13.8, 36.25, 331.6, 29.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SENT OUT OF STATE.

| TIME PERIODS. | SENT OUT OF STATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|----|---|
| | Recovered. | | | Improved. | | | Unimproved. | | | Not Insane. | | | Total. | | | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | | |
| Less than one month..... | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One and less than two months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than four months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Four and less than six months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One year and less than two years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than five years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 1 |
| Average time in months, known periods..... | 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand total..... | 36, 11, 47, 30, 29, 59, 23, 15, 38, 3, 0, 3, 97, 50, 147, 96, 80, 159, 114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Average time..... | 2.12, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1, 2.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

The products of the farm of the State Hospital for the Insane in 1909 were as follows:

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Apples..... | 48 bu. | Hides..... | 14 |
| Asparagus..... | 333½ lbs. | Hungarian millet..... | 10½ tons |
| Beans, green..... | 264 bu. | Lettuce..... | 180 bun. |
| Beans, lima..... | 189½ bu. | Melons, musk..... | 1201 |
| Beef..... | 487 lbs. | Melons, water..... | 285 |
| Beet, greens..... | 4 bu. | Milk..... | 87672 qts. |
| Beets, mangle..... | 1115½ bu. | Oat fodder..... | 50½ tons |
| Beets, table..... | 425½ bu. | Onions..... | 270 bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 426 qts. | Parsnips..... | 180 bu. |
| Broom corn..... | 4 tons | Peas, green..... | 199 bu. |
| Brussels sprouts..... | 52 bu. | Pears..... | 8 bu. |
| Cabbage..... | 18200 heads | Pork..... | 4508 lbs. |
| Calve skins..... | 20 | Potatoes..... | 2792 bu. |
| Carrots..... | 470 bu. | Poultry..... | 291½ lbs. |
| Cauliflower..... | 323 heads | Peaches..... | 1½ bu. |
| Celery..... | 6300 heads | Peppers..... | 56 bu. |
| Ohickens..... | 160½ lbs. | Quinces..... | 3 bu. |
| Corn, pop..... | 28½ bu. | Radishes..... | 20 bu. |
| Corn, fodder, dry..... | 11 tons | Rareripes..... | 2906 doz. |
| Corn, fodder, green..... | 74 tons | Rhubarb..... | 6277 lbs. |
| Corn, green..... | 17090 ears | Rye..... | 160 bu. |
| Cucumbers..... | 145 bu. | Rye straw..... | 25½ tons. |
| Cucumber pickles..... | 21 bbls. | Sage..... | 27 lbs. |
| Dandelion greens..... | 224 bu. | Spinach..... | 60½ bu. |
| Ducks..... | 68 lbs. | Squash, summer..... | 1650 lbs. |
| Eggs..... | 706½ doz. | Strawberries..... | 4235 qts. |
| Egg plants..... | 59 | Tomatoes..... | 214 bu. |
| Grapes..... | 4 bu. | Tomatoes, green..... | 60 bu. |
| Gooseberries..... | 3 qts. | Turnips, flat..... | 176½ bu. |
| Hay, first crop..... | 68 tons | Turnips, ruta бага..... | 664 bu. |
| Hay, second crop..... | 3 tons | | |

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Superintendent: FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.

Deputy Supt.: TIMOTHY P. DODGE.

Matron: MRS. MARY E. WOOD.

The number of persons committed to the Workhouse and House of Correction in 1909 was 588, a decrease of 75 compared with the number committed in 1908.

The daily average number in 1909 was 240; in 1908 it was 260.

Of the 588 persons committed in 1909, 205 were common-drunkards; in 1908 the number of this class was 232.

Four of the inmates died in 1909; eight died in 1908.

The Superintendent reports as follows to the Board :

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:"

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby present for your consideration the report of the State Workhouse and House of Correction and of the State Farm for the year 1909, though my supervision covered but seven months of that year."

"Statistics showing the movement of population, together with other standard tables and a list of the products of the farm, will be found appended hereto."

"This institution, for in spite of its three legal divisions it is practically one, has dual functions."

"First, the seclusion of its inmates for a time, together with more or less laborious work, and, second, to foster and assist any desire to lead a better life, or, in other words, the reformatory side. Along the latter line, reward of merit seems to produce a greater response than almost anything else, and it would seem advisable to follow along that course as much as circumstances will allow."

"A subject that has been mentioned in previous reports and is especially worthy of attention, is the question of hospital facilities for those who may be ill at this institution. I would suggest that the space between the workshop and the main building be filled in by a three story addition, the second and third floors to be used as hospital wards, while the lower floor would provide a dining-room for men. The latter improvement, during the winter, is an absolute necessity, as we are obliged to

feed some 215 men in a dining-room built to accommodate 176. It would also allow the extension of the 'reward of merit' idea by giving this dining-room better surroundings and more privileges."

"The usual amount of the usual kinds of work was done during the past year. This means the work necessary on the farm to raise vegetables, etc., as shown by the appended list, the harvesting of 800 tons of ice, the reclaiming of seven acres of land on the "Stafford lot," the extension of the ice pond 100 feet and the hauling of 517 tons of coal from Coweset."

"A new road nearly one quarter of a mile long has been opened from the southeast corner of the sewer lot in a straight line towards the ice pond, in order to shorten the haul and make an easier grade."

"The general status of the institution has changed little during the year. We have had thirteen escapes and four escapes were recommitted. There have been the usual religious exercises, and, as before, Mr. Bowman has contributed of his time and energy in the hope that he might be the determining factor for good to some person. Contributions of reading matter have been gratefully received, and our thanks are especially due to those who have given their time and talent for the entertainment of the inmates."

"The results on the farm were, on the whole, very fair in spite of the prolonged drouth in the middle of the summer. Some crops, especially cabbage, were unusually good, while others did not come up to the average."

"We produced 10376 pounds of fresh pork, and salted 28 barrels; sold pigs to the amount of \$714.25, and killed and used 2649 pounds of beef. The barn and outbuildings will need rather more than usual repairs and some changes are advisable in order to handle the milk and stock in a more satisfactory and convenient manner."

"Regarding the health of the inmates Dr. Jones reports as follows:"

'At the Workhouse and House of Correction during the past year there were four deaths, all males, from the following causes:

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| Tuberculosis..... | 2 |
| Alcoholism | 1 |
| Fracture of skull | 1 |

'The case of skull fracture was sent to this institution for vagrancy with a sentence of nine months. From his appearance we presume he had been diagnosed as a case of alcoholism when committed. The diagnosis of fracture of the skull was made here before death, and an autopsy performed by the Medical Examiner confirmed the diagnosis.'

'The cases of tuberculosis had been transferred to the tuberculosis ward at the State Almshouse for isolation and special treatment.'

'During the summer months a large number of cases of dysentery were treated. It was not clear as to what was the cause, but it was thought to be due to some error in diet. There were no cases of contagious diseases present either in the male or female departments. One case of maniacal insanity was committed to the State Hospital for the Insane. A number of epileptics of both sexes are annually committed to this institution whose presence is detrimental to the welfare of the others. This has been mentioned in previous reports.'

'Taking into consideration the class of people committed here, the general health of the institution is good.'

'I wish to thank your Chairman and the Board as a whole for their disposition to bear me out in whatever seemed of benefit to the service.'

Respectfully submitted,

FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.,

SUPERINTENDENT.

The statistics for the Workhouse and House of Correction for 1909 are as follows:

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates Dec. 31, 1908..... | 224 | 58 | 277 |
| " committed during the year..... | 466 | 122 | 588 |
| " committed for wilfully escaping..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " committed for attempting to escape..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " committed for fine and costs..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " transferred from Prov. County Jail..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " discharged during the year..... | 462 | 106 | 568 |
| " escaped during the year..... | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| " attempted to escape during the year..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " died during the year..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " returned to Reform School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " remaining Dec. 31, 1909..... | 217 | 68 | 285 |

The average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885, and since then from the daily record, have been :

| | Men. | Women. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--------------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|------|--------|--------|
| In 1872..... | 108 | 48 | 156 | In 1891..... | 187 | 58 | 240 |
| " 1873..... | 146 | 62 | 208 | " 1892..... | 179 | 68 | 247 |
| " 1874..... | 189 | 69 | 258 | " 1893..... | 179 | 60 | 239 |
| " 1875..... | 159 | 64 | 223 | " 1894..... | 178 | 78 | 251 |
| " 1876..... | 166 | 66 | 232 | " 1895..... | 172 | 69 | 241 |
| " 1877..... | 146 | 56 | 202 | " 1896..... | 188 | 77 | 260 |
| " 1878..... | 146 | 74 | 220 | " 1897..... | 194 | 77 | 271 |
| " 1879..... | 125 | 66 | 191 | " 1898..... | 196 | 89 | 285 |
| " 1880..... | 187 | 58 | 245 | " 1899..... | 189 | 78 | 262 |
| " 1881..... | 149 | 58 | 207 | " 1900..... | 188 | 62 | 250 |
| " 1882..... | 154 | 59 | 213 | " 1901..... | 195 | 67 | 263 |
| " 1883..... | 155 | 59 | 214 | " 1902..... | 180 | 70 | 250 |
| " 1884..... | 179 | 54 | 233 | " 1903..... | 188 | 64 | 252 |
| " 1885..... | 165 | 60 | 225 | " 1904..... | 215 | 64 | 279 |
| " 1886..... | 183 | 36 | 219 | " 1905..... | 207 | 62 | 269 |
| " 1887..... | 116 | 40 | 156 | " 1906..... | 217 | 68 | 289 |
| " 1888..... | 160 | 55 | 215 | " 1907..... | 181 | 56 | 237 |
| " 1889..... | 178.5 | 57.5 | 236 | " 1908..... | 202 | 58 | 260 |
| " 1890..... | 161.6 | 65.5 | 228 | " 1909..... | 185 | 55 | 240 |

The crops raised at the State Farm during 1909 were as follows :

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Alfalfa..... | 15 12-16 | tons | Melons, water..... | 955 | |
| Apples..... | 97 | bu. | Oat..... | 250 | bu. |
| Apples, crab..... | 1½ | bu. | Oat fodder, dry..... | 48 68-400 | tons |
| Asparagus..... | 569 | lbs. | Oat fodder, green..... | 15 7-10 | tons |
| Beans, lima..... | 58¾ | bu. | Onions..... | 185 | bu. |
| Beans, shell..... | 49¾ | bu. | Milk..... | 21682 | gals. |
| Beans, string..... | 194¾ | bu. | Parasnips..... | 280 | bu. |
| Beef, fresh..... | 2649 | lbs. | Pears..... | 35½ | bu. |
| Beets..... | 538½ | bu. | Peaches..... | 87 | bu. |
| Beets, mangle..... | 2998 | bu. | Peppers..... | ¾ | bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 592 | qts. | Pickles, cucumbers..... | 2½ | bu. |
| Butter..... | 354 2-16 | lbs. | Pork, fresh..... | 10876 | lbs. |
| Cabbage..... | 1529 | bbls. | Pork, salt..... | 23 | bbls. |
| Carrots..... | 277 | bu. | Plums..... | 1½ | bu. |
| Cauliflower..... | 117 | hds. | Potatoes..... | 3238 | bu. |
| Celery..... | 2000 | buns. | Poultry..... | 370 13-16 | lbs. |
| Cherries..... | 24 | qts. | Radishes..... | 895 | doz. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 2967½ | doz. | Rareries..... | 1642 | doz. |
| Corn, field shelled..... | 370 | bu. | Raspberries..... | 226 | qts. |
| Corn, fodder..... | 17 19-40 | tons | Rhubarb..... | 1980 | lbs. |
| Corn, pop..... | 6 | bu. | Rye..... | 47 | bu. |
| Cucumbers..... | 1091 5-12 | doz. | Rye straw..... | 10½ | tons |
| Currants..... | 92 | qts. | Sausage meat..... | 524 | lbs. |
| Dandelions..... | 216¾ | bu. | Spinach..... | 466½ | bu. |
| Eggs..... | 1242¾ | doz. | Strawberries..... | 2776 | qts. |
| Gooseberries..... | 188 | qts. | Squash..... | 230 | lbs. |
| Grapes..... | 24¾ | bu. | Tomatoes..... | 288 | bu. |
| Hay, first crop..... | 164 1-20 | tons | Tomatoes, green..... | 96 | bu. |
| Hay, second crop..... | 72 101-400 | tons | Turnips..... | 561½ | bu. |
| Lard..... | 544 | lbs. | Veal..... | 187 | lbs. |
| Lettuce..... | 707 | hds. | Wonderberries..... | 9½ | qts. |
| Melons, musk..... | 1994 | | | | |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Superintendent: FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.

Deputy Supt.: ASA L. MAY.

Dr. Jewett, Superintendent of the State Almshouse, reports as follows to the Board:

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby present for your consideration the report of the Almshouse for the year 1909."

"The average number increased from 515 to 531, though there were fewer people in the institution at the end of the year than at the beginning. The number of girls has increased, owing, in part, to the fact that a number of feeble-minded girls had to be brought back from institutions in other states to the Almshouse, because no appropriation had been made for their maintenance in institutions outside of the State, and the State School for Feeble-Minded is not yet able to take any girls."

"The deaths were 182 as compared with 190 in 1908. An analysis of the deaths shows that 94 of those who died (68 men and 26 women) were admitted during 1909. Of these, 55 were here less than one month, or an average of fourteen days. We also find the average age of the men a little over 48 years, while that of the women is a little under 52. From these figures we may conclude that the movement of population is much greater on the male side, that these men were largely in the prime of life and that the hospital department is becoming the most important part of the Almshouse. That 55 who entered during the year stayed with us on an average of but fourteen days, and 17 of them five days, or less, is a fact that shows what an amount of work must be done without the slightest possibility or hope of good results. In relation to this Dr. Jones, the Resident Physician, says:

'As in former years a large number of the inmates were in a serious condition on entering the institution. One such case was driven in an ambulance twelve miles on a cold day and reached here in a dying condition from pneumonia.'

'Situated, as it is, between the large city hospitals and the country towns, this institution receives annually many acutely and seriously ill persons for treatment; such were three cases of fatal burns sent here during the summer.'

"Of all the inmates at the State Almshouse, those afflicted with tuberculosis call for the greatest care and supervision. In this report we can but barely touch upon the great importance of this branch of the work and of the danger that comes to all from the proximity of this infectious class of inmates. They should not find lodgment within the walls of an almshouse or in any institution other than a hospital properly equipped for their care. These cases are sent in to us as the sick poor, their ailment is diagnosed and we segregate them so far as possible. We have to bear in mind constantly that the State Almshouse is not a sanatorium for the benefit of the tuberculous. Unfortunately these patients are here, they are increasing in number and something should be done speedily for them in the way of better quarters and larger yard-area, away from the other inmates. We are now receiving a number of cases that come from other sanatoriums."

"While there has been a decrease of patients during the year over last year, yet this is not evident in the tubercular class."

"The new building in the rear of the main building has been carried along as fast as the limited number of men and the demand in other directions for the service of the master-mechanics would allow. If nothing prevents, we shall be using the recreation-room before the end of January."

"The condition of the buildings is very good and, so far as can be determined now, no extensive repairs or changes will be necessary more than already have been provided for."

Regarding the health of the inmates Dr. Jones reports:

"The number of deaths was lower than last year, being 184. Of this number, tuberculosis was responsible for 54, divided as follows:—males 45, females 9. A large number of cases of paralysis were noted the past year, and of these 20 died. During the winter an epidemic of influenza prevailed, but was not of a severe type. In the summer, a large number of cases of dysentery appeared among the aged patients; it was severe in character and caused a number of deaths. No cases of contagious disease developed among the inmates; among the corps of attendants one case of scarlet fever and one case of diphtheria developed, both women."

"During the year, 22 children were born; two of these were still born. At present the nursery department is the only one

that is not overcrowded and the children show by their appearance the advantages of plenteous sunlight and fresh air. In the early spring months, several of the babies were attacked by broncho-pneumonia, and two died after a prolonged illness.'

'Several cases of ophthalmia-neonatorum appeared, and one case was under special nursing day and night for a long period before we felt confident that the eyesight was not lost. There were no other cases of contagious diseases among the children.'

'We note with pleasure a considerable improvement in the general appearance of the wards in the male department, due in a great measure to the presence of female attendants therein.'

"As has been their custom, members of the W. C. T. U. made their annual offerings which involves considerable expenditure of time and money. A kind friend from Kingston made several offerings of flowers to the sick; others donated magazines and reading matter, while at Christmas time a party of ladies from Providence, under the leadership of Mrs. Paye, an old-time friend of the Institution, presented each one on the female side with a pretty box of candy. Our thanks, on behalf of the inmates, are due these people and all who have in any way contributed to brighten a moment of their lives. Members of the Board would have been touched, had they been present, by the expressions of satisfaction of the inmates over the Christmas dinner of 'turkey and fixins' provided by them. From this the inmates went to the Chapel where, after a short entertainment, each one was presented with some token by a genuine Santa Claus."

Respectfully submitted,

FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.,

SUPERINTENDENT.

The Statistics of the State Almshouse for 1909 are as follows:

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates Dec. 31, 1908..... | 242 | 216 | 41 | 28 | 527 |
| " admitted during the year..... | 218 | 121 | 18 | 21 | 378 |
| " born during the year..... | | | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| " discharged during the year..... | 119 | 68 | 25 | 18 | 230 |
| " died during the year..... | 119 | 55 | 5 | 2 | 181 |
| " remaining Dec. 31, 1909..... | 323 | 218 | 20 | 28 | 619 |

The average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885, and since then from the daily records, have been:

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| In 1875..... | 46 | 55 | 17 | 14 | 132 |
| " 1876..... | 55 | 66 | 18 | 12 | 146 |
| " 1877..... | 60 | 65 | 10 | 9 | 144 |
| " 1878..... | 67 | 71 | 14 | 9 | 161 |
| " 1879..... | 68 | 77 | 15 | 9 | 169 |
| " 1880..... | 71 | 71 | 18 | 7 | 167 |
| " 1881..... | 70 | 68 | 19 | 7 | 164 |
| " 1882..... | 85 | 73 | 19 | 18 | 190 |
| " 1883..... | 90 | 73 | 23 | 14 | 200 |
| " 1884..... | 85 | 69 | 28 | 18 | 196 |
| " 1885..... | 90 | 71 | 24 | 15 | 200 |
| " 1886..... | 95 | 66 | 14 | 10 | 185 |
| " 1887..... | 88 | 76 | 20 | 17 | 201 |
| " 1888..... | 102 | 75 | 11 | 23 | 211 |
| " 1889..... | 109.5 | 87.2 | 11.5 | 23 | 231 |
| " 1890..... | 100.7 | 94 | 11.8 | 20.2 | 226.7 |
| " 1891..... | 100.6 | 104 | 10 | 15.3 | 229.9 |
| " 1892..... | 96 | 113 | 10 | 15 | 234 |
| " 1893..... | 105 | 128 | 15 | 17 | 265 |
| " 1894..... | 107 | 131 | 17 | 21 | 276 |
| " 1895..... | 124 | 137 | 22 | 18 | 301 |
| " 1896..... | 125 | 144 | 29 | 22 | 320 |
| " 1897..... | 134 | 149 | 24 | 23 | 330 |
| " 1898..... | 150 | 160 | 31 | 25 | 366 |
| " 1899..... | 154 | 174 | 30 | 22 | 380 |
| " 1900..... | 180 | 175 | 32 | 14 | 401 |
| " 1901..... | 186 | 178 | 35 | 14 | 417 |
| " 1902..... | 187.4 | 192.3 | 31.7 | 22.9 | 434 |
| " 1903..... | 198.1 | 195.1 | 35.9 | 25.11 | 450 |
| " 1904..... | 210 | 205.6 | 34.5 | 26.5 | 476.5 |
| " 1905..... | 223 | 217 | 35 | 27 | 507 |
| " 1906..... | 225 | 223 | 38 | 26 | 512 |
| " 1907..... | 214 | 228 | 37 | 28 | 507 |
| " 1908..... | 237 | 213 | 39 | 26 | 515 |
| " 1909..... | 235 | 223 | 40 | 33 | 531 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

Warden:
Keeper of Providence County Jail: } Mr. ANDREW J. WILCOX.
Deputy Warden: Mr. S. EDMUND SLOCUM.

Plans are in preparation for the construction of a new Jail and this renders unnecessary any detailed statement of the lack of accommodations at these institutions to which the attention of the General Assembly has been called in many previous reports. The plans here referred to are spoken of under the head of Construction in this report.

The following report of the Warden to the Board tells concisely the story of the operation of the Prison and Jail during 1909.

POPULATION.

"During the year 1909, 48 persons were committed to the Rhode Island State Prison, 39 were discharged and four were pardoned. The total number in the State Prison on the 31st day of December, 1909, was 129."

"There were committed to the Providence County Jail during the year 1909, 2051 persons; 2107 were discharged during the year, one was pardoned and three died. The total number in Jail December, 31st, 1909, was 326."

"The total number of persons committed to the Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail together during the year 1909 was 2099; the total number discharged was 2157; five were pardoned and three died. The total number of persons in the Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail together December 31st, 1909, was 455."

"There were two persons less committed to the State Prison during the year 1909 than during the year 1908, and 83 persons less committed to the Providence County Jail during the year 1909 than during 1908, making a total of 85 less committed to the two institutions during 1909 than during 1908."

INDUSTRIES.

"For the past year the industries were the same as the year previous, having been divided between the manufacture of shirts and wire goods, farming and the care of buildings and other property."

LIBRARY.

"The Library is in its usual good condition, and has been somewhat increased by magazines and other periodicals that accumulated during the year. These have been bound, thereby making them useful reading for a long time to come. The addition of a few desirable, modern books would be greatly appreciated."

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

"Such repairs as were necessary to keep the buildings in good condition were made during the year. A carriage-shed, 18 ft. x 20 ft., was erected and our two boilers were replaced by two new ones. New floors were laid and a general renovation of the officers' quarters in the Warden's house was made during the year, and a temporary dining-hall was built for the use of the officers."

DISCIPLINE.

"The discipline during the past year was very good; it was especially so, considering the fact that we were obliged to keep several men in the same cell in the County Jail, in several instances, as well as a large number in each of the two buildings in the yard."

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES.

"Our income for the past year was \$6,848.80 in excess of that earned in 1908. Our expenditures amounted to \$2651.95 more than for the previous year. Our expenditures would have been considerably less than for 1908 except for the large expense occasioned by the typhoid epidemic."

FARM.

"During the past year the farm was conducted in the same manner as in years passed, and the results were very satisfactory."

HEALTH.

"During the year 1909 the health of the inmates was about the average of institutions of this character."

"The Resident Physician, Henry A. Jones, M. D., in his report says:"

'The number of cases treated in the hospital for the year

numbered 117. The number of deaths for the year was three (all the deaths were in the Jail) and were caused as follows:

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| Alcoholism..... | 2 |
| Typhoid fever..... | 1 |
| Total | <u>3</u> |

We had a large number of cases of bronchitis, influenza and tonsilitis during the winter months, and about the usual number of cases of intestinal diseases during the summer. A number of these cases were severely ill from dysentery.'

'There were no deaths in the Rhode Island State Prison during the year.'

"During the latter part of August, several of our officers were taken with typhoid fever. They were immediately removed to the Rhode Island Hospital, (with the exception of two, who preferred to be taken to their homes,) where they could receive the very best medical attendance to be procured, as well as the best of care and attention. Notwithstanding the fact that everything possible was done for them, six officers died. This was a severe loss to the institutions, as these officers had been, many of them, employed here for a long time, and had been found worthy of every responsibility placed upon them."

"I again wish to express my appreciation of the able and courteous manner in which the chaplain, officiating clergymen, physicians and officers have supported me in the performance of my duties, and I desire to thank your Honorable Board for its hearty co-operation, as well as for the many kindnesses extended during the past year."

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW J. WILCOX,

WARDEN OF PRISON AND KEEPER OF PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

The Statistics of the Prison for the Year 1909 are as follows :

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Number in Prison, January 1, 1909..... | 121 | 8 | 124 |
| " Committed during the year..... | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| | <u>169</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>172</u> |
| Disposal of Cases: | | | |
| Number Discharged during the year..... | 88 | 1 | 89 |
| " Pardoned during the year..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " in Prison January 1, 1910..... | 127 | 2 | 129 |
| | <u>169</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>172</u> |
| State Prison, men only: | | | |
| In Prison January 1, 1909..... | 121 | January 1, 1910..... | 127 |
| Committed in 1908..... | 47 | In 1909..... | 48 |
| Average number in 1908..... | 125 | In 1909..... | 122 |
| Maximum " " 1908..... | 132 | In 1909..... | 120 |
| Minimum " " 1908..... | 119 | In 1909..... | 116 |

The Statistics of the Providence County Jail for the year 1909 are as follows :

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Number in Jail January 1, 1909..... | 370 | 16 | 386 |
| " Committed during the year..... | 1923 | 121 | 2047 |
| " Transferred from Sockanosset School..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " escaped and returned during the year..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | <u>2297</u> | <u>140</u> | <u>2437</u> |
| Disposal of Cases: | | | |
| Number discharged during the year..... | 1923 | 125 | 2048 |
| " transferred to Sockanosset School..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| " " " State Hospital for the Insane.... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " " " State Prison..... | 89 | 0 | 89 |
| " " " State Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " died during the year..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " escaped during the year..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " pardoned during the year..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " reprieved during the year..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | <u>1984</u> | <u>127</u> | <u>2111</u> |
| " in Jail, January 1, 1910..... | 313 | 18 | 326 |
| | <u>2297</u> | <u>140</u> | <u>2437</u> |

Providence County Jail, men only:

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| In Jail January 1, 1909..... | 370 | January 1, 1910..... | 313 |
| Commitments 1908: | | | |
| By the state..... | 1408 | In 1909..... | 1209 |
| By the City of Providence..... | 16 | In 1909..... | 22 |
| By the other Cities and Towns..... | 450 | In 1909..... | 608 |
| By the United States and debtors..... | 92 | In 1909..... | 87 |
| Total..... | <u>1961</u> | Total..... | <u>1926</u> |
| Average number in 1908..... | 390 | In 1909..... | 379 |
| Maximum number in 1908..... | 400 | In 1909..... | 399 |
| Minimum number in 1908..... | 347 | In 1909..... | 307 |

The Warden reports the following crops raised :

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Apples..... | 29 bus. | Lettuce..... | 108 doz. |
| Asparagus..... | 95 lbs. | Milk..... | 24,517 qts. |
| Beets, turnip..... | 400 bus. | Mangel wurzels..... | 688 bus. |
| Beets, long red..... | 446 bus. | Onions..... | 158½ bus. |
| Beans, string..... | 81½ bus. | Potatoes..... | 971 bus. |
| Beans, shell..... | 14 bus. | Peppers..... | 24 bus. |
| Beans, lima..... | 7 bus. | Peas, green..... | 23¼ bus. |
| Cucumbers..... | 1086 doz. | Pork..... | 3086 lbs. |
| Cabbage..... | 48 tons | Parsnips..... | 300 bus. |
| Carrots..... | 658 bus. | Rhubarb..... | 222 lbs. |
| Currants..... | 22 qts. | Radishes..... | 81 doz. bun. |
| Chickens..... | 224½ lbs. | Raspberries..... | 5 qts. |
| Dandelions..... | 275 bus. | Rarertips..... | 137½ doz. |
| Ducks..... | 12 lbs. | Spinach..... | 212½ bus. |
| Guinea fowls..... | 37 lbs. | Sweet corn..... | 123 doz. |
| Eggs, hen's..... | 4437 doz. | Strawberries..... | 130 qts. |
| Eggs, duck's..... | 131½ doz. | Squash, summer..... | 5 doz. |
| Eggs, turkey's..... | 2 1-12 doz. | Squash, winter..... | 6 tons |
| Eggs, guinea fowls'..... | 129½ doz. | Tomatoes..... | 665 bus. |
| Eggs, goose..... | 8 5-12 doz. | Turnips, round..... | 64 bus. |
| Fodder, grass..... | 19 tons | Turnips, French..... | 226 bus. |
| Fodder, oats..... | 5 tons | Turkeys..... | 28 lbs. |
| Fodder, corn..... | 9 tons | Veal..... | 745 lbs. |
| Fowls..... | 408 lbs. | Straw, rye..... | 50 tons |
| Hay..... | 30 tons | | |

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Superintendent: MR. EZEKIEL E. GARDNER.

The following is from the annual report of Mr. Gardner to the Board:

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:"

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present a general report of the Sockanosset School for the year 1909, which includes a synopsis of work and conditions in all the departments, together with such suggestions as seem to me necessary for a continued success in the line of work to be carried out."

"We believe that the past year has been a successful one at the Sockanosset School. No casualty occurred and we have the gratifying knowledge that many boys who have gone from us are doing excellent work and are earning a living in some trade, the rudiments and general knowledge of which were obtained from our instructors. We have noted with pleasure that there is very little, if any, prejudice against our boys and that many industrial establishments readily give them employment, encourage them and increase their compensation according to their efficiency. I could name scores of boys at the present moment who are a credit to the School and whose conduct and good work in the outside world encourage us to an added effort in the future for all boys that come to us."

"The industrial department of an institution such as this has ceased to be an experiment; it has proven conclusively, beyond the shadow of a doubt, a wise investment, inasmuch as it makes the boy, who had been in many ways a continued law-breaker, or so wayward that he needed restraint and instruction, a wage earner able to earn his own living and free from the conditions that proved his undoing."

"The following is a brief outline of the work of the different departments:

SCHOOL OF LETTERS.

"During my administration, I have appointed to the position of Supervisor of Schools, one of our teachers, Mrs. Mabel R. L. Dawley, whose conscientious work is fully appreciated. The course of study has been revised and systematized until now we have a course which seems fitted to our needs. Each school is

conducted, as nearly as is practicable in our present condition, as a graded school. The presence of many grades in the same school-room is, of course, somewhat detrimental to the best results, but we have succeeded in keeping our boys in the grade equivalent to that established in the City schools. This can be realized by the fact of our having fifty weeks of school each year, whereas the public schools have about forty."

"In addition to the schedule of the previous year, we have added a practical course in language work; this to be taken in conjunction with the writing lessons. So far, it seems to be very satisfactory and helpful, for our boys appear to learn more in language by observation or by imitation and practice than by formal teaching of rules; hence our reason for a schedule of this sort."

"We hold a teachers' meeting in my office the first Tuesday of each month for the purpose of general discussion upon matters pertaining to the school work, at which time we discuss not only delinquent cases, but a general formulating of methods of obtaining special instruction along special lines, if need be with any pupil, and discipline; in fact, all that pertains to the school work."

"Monthly tests are given the boys of each school as means of determining their standing from week to week. Twice during the year examinations have been prepared and held in each school, covering the work assigned in each study for a given period. The average for the whole school obtained from these examinations during the year was 86 per cent., which I consider very commendable and seems to show that conscientious work is being done at the School. When we consider the disadvantage of so many grades in a room and our short time of study, this average is a very creditable showing."

"We have found our change in arithmetics to be of great advantage and I would respectfully recommend a change in readers and spellers to some more suitable to our needs. Our geographies are not thoroughly up to date, but I would defer a recommendation upon these to another year. My object in recommending one change each year, is that I wish to keep our school system up to date if possible."

"To illustrate the change in population and to emphasize the fact of the changes of pupils in our school system, it may be

well to give an outline of commitments and discharges for the past year. The number of boys decreased from 372 at the beginning of the year to 319 at the close. The daily average number was 339, which was 47 less than the daily average of last year. The number of commitments was 443 and 496 were discharged during the year. The larger number of discharges the past year was due to a large number of commitments of boys in 1907, the greater number of whom earned their parole in the early part of 1909."

MILITARY AND BAND DEPARTMENT.

"The Sockanosset Battalion has maintained its usual standard of efficiency under the instruction of Fred F. Driscoll who was newly appointed in 1909. We are sure that the military department is a valuable adjunct to an institution of this kind, as it not only trains a boy to assume a respectful attitude at all times towards his fellow beings, but it is a source of physical instruction as well, and we find it an excellent aid to physical development."

"Our band, under the instruction of Fred E. Adams, who has been with us many years, still continues to do excellent work when you consider that the band changes its entire personnel at least once every year. We have always some forty-five or fifty boys under instruction in order to maintain a band of twenty-five pieces. We purchased no new instruments during the past year; although given permission to obtain two new cornets we have gotten along without them to this time. The band played at only one outside entertainment during the year, which was for the Public School Play Grounds' Association on their Field Day Exhibit. The Board of State Charities and Corrections found it necessary a year ago to curtail the privilege of the use of our band by outside parties on account of the numerous applications for it."

CARPENTER SHOP.

"Under the instruction of Nathaniel J. Pottle, this department has maintained its usual high class of efficiency, the boys receiving at the beginning of their shop experience, a theory course and primary instruction in architectural drafting. They begin on repair work and pass to new work after some eight months of instruction. This shop is an asset to the institution

by way of repair work done, which, of course, is a saving and proves a valuable form of instruction. For instance, we built some sixty window screens and twelve screen doors for the State Prison, one hundred and twenty window screens and four screen doors for the Oaklawn School, besides a number of wardrobes and other inside fixtures. We built new seats for our chapel here, brooders for our hennery, twenty-five folding tables for the State Hospital for the Insane, besides general repairs for the various institutions."

MACHINE SHOP.

"Under the instruction of Howard H. Dawley, the method obtaining in this shop is very similar, by way of lesson work and primary instruction, to that of the other industrial departments, except that we have a class in mechanical drafting which furnishes instruction and detail drawing for work to be done in the shop. Every boy in the department has a turn at lesson work and repair work drafting. We have done during the year a large amount of repair work of various kinds for our own and other institutions. Among our new work for the year, we finished fifteen iron bed-steads for our new emergency hospital and are working at the present time upon fifty bed-steads to be used at the State Hospital for the Insane. We added a power hack-saw, during the year, to this department and find it very useful. We have also kept up a full line of tools, which are in constant use in this department at all times."

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

"Under the instruction of George Chambers, this department is conducted in its primary instruction very similar to the other departments. We have a wide and varied class of work, including horse-shoeing, wagon making and all sorts of iron work usually done in a general repair work shop; also, the forging of all tools to be finished and used in other departments of the School. We find here a department that needs a rugged and sturdy class of boys, not necessarily advanced in class work, but strong physically. A very satisfactory result has been obtained during the past year."

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

"Under the instruction of Roy E. Layman, this department

has continued its good work of previous years. The work furnished us by the different departments of the Institutions, is widely diversified and very valuable as a means of instruction. We have, as formerly, printed the Annual Report of the Board of State Charities and Corrections together with other general work for the Institutions."

MASON SHOP.

"Under the Instruction of Edward W. Foster, this department accomplished a large amount of work during the past year. In February, 1909, we turned several arches in the new building at the State Almshouse. During the months of March and April, the entire force of masons were busy at the State Workhouse and House of Correction making extensive alterations in the laundry plant. During the early part of May, they cemented the floor of the bakery at the same institution. Two weeks during the month of May, they were cementing the basement floor at the Oaklawn School for Girls. During the month of September, two hundred feet of conduit was built at the State Hospital for the Insane. Since October 20th, they have been building a cold storage room at our main building. Together with the above, a thorough patching, where needed, in all the buildings at the School was done and, besides this, other necessary repair work. This force is capable of doing very excellent work."

SHOE DEPARTMENT.

"Under the instruction of Alphida Bouthillier, this department has maintained its general degree of success. We are always very busy in this department, inasmuch as in addition to the repairing of all of the shoes worn in this institution, we repair those of the State Hospital for the Insane. We hope later to have a more modern system of appliances in this department, but it is thought that, considering the conditions, remarkable work is done here."

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

"The ten boys of this department, under the valuable instruction of C. W. Adams, repair the steam-heating and power plant, the electrical apparatus, the telephone system and other kindred work."

LAUNDRY.

"Under the instruction of Lillian O. Creasey, we have been able to continue our good work of past years and, considering the bad condition of the machinery, we feel that the matron of this department deserves credit for the accomplishment of such good results."

TAILORING DEPARTMENT.

"Under the instruction of Angie K. Stover, this department is a busy one. In it we make all clothing worn by the boys, except underclothing, and also repair all clothing, including underclothing."

BARN AND FARM DEPARTMENT.

"Under the instruction of John M. Whitten, this department has accomplished excellent results during the year. An itemized statement of crops raised will be found elsewhere in this report. We were unfortunate in having a dry season the past year which affected our potato crop seriously. Otherwise, the result of our farming was very satisfactory. We raised enough of all other vegetables to carry us through the winter."

"Connected with this department is the greenhouse, which has been very well conducted. We have raised a large amount of flowers that have been put in use at the institution and have been a source of enjoyment to everyone. Also we have succeeded in teaching floriculture to a class of three boys at a time."

"The poultry plant under the instruction of Fred M. Howard has been very successfully conducted, we feel, as our report will show. We raised 585 fowls the past year and succeeded in furnishing eggs enough for the use of the entire institution, with the exception of three cases bought in November. Figuring from an exact cost standpoint, this department shows a balance over and above all expenses of \$759.38."

HEALTH.

"The health of our boys was very good, generally speaking, during the year. Under the efficient and conscientious supervision of Dr. Henry A. Jones, Resident Physician, and Miss Slayton, Resident Nurse, the results were very satisfactory and are sincerely appreciated by this administration. I

will quote from the report of Dr. Jones, Resident Physician of State Institutions, the following:

'During the past year there has been about the usual number of cases treated at the hospital, and these vary all the way from a splinter in the finger of a child to cases of contagious disease.'

'Among such a multitude of boys, coming as they do from many unsanitary homes, the wonder grows that there is no more sickness among them and a larger number of cases of contagious disease present, not periodically, but all the time.'

'We have been fortunate in that no cases of scarlet fever developed here during the year.'

'An epidemic of measles, numbering in all seven cases, appeared in the late autumn months, and the boys who contracted the disease were promptly quarantined in the new emergency hospital, under the supervision of a special nurse. The cases made a good recovery although with a somewhat prolonged period of convalescence in two cases.'

'Apart from this epidemic, the number of other cases of contagious disease was very small. Only one case of diphtheria developed, and also one case of whooping-cough. One case of typhoid fever developing in the autumn gave rise to some concern lest there should be an epidemic, but this case, one of the matrons, was removed to a hospital from the vicinity of the School and no other cases appeared.'

'One case of acute insanity was committed to the State Hospital for the Insane for care and treatment.'

'We regret to report, for the first time in a number of years, a death in this institution, that of a colored boy who developed pleuro-pneumonia. This case assuming a tubercular tendency, was transferred to the tuberculosis ward at the State Almshouse for special treatment, but died after being there a short time. Apart from the cases mentioned the general health of the institution has been good.'

AMUSEMENTS.

"Very little is done for our boys by way of amusements that is of much cost to the State. The usual excursion of the year at Gaspee Point took place in August and was greatly enjoyed by all. Besides this, there is the visit to Keith's Theatre, which takes place Christmas week of each year at a cost to the State of

the expense of transportation. These two items are the extent of cost outside of a few dollars expended in preparing for the winter entertainments."

"I feel that instead of encouraging inside games and that form of entertainment, we have a better way of encouraging and helping in games to take place upon the play grounds. Much time is devoted by the officers of the School in instructing and directing games of an athletic nature of all kinds; namely, base-ball, foot-ball, basket-ball, running races etc. Many of the boys come to us emaciated and in poor physical health due to previous neglect and abuse, and the place to build them up, we are sure, is in the open air."

AFTER-CARE.

"When a boy is released from this institution, some responsible person signs an agreement to exercise care and authority over him. He has to report, upon a quarterly report blank sent to him, for two years as to his employment, habits and associates. This report must be countersigned by the person whose signature we have on the former agreement. Together with this, we have frequent correspondence and personal communication with the boy and with those who know about him. We visit as much as is possible the place where he lives and also the place of his employment. In this way we are able to keep a careful supervision of the boy. We use for this anybody and everybody connected with the School. All are liable to be called upon at any time for duties of this kind, but we usually select the officer or teacher who had the most to do with this particular individual while he was an inmate of the institution. In this way, the boy learns that he always has a friend to turn to."

"I wish to express to your Honorable Board my entire appreciation of the utmost kindness and moral support always received at your hands, which enable me to give the best that is in me to help the boys, who, by unfortunate conditions or neglect on the part of somebody, compel the State to step in and direct their future."

Respectively submitted,

EZEKIEL E. GARDNER,

SUPERINTENDENT.

The statistics of the year are as follows:

| | |
|---|------------|
| Number in the School, January 1, 1909..... | 372 |
| Number committed by Courts..... | 369 |
| Number admitted by Board of State Charities & Corrections (Sec. 7, Chapter 290, General Laws of R. I.)..... | 7 |
| Number returned or retaken, having escaped..... | 5 |
| Number returned from places, surrendered by bail, etc..... | 48 |
| Number transferred from Jail by Board of S. C. & C. | 14 |
| | <u>443</u> |
| | 816 |
| Number discharged..... | 467 |
| Number escaped..... | 7 |
| Number returned to Jail..... | 10 |
| Number released on bail..... | 11 |
| Number sent to Jail on alternative sentence..... | 1 |
| | <u>496</u> |
| Number remaining January 1, 1909..... | 319 |

The offences for which boys were committed from the Courts were: Assault, two; defacing building, two; defacing property, three; destroying property, one; driving off horse, one; disorderly conduct on the street, eleven; embezzlement, one; false pretense in writing, one; larceny, three; shop breaking, five; theft, forty-nine; receiving stolen money or goods, four; truancy, fifty; vagrancy, fifteen; two hundred and twenty-one were committed to await trial.

The average numbers in the School were:

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| In 1883, approximately..... | 153 |
| In 1884, approximately..... | 171 |
| In 1885, from daily record..... | 156 |
| In 1886, from daily record..... | 179 |
| In 1887, from daily record..... | 208 |
| In 1888, from daily record..... | 200 |
| In 1889, from daily record..... | 204 |
| In 1890, from daily record..... | 211 |
| In 1891, from daily record..... | 171 |
| In 1892, from daily record..... | 192 |
| In 1893, from daily record..... | 230 |
| In 1894, from daily record..... | 217 |
| In 1895, from daily record..... | 249 |
| In 1896, from daily record..... | 271 |
| In 1897, from daily record..... | 301 |
| In 1898, from daily record..... | 350 |
| In 1899, from daily record..... | 352 |
| In 1900, from daily record..... | 335 |
| In 1901, from daily record..... | 356 |
| In 1902, from daily record..... | 362 |
| In 1903, from daily record..... | 353 |
| In 1904, from daily record..... | 344 |
| In 1905, from daily record..... | 340 |
| In 1906, from daily record..... | 359 |
| In 1907, from daily record..... | 361 |
| In 1908, from daily record..... | 386 |
| In 1909, from daily record..... | 389 |

FARM AND GARDEN.

The following table shows the quantities of farm and garden produce raised at the School by the larger boys :

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| Apples, hand picked..... | 44 | bbls. | Melons, water..... | 78 | |
| Apples, windfalls..... | 90 | bu. | Milk..... | 32196 | qts. |
| Asparagus..... | 362 | lbs. | Onions..... | 63 | bu. |
| Beans, Lima..... | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | bu. | Peaches..... | 19 | bu. |
| Beans, shell..... | 9 | bu. | Parsnips..... | 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ | bu. |
| Beans, string..... | 81 $\frac{1}{2}$ | bu. | Pears..... | 26 | bu. |
| Beets, bunches..... | 90 | doz. | Peas, green..... | 39 | bu. |
| Beets, cattle..... | 1163 | bu. | Peppers..... | 4 | bu. |
| Beets, table..... | 335 | bu. | Pork..... | 7156 | lbs. |
| Blackberries..... | 119 | qts. | Potatoes..... | 1162 | bu. |
| Cabbage..... | 6818 | hds. | Poultry..... | 2132 | lbs. |
| Carrots..... | 152 $\frac{1}{2}$ | bu. | Pumpkins..... | 682 | |
| Cauliflower..... | 156 | hds. | Radishes..... | 5386 | bun. |
| Celery..... | 1057 | bun. | Rareripes..... | 384 | doz. |
| Corn, fodder..... | 20 | tons. | Raspberries..... | 167 | qts. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 1098 | doz. | Rhubarb..... | 605 | lbs. |
| Corn, sweet ears..... | 85 | bu. | Spinach..... | 45 | bu. |
| Cucumbers..... | 150 | doz. | Squashes..... | 47 | |
| Eggplant..... | 170 | | Strawberries..... | 1307 | qts. |
| Eggs..... | 2618 $\frac{3}{4}$ | doz. | Straw, rye..... | 14 | tons. |
| Grapes..... | 19 | bu. | Tomatoes, ripe..... | 115 | bu. |
| Hay..... | 55 | tons. | Tomatoes, green..... | 12 | bu. |
| Lettuce..... | 7880 | hds. | Turnips..... | 117 | bu. |
| Melons, musk..... | 948 | | | | |

THE SCHOOL OF TRADES.

The daily numbers receiving instruction in trades, as well as the totals for the year, are as follows :

| | <i>Daily Average.</i> | <i>Whole Number During the Year.</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Printing Department..... | 11..... | 14 |
| Blacksmith do..... | 12..... | 24 |
| Machine do..... | 15..... | 24 |
| Carpenter do..... | 12..... | 19 |
| Mason do..... | 8..... | 16 |
| Shoe do..... | 15..... | 16 |
| Engineering do..... | 5..... | 5 |
| Tailoring do..... | 21..... | 42 |

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Superintendent: MRS. CLARA F. FORBUSH.

Matron in charge of the Eastman Cottage: MRS. FRANCES R. KEENE.

The new Cottage, begun in 1906 and completed, as to construction, in 1908, was occupied September 20, 1909. It has been named Eastman Cottage in memory of the late James H. Eastman who was for several years Superintendent of the Oaklawn School for Girls.

Fifteen girls were sentenced to the School by the courts in 1909, one more than in 1908. The number in the School is eleven larger than the number December 31, 1908. Two girls were admitted by the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

One girl was sentenced for vagrancy; three for lewdness; six for disorderly conduct; one for theft; three for truancy; and one for concealing the birth of a child in such manner that it could not be known whether it was born dead or alive.

The ages of the girls at the time of sentence, or admission, were: One, eleven years; one, twelve years; two, thirteen years; five, fourteen years; three, fifteen years; four, sixteen years and one, seventeen years.

Mrs. Forbush, Superintendent, reports as follows:

"The girls have been employed as usual in the different departments of the School, namely, general house-work, laundry, kitchen and sewing-room, in which last named department an extra amount of work was done preparatory to the opening of the new cottage spoken of in previous reports."

"This new cottage, named in memory of our late Superintendent, James H. Eastman, was opened September 20th. It is fitted with all the modern improvements, including electric lights, and the furnishings are in keeping with the building. Quite a number of beautiful and interesting pictures adorn the walls of many of the rooms and the lower hall of the cottage. In the school-room hangs a picture of Mr. Eastman which was presented by Mrs. Eastman at Christmas time."

"An organ has been placed in the school-room and an upright piano in the sewing-room."

"The younger girls and those without immoral history were selected and transferred to Eastman Cottage, the number being twenty-three."

"They are under the care of a matron, Mrs. Frances R. Keene, two assistants and a school-teacher, the last mentioned having been transferred from the old building."

"The religious service, conducted by Chaplain Ewer, is held in the sewing-room of the old cottage, on Sunday afternoon, as in the past, and the Catholic girls assemble for Mass at the same place, on the second Sunday of each month."

"The sisters of mercy made their usual visits to the School the past year, and have done a great deal of good, bringing literature and attending to the spiritual needs of the girls whom they instruct."

"A class in physical culture is still maintained in each cottage."

"All holidays were observed at the School in much the same manner as in previous years. Under the direction of the teachers, entertainments were given by the girls on Washington's Birthday, Thanksgiving and Christmas."

"A clam-bake was prepared for the girls on the School grounds, as in past years."

"Kind friends have donated books, periodicals and other gifts during the year."

"The discipline of the School has been kept up to the usual standard."

"Each girl has her flower bed, as in years past, money being furnished by a friend in Providence to purchase seeds and plants for these beds."

"All the vegetables consumed at the School through the summer were raised in the school garden, except potatoes, and the work, except the preparation of the ground, was done by four girls under the direction of a matron."

"The following is from the report of Dr. Jones, regarding the health of the girls: "

'During the early winter months of the past year the School was visited by an epidemic of influenza, that was characterized by unusual severity, and accompanied by a bronchial affection that was profoundly prostrating in its effects and most resistant to medication of every sort.'

'The matrons and teachers were much more prostrated than the inmates by this disease, one matron having it in such a severe form that she was compelled to obtain a long leave of

absence from duty ere she regained her usual health.'

'One case was transferred to the Almshouse for operation and treatment. This case, a young girl, remained there nearly one month before she was cured.'

'Apart from the epidemic alluded to, the health of the inmates has been good.'

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA F. FORBUSH,

SUPERINTENDENT.

The statistics of the year are as follows :

| | |
|--|------|
| Average number in 1882 (six months)..... | 22 |
| " " " 1883 " " | 31 |
| " " " 1884 " " | 30 |
| " " " 1885 (daily average)..... | 35 |
| " " " 1886 " " | 25 |
| " " " 1887 " " | 30 |
| " " " 1888 " " | 34 |
| " " " 1889 " " | 37.5 |
| " " " 1890 " " | 33 |
| " " " 1891 " " | 28.7 |
| " " " 1892 " " | 29.9 |
| " " " 1893 " " | 21.9 |
| " " " 1894 " " | 26.3 |
| " " " 1895 " " | 26.6 |
| " " " 1896 " " | 34.2 |
| " " " 1897 " " | 40.4 |
| " " " 1898 " " | 51.4 |
| " " " 1899 " " | 54 |
| " " " 1900 " " | 44 |
| " " " 1901 " " | 45 |
| " " " 1902 " " | 49.1 |
| " " " 1903 " " | 46.5 |
| " " " 1904 " " | 46.5 |
| " " " 1905 " " | 46 |
| " " " 1906 " " | 49 |
| " " " 1907 " " | 44 |
| " " " 1908 " " | 42 |
| " " " 1909 " " | 53.2 |

Garden Produce raised at the Oaklawn School for Girls during 1909 is as follows.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|
| Asparagus | 8½ bu | Melons, musk..... | 138 |
| Apples..... | 6¼ bu. | Onions..... | 3¼ bu. |
| Beets..... | 18¼ bu | Pears..... | 7¼ bu. |
| Beans..... | 9 bu. | Peas..... | 8¼ bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 98 qts. | Peppers..... | 8¼ bu. |
| Celery..... | 853 bunches | Plums..... | 2¼ bu. |
| Cucumbers..... | 9½ bu. | Peaches..... | 9 qts. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 116 1-12 doz. | Quince..... | 1 pk. |
| Currants..... | 88 qts. | Rhubarb..... | 253¼ bu. |
| Carrots..... | 22¼ bu. | Radishes..... | 42½ doz. |
| Cabbage..... | 181 heads | Raspberries..... | 28 qts. |
| Cauliflower..... | 21 heads | Spinach..... | 81½ bu. |
| Dandelions..... | 21½ bu. | Strawberries..... | 11½ bu. |
| Grapes..... | 4¼ bu. | Turnips..... | 14 bu. |
| Lettuce..... | 161¼ doz. heads | Tomatoes..... | 48¼ bu. |
| Melons, water..... | 266 | | |

KENT COUNTY JAIL.

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:"

I have visited the Kent County Jail and found everything, including the sanitary conditions, very satisfactory. I recommend, as in my last two reports the purchase, by the State, of a strip of land adjoining the Jail, as the buildings upon said land cause the rooms on one side of the Jail to be very dark.

The statistics for the year 1909, furnished by the Keeper are as follows:

| | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1909..... | Men. 1 | Women. 0 | Total. 1 |
| Committed during the year..... | 185 | 18 | 148 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Discharged during the year..... | 136 | 13 | 149 |
| | 183 | 12 | 145 |
| Remaining in Jail January 1, 1910..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |

| <i>Offenses.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Assault..... | 11 | Sentenced to State Prison..... | 4 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon..... | 7 | Sentenced to Providence County Jail..... | 6 |
| Burglary..... | 1 | Discharged on writ of Habeas Corpus..... | 65 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 10 | Discharged by order of plaintiff's attorney..... | 2 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 3 | Discharged, fine and cost paid..... | 11 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 4 | Discharged, fine and cost remitted..... | 23 |
| Being an idle person..... | 3 | Released on bail..... | 25 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 3 | Released on probation..... | 7 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 2 | Escaped..... | 2 |
| Drunkeness..... | 59 | | |
| Larceny..... | 12 | | |
| Malicious mischief..... | 2 | | |
| No visible means of support..... | 3 | | |
| Non-support of family..... | 6 | | |
| Setting fire to woods..... | 1 | Remaining January 1, 1910..... | 4 |
| Threats..... | 3 | | |
| Violation of the bird-law..... | 1 | | |
| Unlawful sale of liquor..... | 2 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | 136 | | 145 |
| Committed for safe keeping..... | 6 | | |
| Civil commitments..... | 3 | | |
| Surrendered by bondsman..... | 3 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | 148 | | |
| Remaining January 1, 1909..... | 1 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | 149 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. McCUSKER,

PONTIAC, R. I., January, 1910,

NEWPORT COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you, herewith, a report of commitment and disposals of cases at the Newport County Jail, for the year 1909.

In my examination of the Jail, I found everything in excellent condition. This Jail has no padded cell, which is needed very much at times.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--|---------|---|--------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1909..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Committed during the year..... | 784 | 76 | 860 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Discharged during the year..... | 781 | 75 | 856 |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1910..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| <i>Offences.</i> | | | |
| Assault..... | No. 115 | Confined as insane..... | 6 |
| Arson..... | 8 | Committed as Coroner's witness..... | 1 |
| Begging..... | | Committed for safe keeping..... | 5 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 27 | Committed for debt..... | 8 |
| Being an idle person..... | 24 | | <hr/> |
| Being lewd and wanton..... | 16 | Remaining in Jail Jan. 1, 1909..... | 1 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 8 | | 811 |
| Cruelty to dumb animals..... | 2 | | |
| Defacing building..... | 17 | | |
| Drunkenness..... | 409 | | |
| Exposing person..... | 1 | | |
| Evading lobster law..... | 1 | | |
| Forgery..... | 11 | | |
| Fornication..... | 7 | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | No. |
| Having carnal knowledge..... | 2 | Committed to State Hospital..... | |
| Having concealed human body..... | 5 | for Insane..... | 4 |
| Joy riding..... | 1 | Discharged on bail..... | 89 |
| Keeping house of ill fame..... | 3 | Discharged by order of the committing officer..... | 14 |
| Keeping a nuisance..... | 1 | Discharged by order of plaintiff..... | 1 |
| Larceny..... | 79 | Discharged by order of the Sheriff..... | 1 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 2 | Discharged by writ of Habeas Corpus..... | 159 |
| Murder..... | 5 | Fines and costs remitted..... | 295 |
| Night walking..... | 4 | Fines and costs paid..... | 78 |
| Non support of family..... | 4 | Sentenced to Providence County Jail..... | 121 |
| Obstructing officer..... | 3 | Sentenced to Reform School..... | 4 |
| Refusing to pay for food..... | 1 | Sentenced to Sockanosset School..... | 1 |
| Revelling..... | 11 | Sentenced to Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 52 |
| Selling without license..... | 14 | Sentence served and cost paid..... | 18 |
| Tampering with automobile..... | 1 | Sentence served and cost remitted..... | 29 |
| Truancy..... | 1 | | <hr/> |
| Using bicycle without owner's consent..... | 1 | Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1910..... | 5 |
| Using profane language..... | 2 | | <hr/> |
| Vagrancy..... | 6 | | 806 |
| Walking on railroad..... | 1 | | <hr/> |
| | 790 | | 811 |

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. LAWTON.

TIVERTON, R. I., Jan. 1910.

WASHINGTON COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you, herewith, a report of the commitments and disposals of cases at the Washington County Jail for the year 1909.

| | Men. | Women. | Tota. |
|---|-------|--------|-------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1909..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Committed during the year..... | 87 | 2 | 89 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 87 | 2 | 89 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 84 | 2 | 86 |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1910..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |

| Offences. | No. | Disposal of Cases. | No. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 4 | Committed to State Prison..... | 2 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 4 | Committed to Providence County Jail | 5 |
| Bastardy..... | 1 | Committed to Reform School..... | 1 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person.. | 1 | Discharged by order of Town Council of South Kingston..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 6 | Released on bail..... | 2 |
| Carrying a concealed weapon..... | 1 | Released on expiration of sentence | 2 |
| Conveying tools to a prisoner..... | 5 | Released on writ of Habeas Corpus | 78 |
| Carnal knowledge..... | 3 | | <hr/> |
| Defacing a building..... | 1 | Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1910..... | 3 |
| Drunkenness..... | 21 | | <hr/> |
| Exposure of person..... | 1 | | 86 |
| Forgery..... | 5 | | 89 |
| Illegal sale of liquor..... | 10 | | |
| Keeping victualing house without a license..... | 2 | | |
| Larceny..... | 8 | | |
| Non-support of family..... | 6 | | |
| Maintaining a common nuisance.. | 4 | | |
| Obtaining money under false pretence | 2 | | |
| Perjury..... | 2 | | |
| Threats..... | 1 | | |
| Vagrancy..... | 1 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 89 | | |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1909..... | 0 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 89 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. RODMAN,

ALLENTON, R. I., January, 1910.

BRISTOL COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you, herewith, a report of the commitments and disposal of cases at the Bristol County Jail, for the year 1909.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1909..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Committed during the year..... | 145 | 5 | 150 |
| | 146 | 5 | 151 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 145 | 5 | 150 |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1910..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| <i>Offenses.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| Assault..... | 1 | Discharged by Town of Bristol..... | 33 |
| Assault, violent..... | 15 | Discharged by Jailer..... | 3 |
| Bastardy..... | 2 | Released on writ of Habeas Corpus..... | 114 |
| Breaking and entering in night-time..... | 9 | | 150 |
| Breaking and entering in daytime..... | 2 | Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1910..... | 1 |
| Being a common cheat..... | 2 | | 151 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 6 | | |
| Being an idle person..... | 1 | | |
| Being a disorderly person..... | 1 | | |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 1 | | |
| Carrying concealed weapon..... | 5 | | |
| Defacing a building..... | 1 | | |
| Drunkenness..... | 17 | | |
| Killing, illegally, three hogs..... | 1 | | |
| Larceny..... | 19 | | |
| Larceny from the person..... | 2 | | |
| Murder..... | 5 | | |
| Non-support of wife..... | 1 | | |
| Revelling..... | 9 | | |
| Illegal sale of intoxicating liquor..... | 5 | | |
| Threatening to kill..... | 2 | | |
| Vagrancy..... | 7 | | |
| | 114 | | |
| Committed for safe keeping..... | 33 | | |
| Civil commitments..... | 3 | | |
| | 150 | | |
| Remaining in Jail, Jan. 1, 1909..... | 1 | | |
| | 151 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY H. SHEPARD.

BRISTOL, R. I., January, 1910.

FINANCES.

RESOURCES.

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|--|
| Appropriation for Maintenance of State Institutions passed at January Session, 1909..... | | \$380,000 00 | |
| Appropriation for Permanent Improvements at State Institutions—Bond Issue—passed at January Session, 1909..... | | 300,000 00 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Repairs and Improvements at State Institutions, available January 1, 1909..... | | 425 86 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Emergency Hospital at State Institutions, available January 1, 1909..... | | 13 25 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Industrial Training at Sockanosset School, available January 1, 1909..... | | 145 11 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Purchase of Land, available January 1, 1909..... | \$322 13 | | |
| Appropriation for Purchase of Land passed at January Session, 1909..... | 1,000 00 | 1,382 13 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for Insane, available January 1, 1909..... | | 968 91 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Building at State Institutions, available January 1, 1909..... | | 68,298 86 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Construction at Sockanosset School and State Hospital for Insane, available January 1, 1909..... | | 31,000 00 | |
| <i>Income of State Hospital for the Insane:</i> | | | |
| From board of inmates..... | \$35,061 82 | | |
| “ sale of produce..... | 831 28 | | |
| “ board..... | 62 00 | | |
| “ sale of junk..... | 400 44 | | |
| “ sale of sundries..... | 118 91 | 36,469 45 | |
| <i>Income of State Farm:</i> | | | |
| From board of inmates..... | \$6,181 40 | | |
| “ sale of produce..... | 1,265 74 | | |
| “ sale of junk..... | 60 97 | | |
| “ sale of sundries..... | 108 41 | | |
| “ labor..... | 147 08 | | |
| “ sale of crushed stone..... | 4 50 | 7,722 05 | |
| <i>Income of Prison and Jail (including bills due for labor and board, December 31, 1909):</i> | | | |
| From labor of inmates..... | \$37,294 01 | | |
| “ board of inmates..... | 7,706 81 | | |
| “ Jail fees and bonds..... | 456 15 | | |
| “ sale of produce..... | 1,077 28 | | |
| “ sale of junk..... | 373 47 | | |
| “ sale of souvenirs..... | 267 40 | | |
| “ sale of crushed stone..... | 46 82 | | |
| “ rent..... | 344 00 | 87,584 44 | |
| <i>Income of Sockanosset School:</i> | | | |
| From printing department..... | \$116 10 | | |
| “ labor in shops..... | 118 04 | | |
| “ sale of produce..... | 341 76 | | |
| “ sale of junk..... | 37 95 | | |
| “ sale of sundries..... | 47 50 | | |
| “ board..... | 231 00 | 892 35 | |
| Interest..... | | 28 95 | |
| Coal on hand undivided, January 1, 1909..... | | 6,445 12 | |
| Due from sundry parties for labor and board at State Prison, January 1, 1909..... | | 5,427 75 | |
| | | <u>\$817,242 28</u> | |

EXPENDITURES.

Constructions:

| | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|--|
| Land..... | | \$1,867 40 | |
| Cottage No. 2, Oaklawn School, (previously, \$28,882 28; total \$28,221 02)..... | | 4,288 74 | |
| Morgue, etc., State Farm, (previously \$2,699 68; total \$5,881 24)..... | | 2,941 61 | |
| Superintendent's House, State Farm..... | | 7 85 | |
| Henhouses and Brooder House, State Hospital for the Insane..... | 481 40 | | |
| Reception Hospital, State Hospital for the Insane..... | 254 69 | | |
| Repairing Fence, State Hospital for the Insane..... | 82 72 | | |
| Repairing Tent Floor, State Hospital for the Insane... | 47 58 | | |
| Boilers, State Prison..... | 4,282 24 | | |
| Shed, State Prison..... | 155 29 | | |
| Temporary Dining Hall, State Prison..... | 114 41 | | |
| Cold Storage, Sockanosset School..... | 708 94 | | |
| Sewerage System, Sockanosset School..... | 264 70 | | |
| Chaplain's House..... | 2 40 | \$15,584 42 | |

Current expenses of State Hospital for the Insane:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$11,700 96 | |
| Fish..... | 1,064 76 | |
| Butter..... | 2,115 12 | |
| Butterine..... | 2,664 24 | |
| Cheese..... | 128 26 | |
| Tea..... | 1,612 66 | |
| Coffee..... | 516 08 | |
| Sugar..... | 2,929 76 | |
| Molasses..... | 549 20 | |
| Soap..... | 1,597 09 | |
| Tobacco..... | 1,071 64 | |
| Flour..... | 10,068 20 | |
| Crackers..... | 52 22 | |
| Beans..... | 816 69 | |
| Meal..... | 868 10 | |
| Cereals..... | 580 85 | |
| Sundries..... | 9,805 18 | \$47,100 95 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Manure..... | \$2,080 25 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 788 00 | |
| Ashes..... | 64 06 | |
| Grain..... | 3,560 85 | |
| Seeds..... | 508 07 | |
| Sundries..... | 246 94 | 7,233 27 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|----------|
| Stock..... | \$1,008 50 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 301 99 | |
| Sundries..... | 156 54 | 1,467 08 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Salaries..... | 47,474 45 |
| Medical supplies..... | 1,188 75 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Clothing and bedding | \$11,117 00 | |
| Furniture | 6,265 89 | |
| Fuel | 12,345 95 | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 5,458 56 | |
| Lights | 8,071 77 | |
| Postage..... | 160 00 | |
| Stationery..... | 323 13 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 144 07 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 524 25 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 19 80 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 65 | |
| Miscellaneous | 907 86 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$144,711 98 | |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | 746 29 | |
| Add amount charged by Sockanoeset School..... | 117 70 | \$145,575 97 |
| | <hr/> | |

Current expenses of State Farm:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$9,612 61 | |
| Fish..... | 783 50 | |
| Butter..... | 1,010 27 | |
| Butterine..... | 1,895 90 | |
| Cheese..... | 475 52 | |
| Tea..... | 1,047 84 | |
| Coffee..... | 328 81 | |
| Sugar..... | 1,688 67 | |
| Molasses..... | 302 45 | |
| Soap..... | 1,088 28 | |
| Tobacco..... | 845 11 | |
| Flour..... | 11,280 75 | |
| Crackers..... | 227 74 | |
| Beans..... | 609 77 | |
| Meal..... | 315 14 | |
| Cereals..... | 224 65 | |
| Sundries..... | 5,732 40 | \$36,928 91 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Manure..... | \$3,086 49 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 622 00 | |
| Ashes..... | 208 49 | |
| Grain..... | 4,579 00 | |
| Seeds..... | 518 70 | |
| Sundries..... | 268 79 | 9,288 47 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------|
| Stock..... | \$904 50 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 699 89 | |
| Sundries..... | 287 81 | 1,681 70 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| Salaries..... | \$1,590 46 | |
| Medical supplies..... | 1,862 18 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 7,964 01 | |
| Furniture..... | 1,588 41 | |
| Fuel..... | 7,152 29 | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 2,978 15 | |
| Lights..... | 1,641 78 | |
| Postage..... | 110 00 | |
| Stationery..... | 287 04 | |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | \$58 68 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 284 28 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 25 60 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 77 10 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 299 71 | |
| | <u>\$108,708 67</u> | |
| Add amount charged by Sockanosset School..... | 148 51 | |
| | <u>\$108,852 18</u> | |

| | | | |
|--|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Deduct amount charged to the following Institutions: | | | |
| State Hospital for Insane..... | \$746 39 | | |
| State Prison..... | 1,640 35 | | |
| Sockanosset School..... | 5,698 49 | | |
| Oaklawn School..... | 3,047 18 | 11,182 81 | \$92,719 87 |

Current expenses of State Prison:

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Subsistence: | | | |
| Meat..... | \$10,400 09 | | |
| Fish..... | 724 34 | | |
| Butter..... | 879 28 | | |
| Cheese..... | 199 08 | | |
| Tea..... | 69 67 | | |
| Coffee..... | 165 28 | | |
| Sugar..... | 805 56 | | |
| Molasses..... | 677 08 | | |
| Soap..... | 314 31 | | |
| Tobacco..... | 2,157 15 | | |
| Flour..... | 6,698 80 | | |
| Crackers..... | 12 22 | | |
| Beans..... | 580 64 | | |
| Meal..... | 807 82 | | |
| Cereals..... | 99 18 | | |
| Sundries..... | 5,585 29 | \$39,627 10 | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|--|
| Farm expenses: | | | |
| Manure..... | \$2,248 82 | | |
| Fertilizer..... | 448 00 | | |
| Grain..... | 2,206 28 | | |
| Seeds..... | 422 48 | | |
| Sundries..... | 532 91 | 5,907 94 | |

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------|--------|--|
| Farm stock and tools: | | | |
| Stock..... | \$155 00 | | |
| Farm tools, etc.,..... | 251 92 | | |
| Sundries..... | 298 96 | 700 78 | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--|--|
| Salaries..... | \$7,257 96 | | |
| Medical supplies..... | 778 77 | | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 5,944 51 | | |
| Furniture..... | 1,478 30 | | |
| Fuel..... | 8,610 01 | | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 2,408 06 | | |
| Lights..... | 1,556 90 | | |
| Postage..... | 151 00 | | |
| Stationery..... | 188 97 | | |
| Books, periodicals, etc.,..... | 172 77 | | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 495 79 | | |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Transportation of inmates..... | \$14 07 | |
| Discharge money to inmates..... | 180 00 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 556 86 | |
| Expenses of returning escapes..... | 21 55 | |
| | | \$90,986 82 |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | 1,640 85 | \$92,576 67 |

Current expenses of Seekonnet School:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$5,120 18 | |
| Fish..... | 446 53 | |
| Butter..... | 920 74 | |
| Butterine..... | 233 32 | |
| Cheese..... | 222 74 | |
| Tea..... | 241 86 | |
| Coffee..... | 186 85 | |
| Sugar..... | 846 14 | |
| Molasses..... | 175 08 | |
| Soap..... | 250 08 | |
| Flour..... | 232 75 | |
| Crackers..... | 157 54 | |
| Beans..... | 492 08 | |
| Meal..... | 85 02 | |
| Cereals..... | 118 00 | |
| Sundries..... | 3,797 57 | \$18,510 87 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Manure..... | \$785 08 | |
| Fertiliser..... | 318 00 | |
| Grain..... | 1,964 48 | |
| Seeds..... | 189 52 | |
| Sundries..... | 598 11 | 3,875 14 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|--------|
| Stock..... | \$568 00 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 235 00 | |
| Sundries..... | 195 07 | 998 07 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Salaries..... | 21,878 91 |
| Medical supplies..... | 280 45 |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 8,695 88 |
| Furniture..... | 1,414 89 |
| Fuel..... | 8,947 12 |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 2,521 08 |
| Lights..... | 1,115 65 |
| Postage..... | 189 75 |
| Stationery..... | 395 48 |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 449 41 |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 253 70 |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 146 29 |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 26 78 |
| Printing supplies..... | 841 47 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 701 89 |

\$80,721 78

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | | | |
|--|----------|------------|-------------|
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | | \$5,008 49 | |
| | | | \$56,430 23 |
| Deduct amount charged to State Farm..... | \$148 51 | | |
| Deduct amount charged to Oaklawn School..... | 19 30 | | |
| Deduct amount charged to State Hospital for Insane | 117 70 | 285 41 | \$56,144 81 |

Current expenses of Oaklawn School:

| | | | |
|---|--|------------|----------|
| Subsistence..... | | \$124 26 | |
| Salaries..... | | 3,181 04 | |
| Farm expenses, tools, etc..... | | 37 08 | |
| Medical supplies..... | | 38 42 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | | 297 77 | |
| Furniture..... | | 47 68 | |
| Fuel..... | | 514 17 | |
| Repairs..... | | 55 69 | |
| Lights..... | | 54 21 | |
| Postage..... | | 10 00 | |
| Stationery..... | | 21 70 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | | 91 74 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | | 94 85 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | | 20 06 | |
| | | \$4,599 21 | |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | | 3,047 18 | |
| Add amount charged by Sockanosset School..... | | 19 30 | 7,665 59 |

Expenses of the Board:

| | | | |
|--|---------|----------|--|
| Travelling expenses: | | | |
| Walter A. Read..... | \$15 48 | | |
| James F. McCusker..... | 50 00 | | |
| Phillippe Boucher..... | 50 00 | | |
| Robert F. Rodman..... | 50 00 | | |
| Harry H. Shepard..... | 50 00 | | |
| George R. Lawton..... | 50 00 | | |
| Horace F. Horton..... | 50 00 | | |
| S. Willard Thayer..... | 20 00 | | |
| Francello G. Jillion..... | 15 00 | \$350 48 | |
| Expenses of James F. McCusker to National Conference of Charities and Corrections, Buffalo, N. Y.... | | | |
| | | 70 00 | |
| Expenses of Phillippe Boucher to same..... | | | |
| | | 70 00 | |
| Expenses of Horace F. Horton to same..... | | | |
| | | 70 00 | |
| Travelling expenses of E. E. Gardner to same..... | | | |
| | | 25 40 | |
| | | \$585 88 | |

Office expenses:

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Salaries of Secretary and Clerks..... | 5,058 30 | |
| Postage stationery, etc..... | 528 60 | 5,586 90 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

73

Expenses of removing paupers from the State:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Salaries of Agent and Clerks..... | \$3,814 80 | |
| Sundry expenses..... | 1,481 80 | \$5,296 10 |

Expenses of Probation Work:

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salaries of Officers..... | \$3,925 00 | |
| Sundry expenses..... | 508 22 | 4,433 22 |

Paid indebtedness of 1908..... 11,925 88

Dr.

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Permanent Improvements at State Institutions—Bond Issue..... | \$295,498 84 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for the Insane..... | 988 91 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Industrial Training at Sockanosset School..... | 145 11 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Building at State Institutions..... | 59,709 94 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for an Emergency Hospital, at State Institutions..... | 12 25 | |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Construction, at Sockanosset School and State Hospital for Insane..... | 81,000 00 | |
| Coal on hand, undivided..... | 9,479 74 | |
| Due from sundry parties for labor and board at State Prison, December 31, 1909..... | 5,523 78 | |
| | \$402,838 02 | |
| Due sundry parties, maintenance account, December 31, 1909..... | \$23,839 91 | |
| Due sundry parties, special account, December 31, 1909 | 841 19 | 23,681 10 |
| | | 379,156 02 |
| | | \$817,242 28 |

Daily average number of inmates:

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| State Hospital for Insane..... | 1,068 |
| State Farm..... | 771 |
| State Prison and Jail..... | 519 |
| Sockanosset School..... | 339 |
| Oaklawn School..... | 58 |
| | <u>2750</u> |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Gross cost of the Institutions..... | \$394,682 91 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 143 52 |
| Gross cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 76 |
| Net cost of all the Institutions..... | \$21,995 07 |
| Net cost per year for one inmate..... | 117 09 |
| Net cost per week for one inmate..... | 1 25 |

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES.

It is estimated that the Board will require for the maintenance of the expected number of inmates in the Institutions

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

the coming year and for necessary repairs, the sum of \$365,000.00, in addition of their receipts.

The estimate in detail is as follows:

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| For deficiency, 1909..... | \$ 22,000 00 |
| For the support of the State Hospital for the Insane..... | 119,000 00 |
| For the support of the Workhouse and Almshouse..... | 86,000 00 |
| For the support of the Prison and Jail..... | 46,000 00 |
| For the support of the Sockanosset School..... | 66,000 00 |
| For the support of the Oaklawn School..... | 8,000 00 |
| For the expenses of the Board of State Charities and Corrections including salaries of Secretary and Clerks..... | 7,000 00 |
| For expenses of removal of paupers including salaries of Agent and Clerks and probation work..... | 10,000 00 |
| | <u>\$365,000 00</u> |

The sums named for the several Institutions are the estimated expenditures less the estimated incomes.

Respectfully submitted by the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

JAMES F. MCCUSKER,
 PHILIPPE BOUCHER,
 WALTER A. READ,
 HARRY H. SHEPARD,
 FRANCELLO G. JILLSON,
 GEORGE R. LAWTON,
 ROBERT F. RODMAN,
 S. WILLARD THAYER,
 HORACE F. HORTON.

REPORT

OF THE SECRETARY.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

The Secretary respectfully presents the following report:

The regular semi-monthly meetings of the Board have been held alternately at the Institutions and at their office in Providence. Two special meetings were held during 1909.

Rhode Island State Treasury in account with Board of State Charities and Corrections:

Appropriation for maintenance of State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| To appropriation made for 1909..... | \$330,000 00 | |
| To money paid into the Treasury in 1909..... | 72,591 26 | |
| By payments upon the orders of the Board..... | | \$402,591 26 |
| | \$402,591 26 | \$402,591 26 |

Appropriation for Permanent Improvements State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| To appropriation made 1909..... | \$300,000 00 | |
| By payments upon the orders of the Board..... | | \$4,501 66 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1906..... | | 295,489 34 |
| | \$300,000 00 | \$300,000 00 |

Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for Insane:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|------------|------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1909..... | \$968 91 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1909..... | | \$968 91 |
| | \$968 91 | \$968 91 |

Appropriation for purchase of Land at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|------------|------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1909..... | \$232 13 | |
| To appropriation made 1909..... | 1,600 00 | |
| By payments upon the orders of the Board..... | | \$1,832 13 |
| | \$1,832 13 | \$1,832 13 |

Appropriation for Industrial Training, at Sockanosset School:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1909..... | \$145 11 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1909..... | | \$145 11 |
| | <u>\$145 11</u> | <u>\$145 11</u> |

Appropriation for Building at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1909..... | \$68,298 86 | |
| By payments upon orders of the Board..... | | \$8,589 42 |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1909..... | | 59,709 94 |
| | <u>\$68,298 86</u> | <u>\$68,298 86</u> |

Appropriation for Repairs and Improvements at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1909..... | \$425 85 | |
| By payments upon the orders of the Board..... | | \$425 86 |
| | <u>\$425 86</u> | <u>\$425 86</u> |

Appropriation for Emergency Hospital at State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1909..... | \$12 25 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1909..... | | 12 25 |
| | <u>\$12 25</u> | <u>\$12 25</u> |

Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for the Insane and Sockanosset School for Boys:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1909..... | \$31,000 00 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1909..... | | \$31,000 00 |
| | <u>\$31,000 00</u> | <u>\$31,000 00</u> |

STATE AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

PROVIDENCE, R. I., January 1, 1910.

This is to certify that the books of this department verify the foregoing statements of accounts with expenditures.

CHARLES C. GRAY,

STATE AUDITOR.

STATEMENT OF MONEY COLLECTED.

The sums collected and paid into the General Treasury are in detail as follows :

1909.

| | | | |
|----------|------|---|----------|
| Jan. 30, | From | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | \$44 82 |
| " 30, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 105 94 |
| " 30, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 5,250 11 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,584 97 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,240 47 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 55 |
| Feb. 1, | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 165 15 |
| " 27, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 89 72 |
| " 27, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 95 71 |
| " 27, | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 98 26 |
| " 27, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,620 30 |
| " 27, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 247 78 |
| " 27, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 88 |
| " 27, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,546 07 |
| Mar. 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,396 20 |
| " 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 107 58 |
| " 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 3 29 |
| " 31, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 82 06 |
| " 31, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 128 88 |
| " 31, | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 87 51 |
| April 3, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,607 28 |
| " 30, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 167 06 |
| " 30, | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 85 23 |
| " 30, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 46 28 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,821 02 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,071 26 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 74 |
| " 30, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 3,816 71 |
| May 28, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,489 41 |
| " 28, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 218 87 |
| " 28, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 3 75 |
| " 28, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane.. | 171 00 |
| " 28, | " | Executive Committee, collected at State Farm..... | 88 84 |
| " 29, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,882 98 |
| " 29, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 77 16 |
| June 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,767 76 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 87 44 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 08 |
| " 30, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane | 88 50 |
| " 30, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,846 97 |
| " 30, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 158 86 |
| " 30, | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 189 82 |
| July 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,682 71 |
| " 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,186 16 |
| " 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 63 |
| " 31, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane.. | 67 85 |
| " 31, | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 858 11 |
| " 31, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 3,818 76 |
| " 31, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 54 50 |
| Aug. 30, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 19 50 |
| " 31, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane... | 72 69 |
| " 31, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,576 89 |
| " 31, | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 188 89 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | | |
|-----------|--|-------------|
| Aug. 31, | From W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | \$2,118 09 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 236 88 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 3 08 |
| Sept. 30, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane.. | 55 15 |
| " 30, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 70 39 |
| " 30, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 65 25 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,787 01 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 77 87 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 3 13 |
| Oct. 1, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 4,449 20 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,208 03 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 846 69 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 80 |
| " 30, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 124 59 |
| " 30, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane.. | 94 61 |
| Nov. 1, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,596 75 |
| " 4, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 112 39 |
| " 27, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane.. | 130 37 |
| " 30, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 50 50 |
| " 30, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 89 08 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,490 00 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 819 29 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 67 |
| Dec. 1, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,094 22 |
| " 28, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,291 82 |
| " 28, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 542 16 |
| " 28, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 45 |
| " 29, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 75 11 |
| " 30, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane.. | 236 87 |
| " 30, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,896 47 |
| " 30, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 218 58 |
| | | \$72,591 26 |

SALARIES.

The names and salaries of persons appointed or employed by the Board of State Charities and Corrections, during 1909, (Chapter 360, Section 13, of the General Laws of Rhode Island, 1909) are as follows:

All are furnished with board, lodging and washing, excepting those against whose name an asterisk is placed.

OFFICERS AND CLERKS OF THE BOARD.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|----------------------|---|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| James R. Read* | Sec. Board of S. Charities & Corrections. | Per year \$2,500.00 | 10 months..... | \$2,083 30 |
| do do | do do | 3,000.00 | 2 months..... | 500 00 |
| Emily M. Nichols* | Clerk do | 1,000.00 | 1 year..... | 1,000 00 |
| Carrie E. Oatley* | do do | 750.00 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Harriet E. Nichols* | do do | 400.00 | 2 months..... | 100 00 |
| do do | do do | 750.00 | 10 months..... | 625 00 |
| Walter R. Wightman* | Agent State Charities & Corrections..... | 2,500.00 | 1 year..... | 2,500 00 |
| Louise H. Purkis* | Clerk do | 750.00 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Nora F. McCormick* | do do | Per month 50.00 | 10 months..... | 500 00 |
| do do | do do | Per day 2.00 | 3 days..... | 6 00 |
| William J. Wallace* | Probation Officer..... | Per month 100.00 | 6 months..... | 600 00 |
| Margaret H. Dennehy* | do do | 100.00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| George L. Smith* | do do | 50.00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Jehu Downes* | do do | 50.00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Theophilus Topham* | do do | 25.00 | 9 months..... | 225 00 |
| Charles E. Mulhearn* | do do | 100.00 | 7 months..... | 700 00 |

STATE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Arthur H. Harrington | Consulting Physician State Institutions..... | Per year \$1,000.00 | 5 months..... | \$416 65 |
| Henry A. Jones..... | Resident Physician..... | 1,800.00 | 9 months..... | 1,850 00 |
| do do | do do | 2,000.00 | 3 months..... | 500 00 |
| Charles H. Ewer* | Religious Instructor..... | 1,800.00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Matthew J. Harkins* | Catholic Clergyman..... | 1,800.00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Everett F. Corliss..... | Registered Pharmacist | 840.00 | 1 year..... | 840 00 |
| Edwin A. Randall* | Dental Surgeon..... | 400.00 | 18 day..... | 19 35 |

*This amount includes all assistance in removal of paupers.

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Arthur H. Harrington | Superintendent..... | Per year \$2,000 00 | 5 months..... | \$833 35 |
| do do | do | 3,000 00 | 7 months..... | 1,750 00 |
| George E. Simpson | Deputy Supt..... | 1,400 00 | 6 months..... | 700 00 |
| do do | do do..... | 1,500 00 | 6 months..... | 750 00 |
| Edgar I. Hanscom | Physician, Ass't..... | 1,000 00 | 1 year..... | 1000 00 |
| Elisha H. Cohoon | do do | 1,200 00 | 9 mos. 5 days..... | 916 18 |
| William B. Treadway | do do | 800 00 | 1 year..... | 800 00 |
| Tom Mack | do do | 480 00 | 3 mos. 5 days..... | 126 45 |
| do do | do do | 600 00 | 4 months..... | 200 00 |
| Oliver A. Menges | Interne..... | Per month 25 00 | 4 mos. 7 days..... | 105 65 |
| Howard T. Child | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 22 days..... | 43 33 |
| Helen R. Putnam | Nurse & Dietitian | 60 00 | 11 mos. 19 days..... | 698 00 |
| Willard Putnam | Supervisor..... | 60 00 | 11 mos. 19 days..... | 698 00 |
| William H. Follett | do Ass't..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 582 26 |
| Charles H. Getty | do do | 37 00 | 9 mos. 30 days..... | 369 44 |
| Phillip W. McDermott | do Night..... | 35 00 | 3 mos. 24½ days..... | 132 21 |
| George H. Delaney | do do | 28 00 | 2 months..... | 56 00 |
| do do | do do | 30 00 | 3 mos. 24 days..... | 113 23 |
| do do | do do | 32 00 | 3 months..... | 96 00 |
| do do | do do | 34 00 | 2 mos. 20 days..... | 89 72 |
| May Schurman | Supervisor..... | 40 00 | 3 mos. 2 days..... | 122 67 |
| Martha Scott | do Ass't..... | 35 00 | 9 months..... | 315 00 |
| Edith C. Sylvester | do do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Mary C. Beckett | do do | 35 00 | 6 mos. 27 days..... | 241 50 |
| Carrie Murch | do Night..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 19 days..... | 348 18 |
| Arlie McIntyre | do do Ass't..... | 27 50 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 320 34 |
| Abbie M. Peckham | Clerk | 40 00 | 11 mos. 27 days..... | 476 00 |
| Ruth C. Menges | Clerk Ass't..... | 30 00 | 4 mos. 7 days..... | 126 77 |
| A. Maud Gorton | do do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 6 days..... | 78 52 |
| Minnie B. Cook | do do | 30 00 | 3 mos. 11 days..... | 101 00 |
| William H. Carr | Musician..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 15 days..... | 344 09 |
| Clara W. Harry | do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Llewellyn D. Chandler | do | 5 00 | 15½ days..... | 2 77 |
| Irene Collins | Pianist..... | 10 00 | 1 year..... | 120 00 |
| Lars Anderson | do | Per day 2 00 | 4 days..... | 8 00 |
| May Johnson | do | 2 00 | 1 day | 2 00 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rats. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Florine Searll | Planist | Per day \$1 50 | 2 days..... | \$3 00 |
| do do | do | 1 00 | 20 days..... | 20 00 |
| William Eccles..... | do | 2 00 | 1 day..... | 2 00 |
| Earl C. Lane..... | Storekeeper | Per month 30 00 | 6 mos. 18 days.... | 197 42 |
| William Tompson..... | do | 30 00 | 16 days..... | 15 48 |
| do do | do | 40 00 | 1 month..... | 40 00 |
| do do | do | 50 00 | 4 months..... | 200 00 |
| Henry Zwaagstra..... | Baker, Service Bldg.... | 50 00 | 4 months..... | 200 00 |
| Bert J. Marston..... | do do | 50 00 | 7 mos. 19 days | 380 65 |
| do do | Cook do | 50 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 56 45 |
| John Lyons..... | do do | 50 00 | 2 mos. 26½ days.. | 142 74 |
| Charles Walker..... | do do | 50 00 | 3 days..... | 4 84 |
| George E. Bucklin..... | do do | 50 00 | 1 mo. 22½ days... | 87 50 |
| H. Percy Mills..... | do do | Per week 12 50 | 8 days..... | 14 29 |
| Jesse M. Steel..... | do do | Per month 40 00 | 1 mo. 29 days..... | 77 41 |
| do do | do do | 50 00 | 2 mo. 8 days..... | 113 38 |
| Nellie Collins..... | do Hospital Kitchen | 25 00 | 3 months | 75 00 |
| do do | do do | 27 50 | 5 months | 137 50 |
| do do | do do | 30 00 | 4 months | 120 00 |
| Phoebe Williams..... | do Supt's. House..... | 28 00 | 3 months | 84 00 |
| do do | do do | 30 00 | 9 months | 270 00 |
| Sarah Taylor..... | Matron, Kitchen..... | 25 00 | 2 mos. 17½ days.. | 64 07 |
| William H. Silloway | Supervisor Laundry... | 35 00 | 9 months | 315 00 |
| Duncan G. Mayes..... | do do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 13 days | 83 55 |
| Elva L. Patton..... | Matron do | 25 00 | 1 year | 300 00 |
| Josephine Marceaux..... | Laundress | 23 00 | 11 mos. 19 days.... | 267 57 |
| Sarah Donahue..... | do | 23 00 | 5 mos. 30 days.... | 137 26 |
| Nellie Forrest..... | do | 20 00 | 4 mos. 28 days.... | 98 06 |
| Susie H. Thurber..... | Matron, Sewing..... | 23 00 | 28 days..... | 20 77 |
| Nellie Forrest..... | do do | 20 00 | 20 days | 12 90 |
| Mary P. Dwelley | do do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 12½ days | 33 64 |
| Martha Scott..... | do do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 12 days.... | 83 51 |
| Bertha A. Brooks..... | Dressmaker | 30 00 | 5 mos. 16 days.... | 166 00 |
| Addie M. Gove..... | do | 25 00 | 10 days | 8 23 |
| Annie Blessington..... | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 6½ days... | 55 39 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time | Amount. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Mary A. Fitts..... | Dressmaker | Per month \$20 00 | 5½ days | \$ 3 55 |
| Harry K. Butterfield... | Engineer..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Herbert R. Elmer..... | do Ass't..... | 85 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Everett L. Washburn... | do do | 85 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Lewis S. Hogan..... | Fireman, Day..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do do | 90 00 | 1 mo. 25 days.... | 54 19 |
| Robert E. Daggett..... | do do | 80 00 | 1 mo. 7 days.... | 37 00 |
| William F. Barclay..... | do do | 90 00 | 1 day | 1 00 |
| James McGrath..... | do do | 90 00 | 1 mo. 8 days.... | 33 00 |
| Joseph Nichols..... | do do | 90 00 | 3 mos. 7 days.... | 107 74 |
| James McGrath..... | do Night..... | 85 00 | 5 months..... | 175 00 |
| William S. Gardner..... | do do | 85 00 | 3 mos. 6 days.... | 112 00 |
| John M. Simpson..... | do do | 80 00 | 2 mos. 30 days.. | 89 81 |
| John S. Coyne..... | do do | 90 00 | 2 mos. 11½ days.. | 71 13 |
| Edward W. Colton..... | Steam Fitter..... | Per week 15 00 | 11 weeks 4 days.. | 173 58 |
| Matthew J. Cummings | do do | 15 00 | 1 weeks 2 days.. | 23 50 |
| Hazen A. Bickford..... | Carpenter..... | Per month 45 00 | 8 mos. 4 days.... | 366 00 |
| William A. Polk..... | do | 40 00 | 2 mos. 24 days.... | 115 97 |
| Elliott G. Broadwell... | Painter..... | 40 00 | 1 year..... | 480 00 |
| William E. Underwood | Barber..... | 85 00 | 11 mos. 26 days.... | 414 35 |
| William T. Rowe..... | Porter..... | 82 00 | 5 mos. 27 days.. | 188 80 |
| James Quinlan..... | do | 80 00 | 3 mos. 7½ days.. | 97 26 |
| Sterling R. Averell..... | do | 82 00 | 3 months..... | 96 00 |
| Ashford A. Sampson... | Boss Farmer..... | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| Frank H. Clements..... | Gardener | 85 00 | 11 mos. 22½ days.. | 411 25 |
| William E. McLellan... | Teamster | 85 00 | 11 mos. 18½ days | 405 89 |
| James G. McCormack... | Barn Officer..... | 40 00 | 1 year..... | 480 00 |
| George E. Goodspeed... | Officer No. 1, Outside.. | 35 00 | 11 mos. 27 days.... | 415 48 |
| John F. Seaney..... | do No. 2, do | 80 00 | 6 months..... | 180 00 |
| do do | do No. 2, do | 32 50 | 1 mo. 17 days.... | 50 32 |
| Charles Draine..... | do No. 2, do | 80 00 | 4 months..... | 120 00 |
| Alanson J. Bryant..... | do No. 3, do | 80 00 | 4 months..... | 120 00 |
| Ellis L. Walker..... | do No. 3, do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Hugh Geoghegan..... | do No. 3, do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do No. 3, do | 80 00 | 6 months..... | 180 00 |
| William T. Rowe..... | Attendant..... | 80 00 | 3 mos. 22 days.. | 112 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Office. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Chris. G. Hill..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$23 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days... | \$24 85 |
| William H. Stevenson | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 29 days.... | 45 24 |
| Marshall H. Bushey..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 3 days.... | 48 30 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 26 00 |
| William Headley..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mo. 1½ days... | 70 16 |
| Maurice L. Vinal..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 16 days... | 57 87 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| William H. Stilloway... | do | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Stephen L. Murch..... | do | 32 50 | 9 mos. 29 days... | 322 10 |
| Raymond G. McIntyre | do | 32 50 | 11 mos. 20 days... | 378 47 |
| Roy Stableford..... | do | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 3 months | 84 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 4 mos. 19 days... | 188 35 |
| James Kilgare..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 19½ days... | 83 27 |
| Parker L. Gates..... | do | 23 00 | 21½ days..... | 22 47 |
| Joseph Ballou..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 3½ days.... | 29 72 |
| Harold H. Jones..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 20 days... | 61 33 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| Daniel Mc Kenney..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mo. 7 days..... | 50 45 |
| John J. Sweeney..... | do | 23 00 | 13½ days..... | 10 28 |
| James A. Quinlan..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 1 day.... | 69 74 |
| Edward Dean..... | do | 32 50 | 11 mos. 11 days... | 378 46 |
| Guy Jackson..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 1 day.... | 46 74 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| Wilbur M. Thompson... | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 6 days.... | 30 36 |
| David O. Judd..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 26 days... | 67 36 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 5 mos. 14 days... | 185 99 |
| Lars Anderson..... | do | 35 00 | 9 mos. 16½ days | 332 50 |
| Cornelius M. Capron... | do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 17 days... | 404 76 |
| Ernest L. Jones..... | do | 23 00 | 4 months..... | 92 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 3 months..... | 84 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 4 mos. 20 days... | 189 18 |
| James F. Prowse..... | do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 19½ days | 405 61 |
| John W. Galligan..... | do | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 3½ days... | 78 81 |
| Harry F. Ray..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 11 days... | 31 68 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|
| William H. Park..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$28 00 | 2 mos. 1½ days... | \$47 74 |
| Percival W. Patterson | do | 28 00 | 29 days..... | 21 52 |
| Robert Headley..... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 11 days..... | 56 30 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 25½ days... | 46 26 |
| Louis M. Clark..... | do | 33 00 | 2 months..... | 66 00 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 6 days..... | 112 00 |
| John E. Mc Laughlin... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 14½ days..... | 67 12 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 55 53 |
| Eugene L. Hill..... | do | 28 00 | 4½ days..... | 3 34 |
| Wm. B. T. Irving..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 29 days..... | 60 98 |
| John D. Campbell..... | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| Frank W. Madden..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 25½ days..... | 43 90 |
| Eugene W. Lamb..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 9½ days..... | 30 44 |
| Edward Heald..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 23½ days..... | 68 44 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 17 days..... | 63 71 |
| Thomas W. Locke..... | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| Reginald Mc Giverty... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 1½ days..... | 47 23 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 6½ days..... | 4 83 |
| Timothy R. Sullivan... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 16½ days..... | 56 24 |
| Daniel Thomas..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 17½ days..... | 35 99 |
| James Mc Nulty..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 7½ days..... | 28 30 |
| Earnest A. Wallace..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 26 days..... | 42 98 |
| Daniel Grant..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 11½ days..... | 33 45 |
| George L. Perry..... | do | 23 00 | 29 days..... | 23 30 |
| Ronald Y. Rankin | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 21½ days..... | 61 95 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 2 mos. 1 days..... | 60 97 |
| Gerard Dikmans..... | do | 30 00 | 11 mos. 26 days..... | 355 16 |
| George S. Burnette..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 27½ days..... | 66 40 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| Josiah H. Bowman..... | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 2 mos. 7½ days..... | 67 50 |
| William Thompson..... | do | 23 00 | 11 mos. 23 days..... | 54 43 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 15 days..... | 12 10 |
| Leslie B. Smith..... | do | 30 00 | 6 months..... | 180 00 |
| do do | do | 32 50 | 5 mos. 20 days..... | 180 65 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Frank W. Bryant..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$25 00 | 4 months..... | \$100 00 |
| Fred L. Law..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 1½ days... | 69 45 |
| Charles J. Butler..... | do | 23 00 | 4 days..... | 2 97 |
| Walter P. Smith..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 27½ days.. | 66 40 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| Mark N. Jackson..... | do | 23 00 | 14½ days..... | 10 76 |
| Willard J. Dunham..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 10 days.... | 55 88 |
| James J. Black..... | do | 23 00 | 7½ days..... | 5 75 |
| Winfred S. Reed..... | do | 23 00 | 4 mos. 7½ days.. | 97 08 |
| Amos L. Purdy..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 12½ days.. | 32 58 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| George M. Groton..... | do | 30 00 | 5 months..... | 150 00 |
| do do | do | 32 00 | 6 mos. 18 days.... | 210 41 |
| Charles H. Simmons.... | do | 23 00 | 30½ days..... | 21 15 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 17½ days.. | 44 87 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 27½ days..... | 25 67 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| Everett R. Smith..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo 21 days..... | 39 10 |
| Dexter H. Follett..... | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 13 days.... | 110 48 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 6½ days.... | 32 97 |
| Alexander Mc Master.. | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 7½ days.. | 51 27 |
| Harold B. Kaler..... | do | 23 00 | 14 days..... | 10 73 |
| L. Edgar Thurber..... | do | 32 00 | 28 days..... | 28 90 |
| Michael Mc Manus..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 4 days.... | 49 83 |
| Robert E. Hawkins.... | do | 23 00 | 22 days..... | 16 87 |
| Charles Draine..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days.... | 29 52 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| Ernest H. Malkson.... | do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 16 days.... | 166 00 |
| Theodore P. Butler.... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 24 04 |
| Daniel Tewbran..... | do | 23 00 | 22 days..... | 16 42 |
| Carr F. Grant..... | do | 23 00 | 30½ days..... | 15 20 |
| Edward M. Sabin..... | do | 23 00 | 26½ days..... | 20 13 |
| Leslie A. Payson..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 16 days.... | 34 68 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.--Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Harry W. Phelps..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$23 00 | 1 mo. 30½ days... | \$ 45 68 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 56 25 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 5 months..... | 150 00 |
| Earl McIntyre..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 13 days..... | 57 06 |
| Ellis L. Walker..... | do | 23 00 | 24 days..... | 18 40 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 3 mos. 21 days.... | 81 00 |
| Llewellyn D. Ohandler | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 5 days..... | 27 20 |
| Urban R. Nagle..... | do | 23 00 | 28½ days..... | 21 43 |
| Hugh O. Geoghegan..... | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 23 days.... | 42 44 |
| Stearling R. Averell.... | do | 30 00 | 9 months..... | 270 00 |
| John M. Simpson..... | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 27 days.... | 49 11 |
| Frank P. Morgan..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 1½ days.... | 23 69 |
| Samuel F. Evans..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 4½ days.... | 26 84 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 month | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 5 months..... | 150 00 |
| Everett S. Hook..... | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 3 mos. 4 days.... | 86 17 |
| Jesse S. Reed..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 20 days.... | 60 84 |
| Lewis H. Brownell..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 16½ days.... | 35 24 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 3½ days.... | 55 18 |
| Arthur Watts..... | do | 23 00 | 12 days..... | 9 20 |
| James F. Breen..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 12½ days.... | 32 59 |
| Austin J. Reid..... | do | 23 00 | 4 days..... | 2 97 |
| Fred D. Burns..... | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 27 days.... | 121 77 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 3 days..... | 30 71 |
| Walter Weightman..... | do | 23 00 | 9 days..... | 6 76 |
| John Gordon..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 11 days.... | 54 48 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Leslie J. Davis..... | do | 23 00 | 25 days..... | 19 17 |
| Walter I. Newman..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 21½ days.... | 39 48 |
| Jesse M. Steel..... | do | 30 00 | 1 month..... | 30 00 |
| do do | do | 32 50 | 3 months..... | 97 50 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 2 months..... | 79 00 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------|
| Henry O. Salvidge..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$28 00 | 3 days..... | \$2 71 |
| Frank M. Kenyon..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 25 57 |
| Edwin F. Sullivan..... | do | 28 00 | 29 days..... | 21 92 |
| Thomas E. Sherlock..... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 23 days.... | 68 06 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 30 days..... | 48 28 |
| Albert J. Van Slyke..... | do | 28 00 | 11 days..... | 8 16 |
| Walter E. Johnson..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 27 58 |
| Bernard H. Greenwood | do | 28 00 | 30½ days..... | 23 68 |
| James E. Andrews..... | do | 25 00 | 23 days..... | 18 55 |
| Ordby V. Stevens..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 26 days..... | 44 86 |
| Samuel Thomas..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days..... | 29 51 |
| William Lizotte..... | do | 28 00 | 5 days..... | 3 77 |
| Elwin C. Williams..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 25½ days ... | 42 45 |
| Thomas W. Bradley..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 6½ days..... | 27 82 |
| James B. Barnes..... | do | 28 00 | 22½ days..... | 16 69 |
| James F. Bradley..... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 25½ days.. | 64 89 |
| William A. Pine..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days... | 88 72 |
| Bernard E. Williams... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 22½ days... | 89 69 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month | 25 00 |
| Walter S. Montieith.... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 31½ days... | 89 48 |
| Wilford H. Minkler.... | do | 28 00 | 5 days..... | 3 74 |
| Ralph E. Davis..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 21 days..... | 88 58 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month | 25 00 |
| James S. Glidden..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 12 days..... | 82 20 |
| Ralph A. Smith..... | do | 28 00 | 12½ days..... | 9 49 |
| Charles O. Twitty..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 29½ days... | 45 62 |
| John W. Stapleford.... | do | 28 00 | 12½ days..... | 9 27 |
| Wm. H. Mc Kessey..... | do | 28 00 | 26 days..... | 19 56 |
| Frank W. Mc Ginnis.... | do | 28 00 | 4 days..... | 2 97 |
| William H. O'Dell..... | do | 28 00 | 27 days..... | 20 08 |
| Clarence J. Colby..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 14 days..... | 88 78 |
| William Hamilton..... | do | 28 00 | 26½ days..... | 20 04 |
| Henry O. Ross..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 9½ days..... | 80 24 |
| Charles Newman..... | do | 28 00 | 1 day..... | 74 |
| Anna Quinn..... | do | 28 00 | 18 days..... | 9 65 |
| Alberta F. Hook..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 27 days.... | 57 84 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Kitty A Langton..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$20 00 | 1 mo. 10½ days.. | \$26 78 |
| Susie A. Trainor..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 22 55 |
| Minnie Rogers..... | do | 20 00 | 5 days..... | 8 33 |
| Isabelle S. Stableford.. | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 10 days..... | 26 45 |
| do do | do | 26 00 | 3 months..... | 78 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 11 days..... | 65 94 |
| May A. Patterson..... | do | 20 00 | 20 days..... | 12 90 |
| Marjorie M. Watts..... | do | 20 00 | 12 days..... | 8 00 |
| Phyllis A. Delaney..... | do | 22 00 | 6 mos. 24 days..... | 149 03 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 20 days..... | 115 97 |
| Frances Hargest..... | do | 22 00 | 3 mos. 6 days..... | 70 40 |
| Abbie E. Gates..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days..... | 25 35 |
| Kate T. Averell..... | do | 22 00 | 1 mo. 23 days..... | 42 53 |
| Bessie Carson..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 5 days..... | 43 16 |
| Margaret Bowers..... | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 22 days..... | 63 74 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do do | do | 26 00 | 6 months..... | 156 00 |
| Lucretia Kilgare..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 17 days..... | 72 41 |
| Tressa Russell..... | do | 20 00 | 17½ days..... | 11 29 |
| Ethel B. Skinner..... | do | 20 00 | 11½ days..... | 7 49 |
| Helen B. Himeiman.... | do | 20 00 | 5 mos. 5½ days... .. | 68 67 |
| Emily Burns..... | do | 25 00 | 5 mos. 29½ days..... | 148 79 |
| Olive M. Hill..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 26 days..... | 56 77 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Bessie M. Yates..... | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 1 days..... | 100 81 |
| Mary A. Carrigan..... | do | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 5 mos. 1 day..... | 110 71 |
| Susie N. Hook | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 30 days..... | 59 35 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 mos. 4 days..... | 46 98 |
| Bertha O. Maxwell..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 20½ days..... | 58 23 |
| Agnes E. Bolivar..... | do | 30 00 | 11 mos. 14 days..... | 343 10 |
| Eva P. McLellan..... | do | 30 00 | 11 mos. 18½ days..... | 347 90 |
| Irene Collins..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Emma O. Carter..... | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 18 days..... | 85 83 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | Per month | | |
| Minnie A. Beardon..... | Attendant..... | \$25 00 | 8 mos. 27 days..... | \$97 60 |
| Margaret A. Davis..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 13 days..... | 28 75 |
| Mary O. Beckett..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 13 days... | 49 39 |
| Nina S. Spalding..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 7 days..... | 25 00 |
| Alice Stevens..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 26 days..... | 38 67 |
| Mary E. Devaney..... | do | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 7 months..... | 175 00 |
| Rebecca O. Merrill..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 17 days..... | 50 97 |
| Etta B. Moulthrop..... | do | 20 00 | 18 days..... | 11 78 |
| Lulu M. Lamb..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days... | 33 67 |
| Mary A. Scott..... | do | 24 00 | 2 months..... | 56 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 9 mos. 2 days..... | 281 58 |
| Agnes R. LaFleur..... | do | 25 00 | 5 mos. 20 days..... | 141 67 |
| Florence P. Butler..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 20 90 |
| Elizabeth G. Prescott.. | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 20 days..... | 73 33 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 mos. 29 days..... | 64 58 |
| Lulu Daggett..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 30½ days... | 79 68 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 4 months..... | 88 00 |
| Ella M. Manwarring... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 26 days..... | 77 33 |
| Ethel L. Ames..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 28 days ... | 78 15 |
| Edith M. Herman..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 20 days..... | 32 90 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 4 mos. 25 days..... | 105 74 |
| Rhoda Oushman..... | do | 25 00 | 7 months..... | 175 00 |
| do do | do | 26 00 | 4 mos. 17½ days... | 116 94 |
| Libby M. Malkson..... | do | 25 00 | 5 mos. 16 days..... | 133 33 |
| Ethel M. Brightman... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 12 day..... | 28 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 4 mos. 14 days..... | 97 94 |
| Bertha Boardman..... | do | 22 00 | 4 mos. 26 days..... | 105 74 |
| Dora Noblet..... | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 20 days..... | 116 13 |
| do do | do | 26 00 | 6 months..... | 156 00 |
| Ethel L. Maxwell..... | do | 20 00 | 3 months..... | 60 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 mos. 18 days..... | 57 57 |
| Belle McLaurin..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 4½ days... | 62 90 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offces.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Alice Herman..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$25 00 | 5 mos. 16 days..... | \$127 90 |
| do do | do | 26 00 | 6 months..... | 156 00 |
| Kate F. Taylor..... | do | 20 00 | 2 months..... | 40 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Myrtle Hoag..... | do | 20 00 | 18 days..... | 8 80 |
| Julia S. Marston..... | do | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 23 days | 69 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 7 mos. 19 days..... | 190 22 |
| Amy M. Lane..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days..... | 25 67 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 1 mo. 27 days..... | 41 16 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 4 months..... | 92 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 18 days..... | 64 52 |
| Wilhelmina B. Vtnal.. | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 16 days.. | 50 22 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Margaret Barbour..... | do | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 4 mos. 28 days.. | 139 10 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 2 mos. 26 days.. | 86 00 |
| Lenora McKenney..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 10 days.. | 45 81 |
| Clara Law..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 1½ days.. | 60 89 |
| Bessie E. Cassidy..... | do | 18 00 | 11 mos. 21 days.. | 210 19 |
| Hattie Seaney..... | do | 23 00 | 5 days | 8 71 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 19½ days.. | 40 73 |
| Edith M. Averell..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 16 days.. | 70 22 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 5 mos. 23 days..... | 126 22 |
| Julia L. Desmond..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 9 days..... | 66 00 |
| Joanna M. Hayes..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 12 days..... | 27 61 |
| Georgia E. Elkins..... | do | 20 00 | 18 days | 8 80 |
| Bessie B. Andrews..... | do | 22 00 | 23 days | 16 22 |
| Hattie M. Ball..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 17 days..... | 43 20 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 8 months..... | 240 00 |
| Jessie Hamilton..... | do | 20 00 | 21½ days | 14 09 |
| Hilda M. Garner..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 3½ days..... | 22 51 |
| Vera M. Clay..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 26 days.. | 57 10 |
| Charlotte E. Beane..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 22 55 |
| Ella M. Winey..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 27 days..... | 38 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Office. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Jessie L. McKenzie..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$20 00 | 2 mos. 21½ days | \$58 87 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| May Patterson..... | do | 20 00 | 19½ days..... | 12 58 |
| Helen Albright..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 21½ days | 54 00 |
| Bessie M. Bushey..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 8 days..... | 62 00 |
| Bertha U. Maxwell..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 20½ days | 58 28 |
| Sadie G. Sharpe | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 16 days... | 50 82 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Annie Slattery..... | do | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 19 days... | 90 82 |
| Lilly B. Hill..... | do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days..... | 21 61 |
| Emina I. Winey..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 27 days..... | 78 00 |
| Carolyn Bradshaw..... | do | 20 00 | 18 days..... | 11 90 |
| Catherine M. Kelley..... | do | 20 00 | 1½ days..... | 1 00 |
| Bessie Campbell..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 29 days..... | 89 29 |
| Ethel P. Irving..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 2 days..... | 41 29 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Avis G. Reed..... | do | 20 00 | 4 mos. 9½ days... | 86 88 |
| Mary McPhall..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 9 days..... | 26 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 19½ days | 88 95 |
| Minnie Nearhood..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 22½ days.. | 54 52 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Jessie I. Moody..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days..... | 21 86 |
| Hattie M. Jackson..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 25 28 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Lottie M. Payson..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 80 15 |
| Helen A. Foley..... | do | 20 00 | 27 days..... | 17 70 |
| Madge A. Gregory..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 17½ days... | 81 67 |
| Jennie Cunningham..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 29½ days.. | 59 08 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Grace F. Saben..... | do | 20 00 | 27½ days..... | 18 17 |
| Nellie Keene..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 18 days... | 52 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| Alice Sletcher..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 23 days..... | 54 19 |
| Carolyn G. Haskell..... | do | 20 00 | 23 days..... | 14 84 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Office.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Emma L. Southwick..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$20 00 | 7 mos. 18 days..... | 352 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| Mary O'Brien..... | do | 20 00 | 8 mos. 7½ days..... | 64 84 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 1 month | 22 00 |
| Mary J. Lapiere..... | do | 20 00 | 15 days..... | 9 08 |
| Mary E. Hills..... | do | 20 00 | 5½ days..... | 8 55 |
| Annie Thompson..... | do | 20 00 | 4 months..... | 80 00 |
| Mary Grady..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 8 days..... | 61 99 |
| Marion J. Tewhram..... | do | 23 00 | 19 days..... | 12 28 |
| Katherine A. Spellman..... | do | 20 00 | 8 days | 5 16 |
| Mary E. Spellman..... | do | 20 00 | 6 days | 3 87 |
| Mary B. Quigley..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 17 days..... | 30 23 |
| Della Butler..... | do | 20 00 | 4 days | 2 58 |
| Leona M. Sawyer..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 30½ days..... | 45 90 |
| Eula Davis..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 19 days..... | 51 01 |
| Lucy Mitchell..... | do | 20 00 | 15 days | 9 08 |
| Philomena O'Conner..... | do | 20 00 | 4 days | 2 56 |
| Emma Clark..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days..... | 25 67 |
| Bessie M. Lowe | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 12½ days..... | 28 02 |
| Daisy M. Bucklin..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 22 67 |
| Mary G. Judd..... | do | 20 00 | 27 days | 17 42 |
| Jennie M. O'Dell..... | do | 20 00 | 27 days | 17 42 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Fred B. Jewett, M. D. | Superintendent..... | Per year. \$2,000 00 | 7 months..... | \$1,166 60 |
| Timothy P. Dodge..... | Deputy Sup't. | 1,200 00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| Ira E. Higgins..... | Clerk | Per month. 75 00 | 11 mos. 28 days.. | 892 74 |
| Muriel Haslam..... | do Ass't..... | 30 00 | 9 mos. 24 days.. | 298 13 |
| Augustus E. Hammond | do do | 15 00 | 8 mos. 7 days.... | 48 50 |
| Harold E. Jewett..... | do do | 15 00 | 1 mo. 10 days.... | 20 00 |
| Amy R. Lopez..... | do do | 15 00 | 2 mos. 1 day..... | 30 50 |
| Mary E. Wood..... | Matron..... | 60 00 | 10 mos. 25 days.. | 649 25 |
| Ellen G. Johnson..... | Matron, Ass't..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 24 days.. | 358 23 |
| Ada J. Bunker..... | do do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do do | 30 00 | 9 mos. 14 days.. | 233 55 |
| Catherine M. Callery.. | do do | 25 00 | 7 mos. 14 days.. | 186 29 |
| Caroline Kron..... | do do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Mildred A. Lawrence.. | do do | 50 00 | 1 mo. 21 days.... | 83 87 |
| do do | do do | 30 00 | 2 mos. 15 days.. | 44 68 |
| Joanna S. Farr..... | Housekeeper, Supt's.. | 30 00 | 8 mos. 20 days.. | 260 00 |
| David F. Prescott..... | Overseer | 65 00 | 1 year..... | 780 00 |
| Francis A. Bunker..... | do | 50 00 | 11 mos. 30 days.. | 598 39 |
| Charles L. Payson..... | do | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Oscar C. Wentworth... | do | 45 00 | 1 year..... | 540 00 |
| Stanley Higgins..... | do | 45 00 | 1 year..... | 540 00 |
| Patrick F. Shields..... | do | 45 00 | 1 year..... | 540 00 |
| Pliny W. Langdell..... | do | 45 00 | 1 year..... | 540 00 |
| Winfred C. Gallup..... | do | 35 00 | 4 months..... | 140 00 |
| do do | do | 40 00 | 8 months..... | 320 00 |
| William E. Burns..... | do | 30 00 | 3 mos. 14 days.. | 108 55 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 5 mos. 2 days.... | 177 24 |
| James B. Mathewson... | do Cook Room.. | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| John M. Whitesomb..... | Watchman, Outside.. | 45 00 | 6 mos 2 days.... | 272 90 |
| Henry L. Jordan..... | do do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 20 days.. | 91 29 |
| William M. Peck..... | do do | 25 00 | 26 days | 31 59 |
| James O'Neil..... | do Inside..... | 30 00 | 10 mos. 25 days.. | 324 19 |
| do do | do do | 32 50 | 1 month | 32 50 |
| Garrit Reitsma..... | Baker | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Clarence Kenney..... | Teamster | 45 00 | 11 mos. 7 days.... | 504 48 |
| Charles E. Callery..... | Storekeeper, Ass't.... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Charles E. Callery..... | Storekeeper, Ass't..... | Per month \$30 00 | 9 mos. 20 days... | \$290 00 |
| Samuel S. Wilson..... | Painter..... | 65 00 | 1 year..... | 780 00 |
| Henry M. Whipple..... | Carpenter..... | 55 00 | 11 mos. 29 days... | 658 17 |
| Patrick Lamb..... | Mason..... | 50 00 | 2 mos. 1 day..... | 100 17 |
| William T. Douglas..... | Plumber..... | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| John F. Callery..... | Blacksmith..... | Per day 2 50 | 308 days..... | 770 00 |
| Arthur O. Walker..... | Engineer..... | Per month 65 00 | 11 mos. 30 days... | 777 90 |
| Edward Kilbane..... | Fireman..... | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Edwin J. Collamore..... | do..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 25 days.. | 354 19 |
| Andrew L. Deering..... | Soap maker..... | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 30 00 | 6 months..... | 180 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| *Asa L. May..... | Deputy Supt..... | Per year \$1,200 00 | 1 year..... | \$1,200 00 |
| | | Per month. | | |
| Thomas F. Mourninghan..... | Interne..... | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| George A. Anderton..... | do | 25 00 | 6 mos. 19 days..... | 165 32 |
| Ralph C. Acharn..... | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 23 days..... | 114 55 |
| Calvena T. Norton..... | Matron..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Charles A. Norton..... | Attendant | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Mark A. Rolerson | do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 26 days... | 414 35 |
| Albert E. Franklin..... | do | 35 00 | 9 mos. 3½ days... | 319 08 |
| James A. Averell..... | do | 30 00 | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| do do | do | 32 50 | 10 months..... | 325 00 |
| John G. Clark..... | do | 30 00 | 1 mo. 13 days..... | 43 98 |
| Leonard E. Ooon..... | do | 20 00 | 8 days..... | 5 16 |
| John T. Gilkerson | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 18½ days... | 24 83 |
| Henry W. Dickerson... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 22 days..... | 34 67 |
| Percy W. Stevens..... | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 4 mos. 28 days..... | 148 50 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 5 months..... | 175 00 |
| William E. Farrell..... | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 29 days..... | 128 39 |
| Robert E. Cox..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 4½ days... | 68 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 40 88 |
| Ell W. Ross..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 29 days..... | 39 33 |
| Nathan E. Walker..... | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 8 days..... | 81 07 |
| Marshall H. Bushey.... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 3 days..... | 62 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 18 days..... | 10 48 |
| Harry L. Jackson..... | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 7 days | 31 25 |
| Herman Cross..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 21 days..... | 58 55 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| John Quinlan..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 24 days..... | 35 48 |
| James H. Driscoll..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 44 52 |
| Wm. H. Hollaway..... | do | 20 00 | 23 days..... | 16 06 |
| George Blay..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 29 days..... | 58 71 |
| Thomas J. Foye..... | do | 20 00 | 2 months..... | 40 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 6 mos. 18 days..... | 165 00 |
| George W. Gilkerson... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 30 82 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| John W. Hunt..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 15 days..... | 69 68 |

*This amount includes salary of housekeeper

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | Per month | | |
| John W. Hunt..... | Attendant..... | \$25 00 | 2 months..... | \$50 00 |
| Walter J. Warren..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 44 67 |
| William T. Tobey..... | do | 20 00 | 11 days..... | 7 10 |
| Charles Mc Dermott..... | Attendant, Relief..... | 5 00 | 1 year..... | 60 00 |
| Lilla M. Trowsdale..... | do | 25 00 | 5 mos. 2 days..... | 150 80 |
| Fanny Ward..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 15 days..... | 49 68 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| Hattie Messer..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Julia Ooon..... | do | 30 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 359 08 |
| Jennie F. Simonds..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Emma Bradstreet..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Lela Higgins..... | do | 25 00 | 6 mos. 2 days..... | 141 29 |
| do do | do | 27 50 | 5 months..... | 187 50 |
| Ida E. Averell..... | do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Winrietta E. Rolerson..... | do | 25 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 294 35 |
| Bessie E. Clark..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 13 days..... | 29 29 |
| Phebe Crabb..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 5 days..... | 68 33 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 14½ days..... | 61 69 |
| Laura E. Ross..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 29 days..... | 39 33 |
| Laura W. Stevens..... | do | 25 00 | 11 mos. 28½ days..... | 296 75 |
| Edna Davis..... | do | 25 00 | 19 days..... | 15 32 |
| Ernestine Quinlan..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 24 days..... | 35 48 |
| Ethel B. Wilson..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 8 days..... | 44 47 |
| Rebecca C. Merrill..... | do | 20 00 | 3 months..... | 60 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| Mary Rawlinson..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Ida T. Hawkins..... | do | 20 00 | 30 days..... | 19 35 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 20 days..... | 66 67 |
| Bessie M. Bushey..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 3 days..... | 62 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 18 days..... | 10 48 |
| Annie C. Benson..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 56 13 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| Sarah Rawcliffe..... | do | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 6 mos. 7 days..... | 155 59 |
| Edna Cross..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 21 days..... | 58 55 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.—Continued.

| <i>Name.</i> | <i>Office.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Florence M. Hunt..... | Attendant..... | \$20 00 | 8 mos. 12½ days | \$67 42 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 30 days..... | 49 19 |
| Augusta Wright..... | do | 20 00 | 4 mos. 26½ days | 106 99 |
| Sarah Taylor..... | do | 20 00 | 11 days..... | 7 38 |
| Bessie M. Yates..... | do | 20 00 | 8 months..... | 60 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Rose M. Warren..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 44 67 |
| Mary Conley..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8 days..... | 25 10 |
| Emma Dickinson..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 28 days..... | 38 67 |
| Gertrude A. Colwell..... | do | 20 00 | 28 days..... | 14 84 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Andrew J. Wilcox..... | Warden..... | Per year \$2,500 00 | 1 year..... | \$2,500 00 |
| S. Edmund Slocum..... | Deputy Warden..... | 1,800 00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Frank C. Viall..... | Clerk | 1,500 00 | 8 mos. 17 days... | 1,070 84 |
| Robert E. King..... | do | Per month 50 00 | 1 month..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 75 00 | 3 months..... | 225 00 |
| Widmer T. Curtis..... | do Ass't..... | 35 00 | 3 mos 4 days... | 109 67 |
| Robert E. King..... | do do | 35 00 | 4 mos. 19 days.. | 162 17 |
| Edwin J. Rubin..... | do do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 13 days... | 84 68 |
| George W. Spencer..... | Overseer | 75 00 | 3 mos. 28 days... | 226 47 |
| Thomas O. Henry..... | do | 75 00 | 11 mos. 24½ days | 876 97 |
| Oscar E. Kemp..... | do | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Almer J. Davis..... | do | 75 00 | 7 mos. 23 days... | 580 56 |
| Wells S. Hannon..... | do | 75 00 | 9 mos. 18 days... | 737 50 |
| Henry S. Spalding..... | do | 75 00 | 11 mos. 16 days... | 860 73 |
| Rufus W. Partridge..... | Hall Keeper..... | 75 00 | 6 months..... | 450 00 |
| do do | do do | 90 00 | 6 months..... | 540 00 |
| Egbert W. Lowe..... | Steward..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 27 days... | 892 50 |
| George L. Holmes..... | Cook..... | 50 00 | 1 mo. 10½ days... | 67 06 |
| Richard F. Falquist..... | do | 50 00 | 2 months..... | 100 00 |
| Edward Fitzpatrick..... | do | 50 00 | 2 days..... | 3 83 |
| David Pyne..... | do | 50 00 | 4 days..... | 6 67 |
| Lena Bjalith..... | Housekeeper | 25 00 | 4 mos. 6 days... | 105 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| Clarence N. Oram..... | Engineer..... | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| J. Albert Millerd..... | Officer, Day..... | 65 00 | 11 mos. 29 days... | 771 61 |
| William O. Thompson..... | do do | 65 00 | 7 mos. 15½ days | 487 50 |
| George O. Flanders..... | do do | 60 00 | 4 months..... | 240 00 |
| do do | do do | 75 00 | 3 mos. 22 days... | 278 23 |
| Albion M. Ramsdell..... | do do | 60 00 | 7 mos. 22 days... | 460 64 |
| Herbert A. Kinsley..... | do do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 30½ days | 719 03 |
| George A. Woodbury..... | do do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 25½ days | 718 87 |
| do do | do do | 60 00 | 2 days..... | 2 82 |
| James A. Curtis..... | do do | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Manley A. Gardner..... | do do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 20½ days | 681 22 |
| Manley D. Tibbetts..... | do do | 60 00 | 7 mos. 28 days... | 474 45 |
| Henry O. Deering..... | do do | 50 00 | 10 mos. 16½ days | 492 14 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Ernest L. Hill..... | Officer, day..... | Per month \$50 00 | 7 mos. 20 days... | \$382 26 |
| do do | do do Extra | 50 00 | 1 day | 1 61 |
| Gustave Duhamil..... | do do | 41 67 | 7 mos. 4 days.... | 299 61 |
| do do | do do Extra..... | 41 67 | 1 day | 1 34 |
| do do | do do | 50 00 | 2 mos. 8½ days.. | 104 04 |
| Frank A. Crosby | Watchman | 50 00 | 8 mos. 2½ days.. | 404 16 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 50 00 | 2 days..... | 3 23 |
| do do | do | 60 00 | 1 mo. 14 days.... | 88 00 |
| John F. Seaney..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 6 days.... | 41 66 |
| John F. Richardson... | do | 65 00 | 9 mos. 2 days.... | 567 58 |
| Frederick C. Nelson... | do | 41 67 | 8 mos. 13 days.. | 349 49 |
| Harry McPhail..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 12 days.... | 50 00 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 3 days..... | 3 51 |
| do do | do | 41 67 | 16 days | 28 81 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 41 67 | 1 day | 1 49 |
| Herman J. Richardson | do | 35 00 | 4 mos. 23 days.. | 164 84 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 6 days..... | 6 02 |
| Chester S. Hanson..... | do | 35 00 | 4 mos. 16½ days | 157 50 |
| William H. Tucker.... | do | 35 00 | 6 mos. 9 days.... | 220 50 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 12 days | 13 91 |
| do do | do | 41 67 | 5 mos. 20 days.. | 234 83 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 41 67 | 4 days | 5 47 |
| Charles O. Hardison... | do | 35 00 | 7 mos. 29 days.. | 277 74 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 14 days | 16 20 |
| do do | do | 41 67 | 1 mo. 28 days.... | 80 57 |
| Edward E. Hunt..... | do | 35 00 | 10 mos. 28 days.. | 382 67 |
| do do | do | 41 67 | 30 days | 40 83 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 41 67 | 1 day | 1 30 |
| Fairfield Butler..... | do | 35 00 | 7 mos. 4 days.... | 248 39 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 8 days | 9 35 |
| George L. Holmes..... | do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 19 days.. | 92 17 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 4 days | 4 56 |
| George B. Cottrell.... | do | 35 00 | 8 months..... | 9 08 |
| Richard F. Falquist.... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 7 days.... | 42 90 |
| Frank T. Duchine..... | do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 1½ days.. | 105 56 |
| Edward Hansford..... | do | 35 00 | 2 days | 2 26 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Andrew E. Myers..... | Watchman | Per month \$35 00 | 1 mo. 26 days..... | 65 26 |
| Euclid Larocque..... | do | 35 00 | 2 days | 2 26 |
| Wm. J. Kane..... | do | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3 days | 3 50 |
| Raymond O. Conn..... | do | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Julian J. Pignolet..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 7 days..... | 42 18 |
| George Larrou..... | do | 35 00 | 3 days | 3 50 |
| Robert Henry..... | do | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Earl A. Potter..... | do | 35 00 | 9 days | 10 16 |
| Frank W. Haskins..... | do | 35 00 | 22½ days | 25 42 |
| Frank E. McKenna..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 17½ days..... | 55 41 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 1 day | 1 13 |
| Arthur H. Hill..... | do | 35 00 | 1 day | 1 13 |
| Alexander Johnson..... | do | 35 00 | 15 days | 16 99 |
| Edward E. Marsh..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 25¼ days..... | 68 48 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 1 day | 1 13 |
| Michael J. McDonough | do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 18 days..... | 89 19 |
| Frank P. Littlefield..... | do | 35 00 | 29 days | 33 06 |
| William M. Peck..... | do | 35 00 | 5½ days | 6 21 |
| William S. Davis..... | do | 35 00 | 11 days | 12 42 |
| Henry H. Dickinson..... | do | 35 00 | 22 days | 25 14 |
| Wm. C. Littlefield..... | do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 13 days..... | 84 68 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3 days | 3 46 |
| Charles O. Whittier..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 23 days..... | 61 88 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3 days | 3 89 |
| Arthur W. Vigent..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 21 days..... | 59 50 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3½ days | 3 96 |
| George W. Wall..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 21 days..... | 59 50 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3 days | 3 89 |
| Fred Wight..... | do | 35 00 | 7 days | 3 17 |
| Clarence W. Adams..... | do | 35 00 | 9 days | 10 27 |
| Ralph A. Smith..... | do | 35 00 | 13 days | 14 68 |
| George B. Cottrell..... | Watchman and Guard | Per day 2 00 | 7 days | 14 00 |
| Richard F. Falquist..... | do do | 2 00 | 30 days | 60 00 |
| Frank T. Duchine..... | do do | 2 00 | 30 days | 60 00 |
| Andrew E. Myers..... | do do | 2 00 | 30 days | 60 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

| <i>Names</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Euclid Larocque..... | Watchman and Guard | Per day \$2 00 | 7 days..... | \$14 00 |
| James Armstrong..... | do do | 2 00 | 22 days..... | 44 00 |
| William J. Kane..... | do do | 2 00 | 26 days..... | 52 00 |
| Raymond C. Conn..... | do do | 2 00 | 25 days..... | 50 00 |
| Jullen J. Pignolet..... | do do | 2 00 | 24 days..... | 48 00 |
| George Larrou..... | do do | 2 00 | 24 days..... | 48 00 |
| Robert Henry..... | do do | 2 00 | 21 days..... | 42 00 |
| Isidore W. Gudaltis... | do do | 2 00 | 31 days..... | 62 00 |
| Earl A. Potter..... | do do | 2 00 | 21 days..... | 42 00 |
| Frank W. Haskins.... | do do | 2 00 | 9 days..... | 18 00 |
| Frank E. McKenna.... | do do | 2 00 | 8 days..... | 16 00 |
| James W. Lyons..... | do do | 2 00 | 3 days..... | 6 00 |
| James F. Prowse..... | do do | 2 00 | 9 days..... | 18 00 |
| John M. Simpson..... | Attendant, Hospital... | 2 00 | 25 days..... | 50 00 |
| Albert E. Franklin..... | do do | 2 00 | 89 days..... | 178 00 |
| Almer J. Davis..... | School Teacher..... | Per hour 25 | 162 hours..... | 40 50 |
| Herbert A. Kinsley.... | do do | 25 | 70 hours..... | 17 50 |
| Manley D. Tibbetts.... | do do | 25 | 6 hours..... | 1 50 |
| Rufus W. Partridge.... | do do | Per month 16 00 | 4 months..... | 64 00 |
| Egbert W. Lowe..... | do do | 16 00 | 1 mo. 27 days..... | 39 90 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

SOCKANOSSETT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Ezekiel E. Gardner..... | Superintendent..... | Per year | | |
| | | \$2,500 00 | 11 mos. 15 days..... | \$2895 16 |
| do do | Deputy Supt..... | 1,500 00 | 16 days..... | 64 51 |
| George O. Campbell..... | Clerk..... | Per month | | |
| | | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Abbie F. Bicknell..... | do Superintendent | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Fred M. Howard..... | Overseer..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Doty E. Sheldon..... | do | 55 00 | 11 mos. 28½ days.. | 644 92 |
| Wesley Kenney..... | do | 55 00 | 11 mos. 8 days..... | 609 38 |
| John Goodell..... | do | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Dwight S. Austin..... | do | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Fred E. Adams..... | do | 60 00 | 10 mos. 11 days..... | 621 87 |
| Clarence W. Adams..... | Engineer..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Edward W. Foster..... | Instructor | 70 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 837 75 |
| Alphida Bouthillier..... | do | 70 00 | 11 mos. 30½ days.. | 838 88 |
| Howard H. Dawley | do | 65 00 | 11 mos. 30½ days.. | 778 96 |
| do do | Extra duty | 50 00 | 16 days..... | 26 67 |
| Roy E. Layman..... | do | 60 00 | 1 month..... | 60 00 |
| do do | do | 65 00 | 10 mos. 30½ days.. | 718 96 |
| do do | Extra duty | 35 00 | 11 days..... | 12 42 |
| George Chambers..... | do | 60 00 | 6 mos. 29 days..... | 414 00 |
| do do | do | 65 00 | 4 mos. 30 days..... | 322 90 |
| Nathaniel J. Pottle..... | do | 60 00 | 8 months..... | 480 00 |
| do do | do | 65 00 | 4 months..... | 260 00 |
| do do | Extra duty | 35 00 | 5 days..... | 5 65 |
| John M. Whitten..... | Barn & Relief Officer.. | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| Mabel R. L. Dawley..... | Teacher..... | 27 50 | 2 months..... | 55 00 |
| do do | Supervising Teacher.. | 35 00 | 10 months..... | 350 00 |
| Ethel M. Campbell..... | Teacher..... | 27 50 | 1 year..... | 330 00 |
| do do | Extra duty | 20 00 | 14 days..... | 9 07 |
| Winifred M. Combs..... | do | 25 00 | 11 mos. 26 days..... | 295 97 |
| Alice E. Pottle..... | do | 25 00 | 8 mos. 21 days..... | 219 16 |
| do do | do | 27 50 | 1 mo. 17 days..... | 48 09 |
| Evelyn F. Austin..... | do | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 960 00 |
| Eliza J. Delaney..... | do | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Jennie J. Chambers..... | do | 25 00 | 9 months..... | 225 00 |
| do do | do | 27 50 | 3 months..... | 82 50 |
| Jessie A. Howard..... | Matron..... | 20 00 | 11 mos. 17 days..... | 230 98 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS—Continued.

| Names. | Offces. | Rate. | Time. | Amount |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Lizzie H. Sheldon..... | Matron..... | Per month \$30 00 | 1 year..... | \$240 00 |
| do do | Extra duty | 25 00 | 5 days..... | 4 08 |
| Alice A. Sherman..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Lura K. Goodell..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Mary L. Whitten..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Della J. Graham..... | do..... | 20 00 | 11 mos. 30½ days. | 289 68 |
| Alice R. Boring..... | do | 20 00 | 11 mos. 2 days..... | 221 27 |
| do do | Extra duty | 30 00 | 7 days..... | 6 77 |
| do do | do do | 35 00 | 14 days..... | 16 38 |
| do do | do do | 40 00 | 7 days..... | 9 08 |
| Leola S. Adams..... | Matron..... | 20 00 | 29 days..... | 18 78 |
| Annah F. Bates..... | Housekeeper—Supt's. | 20 00 | 1 month | 20 00 |
| do do | do do | 25 00 | 11 month | 275 00 |
| Fred Baldwin..... | Steward..... | 45 00 | 10 mos. 22 days..... | 486 67 |
| Frederick H. Bishop... do | do | 40 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 42 67 |
| Ella Baldwin..... | Cook..... | 25 00 | 10 mos. 22 days..... | 267 58 |
| Leah C. Bishop..... | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 26 67 |
| Della J. Graham..... | do | 25 00 | 6 days..... | 5 00 |
| Mabelle H. Slayton..... | Nurse and Matron, Chapel..... | Per month 35 00 | 6 months..... | 210 00 |
| do do | do do | 40 00 | 5 mos. 23 days..... | 228 39 |
| Mary E. Thurber..... | Extra Nurse..... | Per week 18 00 | 4 weeks 1 days... | 74 54 |
| Angie K. Stover..... | Matron, Sewing..... | Per month 30 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 353 28 |
| Lillian C. Creasey..... | do Laundry..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| do do | Extra duty | 40 00 | 2 days..... | 2 58 |
| Charles E. Perkins..... | Watchman..... | 40 00 | 4 months..... | 160 00 |
| Herbert Heselton..... | do | 40 00 | 8 months..... | 320 00 |
| Andrew I. Dennegan... Military Instructor... | do do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 12 days..... | 50 00 |
| Fred F. Driscoll..... | do do | 35 00 | 8 mos. 18 days..... | 301 00 |
| Mabel R. L. Dawley..... | Pianist..... | 5 00 | 1 year..... | 60 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Clara F. Forbush..... | Superintendent..... | Per year \$900 00 | 11 mos. 15 days..... | \$962 00 |
| do do | Deputy Supt..... | 600 00 | 16 days..... | 25 81 |
| Agnes O. Smith..... | Teacher..... | Per month 80 00 | 1 year..... | 960 00 |
| Agnes B. McNaughton | do | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 960 00 |
| Rose N. Marwood..... | Matron..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 960 00 |
| Alice D. Reynolds..... | do | 80 00 | 7 mos. 12 days..... | 238 12 |
| Katherine A. E. Pidge | do | 25 00 | 10 days..... | 8 06 |
| Mary P. Dwelley..... | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 26 days..... | 96 96 |
| do do | do | 80 00 | 8 mos. 11 days..... | 101 00 |
| Abbie J. Clements..... | do | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 960 00 |
| Frances R. Keene..... | do | 80 00 | 8 mos. 11 days..... | 101 00 |
| Joanna S. Farr..... | do | 80 00 | 8 mos. 10 days..... | 100 00 |

Respectively submitted,
JAMES R. READ,
 SECRETARY.

REPORT

OF THE

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present herewith the statistical tables of the Workhouse and House of Correction for the year ending December 31, 1909.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total. |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Committed..... | 506 | 22006 | 24202 |
| Discharged | 508 | 21567 | 22185 |
| Escaped | 13 | 1437 | 1450 |
| Attempted to escape..... | 2 | 28 | 30 |
| Returned to Reform School..... | 1 | 69 | 70 |
| Transferred to Reform School..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Transferred to Providence County Jail | 0 | 62 | 62 |
| Died | 4 | 168 | 167 |
| | | | |
| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
| Number of inmates January 1, 1909..... | 224 | 58 | 277 |
| Committed during 1909..... | 466 | 122 | 588 |
| Escaped inmates recommitted..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Attempted to escape recommitted..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Committed for fine and costs..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Transferred from Providence County Jail..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 697 | 176 | 873 |
| | | | |
| Discharged during 1909..... | 462 | 106 | 568 |
| Escaped | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| Attempted to escape..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Died | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Returned to Reform School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 480 | 108 | 588 |
| | | | |
| Remaining January 1, 1910..... | 217 | 68 | 285 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATISTICS OF PERSONS COMMITTED.
SEX.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total. |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Men | 478 | 17988 | 18411 |
| Women | 128 | 5068 | 5791 |
| Totals..... | 596 | 23006 | 24202 |

RACE.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total. |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| White..... | 581 | 22800 | 23411 |
| Colored..... | 15 | 786 | 751 |
| Indians..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Totals..... | 596 | 23006 | 24202 |

BIRTHPLACE.

| | 1909. | Prer. | Total. | | 1909. | Prer. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| United States..... | 864 | 13578 | 13942 | Italy..... | 9 | 68 | 72 |
| Ireland..... | 97 | 5609 | 5706 | Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| England..... | 59 | 2015 | 2074 | South America..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotland..... | 8 | 571 | 579 | Cuba..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Wales..... | 2 | 28 | 25 | East Indies..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Canada..... | 28 | 888 | 921 | Calcutta..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 2 | 184 | 186 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| New Brunswick..... | 3 | 76 | 78 | St. Helena..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| P. E. Island..... | 1 | 7 | 8 | Western Islands..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| New Foundland..... | 2 | 51 | 53 | Africa..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany..... | 1 | 120 | 121 | At Sea..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| France..... | 3 | 44 | 47 | Russia..... | 4 | 17 | 21 |
| Holland..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | West Indies..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Norway..... | 1 | 12 | 13 | Turkey..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden..... | 3 | 137 | 140 | Finland..... | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Belgium..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Prussia..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Syria..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Spain..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Poland..... | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| Austria..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Lapland..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Armenia..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Unknown..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Totals..... | 596 | 23006 | 24202 |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Portugal..... | 1 | 13 | 14 | | | | |

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total. |
|--|-------|-------------|--------|
| United States..... | 125 | 5309 | 5434 |
| United States and England..... | 6 | 115 | 121 |
| United States and Scotland..... | 0 | 41 | 41 |
| United States and Ireland..... | 16 | 300 | 406 |
| United States and British America..... | 6 | 85 | 91 |
| United States and West Indies..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| United States and Germany..... | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| United States and South America..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Portugal..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| United States and Poland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and Western Islands..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Holland..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| United States and Sweden..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Cape De Verde Islands..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.—Continued.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------|
| United States and Italy..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and St. Helena..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| United States and Denmark..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and at Sea..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Wales..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Italy..... | 9 | 65 | 74 |
| England..... | 51 | 1810 | 1861 |
| England and Scotland..... | 0 | 84 | 84 |
| England and Ireland..... | 6 | 253 | 259 |
| England and Wales..... | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| England and Germany..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| England and France..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| England and British America..... | 2 | 25 | 27 |
| England and Sweden..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| England and at Sea..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| England and Holland..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 9 | 538 | 547 |
| Scotland and British America..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Scotland and Spain..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotland and at Sea..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland..... | 267 | 12652 | 12919 |
| Ireland and Spain..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Ireland and Germany..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Ireland and British America..... | 1 | 84 | 85 |
| Ireland and Norway..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland and Scotland..... | 1 | 155 | 156 |
| Ireland and Wales..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| At Sea..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden..... | 3 | 141 | 144 |
| Germany..... | 1 | 180 | 181 |
| Germany and Switzerland..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany and Ireland..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Germany and British America..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Germany and France..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France..... | 1 | 53 | 54 |
| France and America..... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| France and Ireland..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| France and Belgium..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| France and British America..... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| France and West Indies..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France and Scotland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| British America..... | 60 | 1262 | 1322 |
| Lapland..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Wales..... | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Labrador and New Foundland..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Prussia..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Spain..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Syria..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark and England..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| East Indies..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| West Indies..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| South America..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Africa..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Western Islands..... | 3 | 9 | 12 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.—Continued.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Portugal..... | 1 | 17 | 18 |
| Portugal and Western Islands..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Poland..... | 2 | 23 | 25 |
| Cape Verde Islands..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Belgium..... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Austria..... | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Austria and Russia..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Norway..... | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Russia..... | 4 | 19 | 23 |
| Russia and Ireland..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Russia and England..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lapland and Finland..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Turkey..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Finland..... | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Armenia..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Unknown..... | 3 | 39 | 92 |
| Totals..... | 596 | 2306 | 2402 |

AGES.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total. |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | 30 | 1140 | 1210 |
| From 20 to 30 years..... | 115 | 6073 | 6188 |
| From 30 to 40 years..... | 149 | 6922 | 7071 |
| From 40 to 50 years..... | 146 | 5217 | 5363 |
| From 50 to 60 years..... | 106 | 2841 | 2947 |
| From 60 to 70 years..... | 38 | 1072 | 1110 |
| From 70 to 80 years..... | 11 | 251 | 262 |
| Over 80 years..... | 1 | 24 | 25 |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| Totals..... | 596 | 2306 | 2402 |

OCCUPATIONS.

| | 1909. | Prer. | Total. | | 1909. | Prer. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Agents..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | Brussels carpet weaver..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Actors..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Bell hangers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Artists..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Blacksmiths..... | 6 | 266 | 272 |
| Awning makers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Button-makers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bakers..... | 1 | 131 | 132 | Boatmen..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Barbers..... | 4 | 203 | 210 | Book-binders..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Basket makers..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Brewers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bleachers..... | 1 | 20 | 21 | Belt-makers..... | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Boiler-makers..... | 0 | 55 | 55 | Confectioners..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Book-keepers..... | 1 | 69 | 70 | Cabinet-makers..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Book-makers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | Car inspectors..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Box-makers..... | 1 | 17 | 18 | Carpenters..... | 10 | 564 | 573 |
| Brakemen..... | 0 | 80 | 80 | Cigar-makers..... | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| Brass workers..... | 0 | 11 | 11 | Cloths cleaners..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Broom-makers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Cloth examiners..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Burnishers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Clerks..... | 8 | 220 | 228 |
| Bootblacks..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Comb-makers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Butlers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Cotton folders..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bartenders..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | Cooks..... | 11 | 300 | 311 |
| Brokers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Coopers..... | 1 | 22 | 23 |
| Butcher..... | 3 | 67 | 70 | Core-makers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bricklayers..... | 2 | 64 | 66 | Cobblers..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

109

OCCUPATIONS.—Continued.

| | 1909. | Prev. | Total. | | 1909. | Prev. | Total. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Carriers..... | 0 | 12 | 12 | Motormen..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cutler..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Moulders..... | 5 | 254 | 259 |
| Concreters..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | Musicians..... | 1 | 26 | 27 |
| Chasers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | Music teachers..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Carriage-trimmers..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | Meat cutters..... | 2 | 24 | 26 |
| Carriage-makers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | Nail maker..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Coppersmiths..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Nurses..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Corn doctors..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Oystermen..... | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| Designers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Painters..... | 17 | 646 | 663 |
| Die sinkers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | Peddlers..... | 5 | 184 | 189 |
| Draughtsmea..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Photographers..... | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Dyers..... | 2 | 78 | 80 | Physicians..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Dressmakers..... | 1 | 88 | 89 | Piano polishers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Electricians..... | 1 | 20 | 21 | Piano turners..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Electroplaters..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Polishers..... | 1 | 29 | 30 |
| Engineers..... | 1 | 75 | 76 | Plumbers..... | 2 | 46 | 48 |
| Engravers..... | 1 | 30 | 31 | Preachers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Engine turners..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Printers..... | 1 | 107 | 108 |
| Farmers..... | 12 | 402 | 414 | Pearl workers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| File cutters..... | 0 | 46 | 46 | Pollicemen..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Fishermen..... | 3 | 38 | 41 | Plasterers..... | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Firemen..... | 6 | 173 | 179 | Paper-makers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Furniture polishers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Paper box-makers..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Gardeners..... | 4 | 91 | 95 | Paper hangers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gas fitters..... | 0 | 23 | 23 | Pattern-makers..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Gas makers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Quarrymen..... | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| Grocers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | R. R. Conductors..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Glaziers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Roofers..... | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| Glass makers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Rubber workers..... | 3 | 81 | 84 |
| Hair dressers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Red-makers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Hair drawers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Reporters..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Hatters..... | 0 | 14 | 14 | Rule maker..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Harness-makers..... | 1 | 39 | 40 | Salesmen..... | 4 | 92 | 96 |
| Hotel keepers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | Slaters..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Hostlers..... | 17 | 630 | 647 | Sailors..... | 4 | 224 | 228 |
| Housewives..... | 22 | 1816 | 1838 | Saloon keepers..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Hackmen..... | 3 | 45 | 48 | Sail makers..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Iron workers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | School teachers..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Jewelers..... | 12 | 548 | 600 | Seamstresses..... | 1 | 158 | 159 |
| Laborers..... | 152 | 7029 | 7181 | Servants and waiters..... | 60 | 1838 | 1898 |
| Lapidary..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Ship riggers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Loomfixers..... | 0 | 27 | 27 | Ship carpenters..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Lawyers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | Silver polishers..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Leather Japaners..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Silversmiths..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Locksmiths..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | Steam pipe workers..... | 1 | 48 | 49 |
| Laundrymen..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Stone cutters..... | 0 | 88 | 88 |
| Laundresses..... | 1 | 218 | 219 | Soap-makers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Lathers..... | 1 | 31 | 32 | Stucco workers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Leather cutters..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Soldiers..... | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Lecturers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Shoemakers..... | 5 | 281 | 286 |
| Linemen..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | Stenographers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Machinists..... | 13 | 531 | 544 | Silver platers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Masons..... | 6 | 294 | 300 | Tailors..... | 2 | 150 | 152 |
| Marble workers..... | 0 | 14 | 14 | Tailloresses..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Menders of china..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Tanners..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Merchants..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Teamsters..... | 38 | 799 | 837 |
| Manufacturers..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | Telegraphers..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Mill hands..... | 117 | 3261 | 3398 | Toolmakers..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OCCUPATIONS.—Continued.

| | 1909. | Prev. | Total. | | 1909. | Prev. | Total. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Tinsmiths..... | 1 | 62 | 63 | Wireworkers..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Upholsterers..... | 0 | 18 | 18 | Wool sorters..... | 1 | 22 | 23 |
| Wax workers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Wood turners..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Whitewashers..... | 0 | 21 | 21 | Unknown..... | 0 | 58 | 58 |
| Wheelwrights..... | 1 | 11 | 12 | | | | |
| Wiredrawers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | Totals..... | 506 | 28006 | 24202 |

TIME OF COMMITMENT.

| | 1909. | Prev. | Total. | | 1909. | Prev. | Total. |
|---------------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|--------|
| January..... | 30 | 1555 | 1585 | August..... | 71 | 2531 | 2602 |
| February..... | 35 | 1308 | 1343 | September..... | 47 | 2521 | 2568 |
| March..... | 39 | 1590 | 1629 | October..... | 57 | 2258 | 2315 |
| April..... | 38 | 1601 | 1639 | November..... | 57 | 1989 | 2046 |
| May..... | 57 | 1889 | 1946 | December..... | 58 | 1984 | 2042 |
| June..... | 50 | 2048 | 2098 | | | | |
| July..... | 57 | 2527 | 2584 | Totals..... | 506 | 28006 | 24202 |

OFFENCES FOR WHICH COMMITTED.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total. |
|--|-------|-------------|--------|
| Assault..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Attempting to escape..... | 2 | 27 | 29 |
| Abandoning their children..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 215 | 10897 | 10912 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 27 | 253 | 280 |
| Being a vagrant..... | 197 | 6166 | 6363 |
| Being a tramp..... | 1 | 534 | 535 |
| Being a common prostitute..... | 0 | 1132 | 1132 |
| Being a rafter and brawler..... | 2 | 231 | 233 |
| Being a disorderly person..... | 76 | 1122 | 1198 |
| Being a cheat and swindler..... | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| Being a sturdy beggar..... | 31 | 1069 | 1120 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Exposure of person..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| House breaking..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Intent to commit rape..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Intoxication in violation of town ordinance..... | 1 | 52 | 53 |
| Larceny..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Maintaining a nuisance..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Night walking..... | 7 | 582 | 589 |
| Neglect to support family..... | 40 | 821 | 861 |
| Obstructing an officer..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Revolving..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Returned from Reform School..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Returned from Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Transferred from Reform School (incurrigible)..... | 0 | 120 | 120 |
| Transferred from Providence County Jail..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilfully escaping..... | 4 | 749 | 753 |
| Totals..... | 506 | 28006 | 24202 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

PLACE FROM WHICH COMMITTED.

| | 1909. | Prev. | Total. | | 1909. | Prev. | Total. |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|--------|------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Bristol..... | 13 | 574 | 587 | North Kingstown..... | 3 | 65 | 68 |
| Burrillville..... | 4 | 250 | 254 | Narragansett..... | 2 | 100 | 102 |
| Barrington..... | 4 | 48 | 47 | North Smithfield..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Cranston..... | 10 | 945 | 955 | Providence..... | 194 | 9895 | 10089 |
| Coventry..... | 2 | 75 | 77 | Pawtucket..... | 82 | 3652 | 3734 |
| Cumberland..... | 19 | 273 | 292 | Portsmouth..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Central Falls..... | 40 | 584 | 624 | Providence County Jail | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Charlestown..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Reform School..... | 0 | 122 | 122 |
| Exeter..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Richmond..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| East Greenwich..... | 4 | 149 | 153 | Smithfield..... | 4 | 80 | 84 |
| East Providence..... | 48 | 1848 | 1896 | South Kingstown..... | 3 | 125 | 128 |
| Foster..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Scituate..... | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| Glocester..... | 2 | 50 | 52 | Tiverton..... | 19 | 74 | 93 |
| Hopkinton..... | 0 | 12 | 12 | Woonsocket..... | 22 | 812 | 834 |
| Johnston..... | 8 | 478 | 481 | Warwick..... | 17 | 509 | 526 |
| Jamestown..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Westerly..... | 6 | 389 | 395 |
| Lincoln..... | 18 | 757 | 770 | Warren..... | 24 | 438 | 462 |
| Little Compton..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | West Greenwich..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Middletown..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| North Providence..... | 0 | 329 | 329 | Totals..... | 596 | 23006 | 24202 |
| Newport..... | 50 | 1888 | 1438 | | | | |

TERMS OF SENTENCE.

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total |
|---|-------|-------------|-------|
| Three months..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Six "..... | 458 | 1842 | 1890 |
| Seven "..... | 0 | 72 | 72 |
| Eight "..... | 0 | 124 | 124 |
| Nine "..... | 49 | 821 | 871 |
| Ten "..... | 0 | 65 | 65 |
| Eleven "..... | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Twelve "..... | 70 | 3147 | 3217 |
| Thirteen "..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fourteen "..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Fifteen "..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Sixteen "..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Eighteen "..... | 4 | 162 | 166 |
| Two years..... | 9 | 396 | 405 |
| " " and five months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " and six months..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Three years..... | 2 | 170 | 172 |
| " " and six months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| During minority from Reform School..... | 0 | 114 | 114 |
| Returned from the Reform School..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Returned from Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Fine and costs..... | 1 | 54 | 55 |
| Fine and costs (transferred from Providence County Jail)..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Awaiting trial..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals..... | 596 | 23006 | 24202 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

RECOMMITMENTS.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Has been committed once..... | 98 |
| " " " twice..... | 60 |
| " " " three times..... | 27 |
| " " " four "..... | 28 |
| " " " five "..... | 16 |
| " " " six "..... | 12 |
| " " " seven "..... | 18 |
| " " " eight "..... | 6 |
| " " " nine "..... | 6 |
| " " " ten "..... | 6 |
| " " " eleven "..... | 4 |
| " " " thirteen "..... | 4 |
| " " " fourteen "..... | 5 |
| " " " fifteen "..... | 2 |
| " " " sixteen "..... | 1 |
| " " " seventeen "..... | 4 |
| " " " eighteen "..... | 2 |
| " " " nineteen "..... | 2 |
| " " " twenty "..... | 3 |
| " " " twenty-one "..... | 1 |
| " " " twenty-two "..... | 3 |
| " " " twenty-three "..... | 3 |
| " " " twenty-four "..... | 2 |
| " " " twenty-five "..... | 1 |
| " " " twenty-six "..... | 1 |
| " " " twenty-seven "..... | 1 |
| " " " twenty-eight "..... | 1 |
| " " " thirty-one "..... | 1 |
| " " " thirty-nine "..... | 1 |
| " " " forty-two "..... | 1 |
| " " " forty-three "..... | 1 |
| " " " never before..... | 290 |
| Total..... | 506 |

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Number of inmates in 1909 who can read and write..... | 484 |
| " " " " " " " " read only..... | 11 |
| " " " " " " " " neither read nor write..... | 101 |
| Total..... | 506 |

SOCIAL CONDITION.

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Married..... | 309 |
| Single..... | 397 |
| Total..... | 506 |

RELIGION.

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Protestants..... | 191 |
| Catholics..... | 404 |
| Jews..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 506 |

Respectfully submitted,

FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.,

SUPERINTENDENT,

REPORT

OF THE WARDEN OF THE STATE PRISON.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

The undersigned, Warden of the Rhode Island State Prison and Keeper of the Providence County Jail, respectfully presents the following account of receipts and expenditures and statistical tables for the year ending December 31, 1909:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Expenditures | \$52,581 17 |
| Receipts..... | 37,544 44 |
| Excess of expenditures over receipts | \$14,996 73 |

Age, sex, etc., of persons committed to the State Prison, since its first institution in 1838:

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | 119 | From 50 to 60 years of age..... | 108 |
| From 20 to 30 years of age..... | 1389 | " 60 " 70 " " "..... | 32 |
| " 30 " 40 " " "..... | 539 | " 70 " 80 " " "..... | 4 |
| " 40 " 50 " " "..... | 285 | Over 90..... | 0 |
| | | Total..... | 2726 |

Nativity of persons committed to the State Prison, since its first institution in 1838:

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| Maine..... | 38 | Newfoundland..... | 8 |
| New Hampshire..... | 20 | New Brunswick..... | 9 |
| Vermont..... | 22 | Bermuda..... | 1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 814 | Santa Cruz..... | 1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1182 | Peru..... | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 109 | England..... | 128 |
| New York..... | 166 | Ireland..... | 246 |
| New Jersey..... | 15 | Scotland..... | 15 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 87 | Wales..... | 1 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | Gibraltar..... | 1 |
| Maryland..... | 14 | Germany..... | 22 |
| District of Columbia..... | 16 | Austria..... | 6 |
| Virginia..... | 47 | France..... | 11 |
| Ohio..... | 11 | Italy..... | 90 |
| Illinois..... | 10 | Sweden..... | 18 |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | Switzerland..... | 2 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | Denmark..... | 1 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | Holland..... | 1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7 | Spain..... | 1 |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | Turkey..... | 8 |
| South Carolina..... | 5 | West Indies..... | 7 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | Barbadoes..... | 1 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | Mexico..... | 1 |
| Florida..... | 2 | Russia..... | 7 |
| Texas..... | 8 | Azores or Western Islands..... | 4 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | Belgium..... | 8 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | Armenia..... | 5 |
| Georgia..... | 7 | Prince Edward Island..... | 1 |
| California..... | 6 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 9 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | Norway..... | 1 |
| Missouri..... | 8 | Finland..... | 2 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | Portugal..... | 1 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | Australia..... | 2 |
| Canada..... | 89 | | |
| Poland..... | 8 | Total..... | 2728 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 17 | | |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

Number of convicts in prison, committed, discharged, pardoned, died, escaped, and returned, in each year, since the establishment of the Institution in 1838:

| YEAR. | In Prison. | Committed. | Discharged. | Pardoned. | Died. | Escaped. | Returned. |
|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1838..... | | 5 | | | | | |
| 1839..... | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| 1840..... | 9 | 9 | 3 | | | | |
| 1841..... | 15 | 13 | 2 | | | | |
| 1842..... | 26 | 7 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| 1843..... | 34 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 1844..... | 23 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| 1845..... | 19 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1846..... | 19 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| 1847..... | 19 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 1848..... | 21 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| 1849..... | 37 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 1850..... | 30 | 29 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| 1851..... | 42 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1852..... | 49 | 17 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| 1853..... | 45 | 26 | 8 | 14 | | | |
| 1854..... | 49 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 3 | | |
| 1855..... | 52 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1856..... | 63 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1857..... | 54 | 34 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| 1858..... | 67 | 26 | 20 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1859..... | 70 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 5 | | |
| 1860..... | 67 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1861..... | 67 | 39 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| 1862..... | 85 | 18 | 38 | 5 | | | |
| 1863..... | 60 | 12 | 20 | 4 | | | |
| 1864..... | 47 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1865..... | 41 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1866..... | 46 | 40 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| 1867..... | 72 | 25 | 27 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 1868..... | 59 | 29 | 20 | 6 | | | |
| 1869..... | 59 | 42 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1870..... | 80 | 25 | 25 | 5 | | | |
| 1871..... | 75 | 26 | 31 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 1872..... | 65 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| 1873..... | 71 | 33 | 26 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 1874..... | 77 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 2 | | |
| 1875..... | 67 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1876..... | 56 | 59 | 22 | 4 | | | |
| 1877..... | 86 | 51 | 34 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 1878..... | 92 | 47 | 37 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 1879..... | 83 | 56 | 31 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 1880..... | 112 | 25 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1881..... | 82 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1882..... | 81 | 46 | 26 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 1883..... | 94 | 39 | 31 | 6 | | 1 | |
| 1884..... | 95 | 65 | 31 | 5 | 5 | | |
| 1885..... | 119 | 53 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1886..... | 124 | 46 | 62 | 3 | | | |
| 1887..... | 105 | 42 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1888..... | 92 | 69 | 39 | 2 | | | |
| 1889..... | 120 | 33 | 60 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1890..... | 136 | 49 | 73 | 4 | | | |
| 1891..... | 108 | 57 | 50 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 1892..... | 112 | 54 | 39 | 3 | | | |
| 1893..... | 124 | 90 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1894..... | 170 | 48 | 73 | 5 | | | |
| 1895..... | 135 | 33 | 61 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1896..... | 155 | 37 | 49 | | | | |
| 1897..... | 198 | 69 | 78 | | 3 | | |
| 1898..... | 181 | 69 | 77 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1899..... | 173 | 36 | 64 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1900..... | 195 | 74 | 72 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 1901..... | 193 | 61 | 64 | 7 | 5 | | |
| 1902..... | 173 | 65 | 51 | 3 | 2 | | |
| 1903..... | 187 | 63 | 61 | 5 | 1 | | |
| 1904..... | 138 | 72 | 72 | 7 | | | |
| 1905..... | 176 | 56 | 31 | 2 | 5 | | |
| 1906..... | 144 | 45 | 64 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1907..... | 119 | 37 | 32 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 1908..... | 119 | 50 | 39 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1909..... | 124 | 43 | 39 | 4 | | | |
| 1910..... | 139 | | | | | | |

Crimes for which persons have been committed since 1888:

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|----|
| Accessory to murder..... | 1 | Breaking a storehouse in day-time and larceny..... | 1 |
| Abortion..... | 2 | Breaking a shop and larceny..... | 4 |
| Adultery..... | 11 | Breaking and entering a building in day-time and larceny..... | 4 |
| Arson..... | 5 | Breaking and entering and larceny... .. | 26 |
| Assault and battery..... | 32 | Breaking and entering shop in day-time and larceny..... | 8 |
| Attempt to burn dwelling house..... | 2 | Breaking and entering clubroom at night..... | 1 |
| Attempt to burn barn..... | 1 | Breaking and entering shop in day-time..... | 1 |
| Attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years of age..... | 1 | Breaking and entering dwelling-house in day-time..... | 38 |
| Attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years of age..... | 9 | Breaking building at night and larceny..... | 6 |
| Attempt to commit larceny from person..... | 2 | Breaking dwelling-house and larceny in day-time..... | 27 |
| Attempt to commit rape..... | 1 | Breaking and entering dwelling-house in day-time and larceny..... | 38 |
| Assault and larceny..... | 2 | Breaking and entering dwelling-house in day-time with intent to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 56 | Breaking an unfinished dwelling in day-time and larceny..... | 1 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 174 | Breaking and entering unoccupied house at night..... | 6 |
| Assault with intent to commit sodomy..... | 65 | Breaking and entering an unoccupied house at night and larceny..... | 3 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 2 | Breaking and entering an unoccupied dwelling in day-time and larceny..... | 5 |
| Assault on the warden..... | 19 | Burning a building..... | 1 |
| Assault against nature..... | 2 | Conspiracy..... | 2 |
| Being common gambler..... | 1 | Conveying tools to prisoners..... | 3 |
| Bigamy..... | 32 | Counterfeiting..... | 2 |
| Breaking and entering a bank..... | 5 | Circulating obscene literature..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a church..... | 7 | Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years of age..... | 4 |
| Breaking and entering a church and larceny..... | 1 | Carnally knowing a girl under 16 years of age..... | 40 |
| Breaking and entering a henhouse..... | 2 | Depositing obscene literature with express company for interstate carriage..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering henhouse and larceny..... | 1 | Defacing a building..... | 2 |
| Breaking and entering a schoolhouse..... | 2 | Destroying a dam..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a vessel..... | 3 | Exhibiting obscene literature..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering an engine-house..... | 1 | Embezzlement..... | 33 |
| Breaking and entering an office..... | 8 | Embezzlement of letters from the post office..... | 3 |
| Breaking and entering a barn..... | 13 | Entering storehouse in day-time and larceny..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering at night and larceny..... | 21 | Entering shop at night and larceny... .. | 3 |
| Burglary..... | 185 | Entering a barn at night and larceny..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering shop at night and larceny..... | 13 | Entering dwelling-house in day-time and larceny..... | 11 |
| Breaking and entering a post office..... | 10 | Entering dwelling-house in day-time and larceny..... | 45 |
| Breaking and entering dwelling and larceny..... | 8 | Entering dwelling-house in day-time with intent to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 6 | | |
| Breaking into parish-house at night and larceny..... | 2 | | |
| Breaking toolhouse at night and larceny..... | 1 | | |
| Breaking and entering a shop with intent to commit larceny..... | 3 | | |
| Breaking and entering a shop at night and larceny..... | 102 | | |
| Breaking shop at night and larceny... .. | 53 | | |
| Breaking shop in day-time and larceny..... | 6 | | |

Crimes for which persons have been committed since 1838:—

Continued.

| | | | |
|--|-----|---|-------------|
| Entering building in day time and larceny..... | 1 | Larceny and receiving stolen goods..... | 3 |
| Entering unoccupied house at night and larceny..... | 1 | Larceny from the person..... | 185 |
| Entering dwelling-house at night and larceny..... | 9 | Malevolent mischief..... | 4 |
| Entering dwelling-house at night to commit larceny..... | 23 | Murder..... | 59 |
| Entering dwelling in day-time and larceny..... | 7 | Manslaughter..... | 71 |
| Entering dwelling with intent to commit murder..... | 1 | Mingling poison with drink..... | 3 |
| Entering shop in day-time and larceny..... | 4 | Obtaining goods under false pretenses | 5 |
| Escaping prison..... | 3 | Obstructing a railroad..... | 4 |
| False pretenses..... | 11 | Perjury..... | 17 |
| Forgery..... | 84 | Passing counterfeit coin..... | 6 |
| Forging and uttering..... | 7 | Rape..... | 18 |
| False representation..... | 6 | Receiving stolen goods..... | 26 |
| Fraudulently taking letter from post office..... | 1 | Robbery..... | 98 |
| Falsely changing and altering a certain money order..... | 1 | Receiving a jail prisoner..... | 1 |
| House breaking..... | 53 | Sending obscene matter through U. S. mail..... | 2 |
| Having and passing counterfeit money..... | 13 | Setting fires..... | 31 |
| Horse stealing..... | 2 | Setting fire to lumber..... | 1 |
| Inciting another to commit perjury | 1 | Setting fire to and burning a barn..... | 1 |
| Inciting another to commit larceny | 1 | Sodomy..... | 1 |
| Incest..... | 1 | Store breaking..... | 251 |
| Incestuous adultery..... | 1 | Tearing open and injuring a certain mail bag..... | 2 |
| Irdecent assault and battery..... | 1 | Treason..... | 1 |
| Indecent exposure of person..... | 9 | Unlawful cohabitation..... | 2 |
| Larceny..... | 495 | Using mail for obscene publication.... | 1 |
| | | Uttering a forged order..... | 4 |
| | | Uttering counterfeit coin..... | 3 |
| | | Violating a pension law..... | 3 |
| | | Violating the U. S. mail laws..... | 3 |
| | | Violating the U. S. naturalization laws..... | 3 |
| | | Violating the U. S. bankruptcy laws | 2 |
| | | Wounding a horse..... | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | Total..... | 2721 |

Average number of convicts in 1909:

| Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 121 2 2 2 | 2 2 2 2 | 124 2 1 3 |
| 14 3 | 4 3 | 3 3 |

There were in Prison Dec. 31st, 1909:

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Males..... | 127 | White..... | 112 | Natives U. S..... | 82 |
| Females..... | 2 | Colored..... | 17 | Foreigners..... | 47 |
| Total..... | 129 | Total..... | 129 | Total..... | 129 |

ANDREW J. WILCOX,

WARDEN.

REPORT

OF THE JAILER OF THE PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

IN JAIL JANUARY 1, 1900.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 815 | 18 | 833 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " Town " Lincoln..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Coventry..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Seltuate..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| " United States..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Debtors..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 870 | 16 | 886 |

COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 1906 | 88 | 1994 |
| " " " Escaped and returned..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " Transferred from Sockanosset School..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 442 | 16 | 458 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " Town " Lincoln..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Cumberland..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 69 | 7 | 76 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| " " " Glocester..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| " " " North Providence..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| " " " Coventry..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| " " " Seltuate..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " Warren..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " North Smithfield..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Johnston..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Richmond..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " United States..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Debtors..... | 97 | 9 | 106 |
| | 1927 | 124 | 2051 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State | 1202 | 89 | 1291 |
| " " " Transferred to Sockanosset School..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| " " " State Prison..... | 89 | 0 | 89 |
| " " " Escaped..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Transferred to State Hospital for the Insane..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " " " W. H. & H. of C..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Pardoned..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Died..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| " " " Reprived..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " City of Providence..... | 28 | 2 | 30 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 490 | 17 | 507 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Town " Lincoln..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " " " Cumberland..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 78 | 7 | 85 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| " " " Glocester..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| " " " North Providence..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| " " " Coventry..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| " " " Scituate..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " " Warren..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " North Smithfield..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Johnston..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Richmond..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " United States..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| " " " Debtors..... | 90 | 9 | 99 |
| | 1992 | 129 | 2121 |

REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1909.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State | 260 | 11 | 271 |
| " " " City of Pawtucket..... | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Town " Cranston..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " North Providence..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Cumberland..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " United States..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Debtors..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | 318 | 13 | 331 |

AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAIL DURING 1909.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| By the State | 818 ² / ₇₇ | 124 ⁷ / ₅ | 942 ² / ₇₇ |
| " " " City of Providence..... | 138 ³ / ₅ | 41 | 179 ³ / ₅ |
| " " " Various Cities and Towns..... | 651 ² / ₂₆ | 138 ³ / ₅ | 789 ⁵ / ₅ |
| " " " United States..... | 138 ² / ₅ | 38 ³ / ₅ | 176 ⁵ / ₅ |
| " " " Debtors..... | 63 ³ / ₅ | 16 ⁵ / ₅ | 79 ⁸ / ₅ |
| | 278 ² / ₆₅ | 159 ¹ / ₅ | 437 ³ / ₅ |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE STATE FOR:

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|--|--------|----------|---------|
| Assault..... | 210 | 3 | 213 |
| Assault and battery..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| Adultery..... | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Abandoning a child..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Attending a dance on Sunday..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Allowing child to associate with immoral persons..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bastardy..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Breaking and entering building at night and larceny..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Breaking and entering barn and larceny..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Breaking and entering house in day-time and larceny..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Breaking and entering shop at night and larceny..... | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Breaking and entering in day-time and larceny..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Breaking and entering dwelling with intent to com't larceny..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Boycus signature..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Contempt of Court..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Carrying concealed weapon..... | 40 | 1 | 41 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Carrying tools to prisoners..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Carnal knowledge..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Cursing and swearing..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Common drunkard..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cutting electric wires..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Defacing building..... | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| Defacing property..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Disorderly conduct..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering a freight car..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering dwelling day-time and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering dwelling night-time and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering shop day-time and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Embezzlement..... | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Exposure of person..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Evading fare..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Escaping jail..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Fornication..... | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| Firing gun in street..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| False pretenses..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Having undersize lobsters in his possession..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Horse stealing..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Keeping liquor for sale..... | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Keeping common nuisance..... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Keeping unlicensed dog..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Larceny..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Larceny from person..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Manslaughter..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Malevolent mischief..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Non-support..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Not sending child to school..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Obstructing officer..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Peddling without license..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Playing dice on Sunday..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Playing cards on Sunday..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Refusing to stop automobile after accident..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Refusing payment for meals..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Refusing to assist an officer..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Selling liquor..... | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Stealing fowls..... | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Selling oleomargarine without labels..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Setting fire to woods..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Setting fire to building..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Selling cigarettes to minors..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Threats..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Theft..... | 311 | 19 | 330 |
| Trespassing on railroad..... | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| Throwing glass in street..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Vagrancy..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | 906 | 59 | 965 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE SENTENCES, 1900.

| | Males. | Females | Total. |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| Fined \$1 00..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " 2 00..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " 3 00..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " 5 00..... | 104 | 1 | 105 |
| " 10 00..... | 211 | 22 | 233 |
| " 15 00..... | 52 | 4 | 56 |
| " 20 00..... | 145 | 6 | 151 |
| " 25 00..... | 50 | 2 | 52 |
| " 35 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 40 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 50 00..... | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| " 100 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 150 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 200 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Imprisoned 10 days..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| " 10 " fined \$20 00..... | 16 | 7 | 23 |
| " 15 " "..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 20 " "..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 30 " "..... | 84 | 5 | 89 |
| " 30 " fined \$100 00..... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| " 60 " "..... | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| " 60 " fined \$100 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 90 " "..... | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| " 90 " fined \$20 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 2 months..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 3 " "..... | 26 | 1 | 27 |
| " 3 " fined \$20 00..... | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| " 4 " "..... | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| " 5 " "..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| " 6 " "..... | 41 | 3 | 44 |
| " 6 " and bonds..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " 7 " "..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| " 8 " "..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " 9 " "..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| " 10 " "..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 11 " "..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " 11 " and bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 12 " "..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 1 year..... | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| | 905 | 59 | 965 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, 1900.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Drunkenness..... | 21 | 2 | 23 |

CITY OF PROVIDENCE SENTENCES

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Fined \$2 00..... | 21 | 2 | 23 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Drunkenness..... | 571 | 24 | 595 |
| Revelling..... | 86 | 0 | 86 |
| | 657 | 24 | 681 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

SENTENCES BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Fined \$2 00..... | 402 | 17 | 419 |
| " 3 00..... | 82 | 7 | 96 |
| " 4 00..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " 5 00..... | 82 | 0 | 82 |
| " 6 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 7 00..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " 10 00..... | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| " 11 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 15 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Imprisoned 8 days..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 10 days..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Total..... | 607 | 24 | 631 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|------------|
| Arizona..... | 1 | Missouri..... | 2 |
| California..... | 4 | New Hampshire..... | 14 |
| Connecticut..... | 52 | New York..... | 72 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | New Jersey..... | 10 |
| District of Columbia..... | 4 | North Carolina..... | 9 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | Oregon..... | 1 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | Ohio..... | 4 |
| Illinois..... | 1 | Pennsylvania..... | 18 |
| Kentucky..... | 8 | Rhode Island..... | 443 |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | South Carolina..... | 3 |
| Maine..... | 25 | South Carolina..... | 7 |
| Maryland..... | 7 | Vermont..... | 16 |
| Massachusetts..... | 231 | Virginia..... | 3 |
| | | Wisconsin..... | 3 |
| | | Total, United States..... | 941 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------|
| England..... | 112 | Poland..... | 25 |
| Ireland..... | 208 | Prince Edward Island..... | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 31 | Turkey..... | 5 |
| Canada..... | 108 | Switzerland..... | 2 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 8 | Armenia..... | 2 |
| New Brunswick..... | 2 | Greece..... | 5 |
| France..... | 6 | Holland..... | 1 |
| Germany..... | 12 | Roumania..... | 1 |
| Sweden..... | 17 | Finland..... | 6 |
| Portugal..... | 15 | Wales..... | 5 |
| Italy..... | 68 | Barbadoes..... | 1 |
| Austria..... | 8 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 7 |
| Russia..... | 24 | Azores or Western Islands..... | 2 |
| China..... | 1 | West Indies..... | 2 |
| | | Total, Foreign Countries..... | 678 |

AGES, SEX, ETC., OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | | | 140 |
| Between 20 and 30 years of age..... | | | 482 |
| " 30 " 40 " " "..... | | | 487 |
| " 40 " 50 " " "..... | | | 384 |
| " 50 " 60 " " "..... | | | 168 |
| " 60 " 70 " " "..... | | | 49 |
| " 70 " 80 " " "..... | | | 8 |
| " 80 " 90 " " "..... | | | 1 |
| | | Total..... | 1,619 |
| Males..... | 1,684 | White..... | 1,528 |
| Females..... | 85 | Colored..... | 91 |
| | | Married..... | 484 |
| | | Single..... | 1,185 |
| Totals..... | 1,619 | | 1,619 |

AGES, SEX, ETC., OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.—*Continued.*

| | |
|---|-------|
| Total number of persons who can read and write..... | 1,357 |
| " " " " " " " but not write..... | 19 |
| " " " " " " " neither read nor write..... | 243 |
| Total..... | 1,619 |
| Total number of persons committed..... | 2,009 |
| " " " " sentenced..... | 1,619 |

NATIVITY OF PARENTS.

| <i>Fathers.</i> | | <i>Mothers.</i> | |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
| United States..... | 408 | United States..... | 411 |
| England..... | 129 | England..... | 123 |
| Ireland..... | 613 | Ireland..... | 606 |
| Scotland..... | 46 | Scotland..... | 46 |
| Wales..... | 5 | Wales..... | 4 |
| Canada..... | 175 | Canada..... | 183 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 10 | Nova Scotia..... | 18 |
| New Brunswick..... | 1 | New Brunswick..... | 2 |
| Newfoundland..... | 0 | Newfoundland..... | 1 |
| Prince Edward Island..... | 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 4 |
| France..... | 10 | France..... | 8 |
| Germany..... | 16 | Germany..... | 15 |
| Sweden..... | 20 | Sweden..... | 19 |
| Portugal..... | 17 | Portugal..... | 17 |
| Italy..... | 70 | Italy..... | 71 |
| Austria..... | 6 | Austria..... | 6 |
| Russia..... | 28 | Russia..... | 28 |
| Poland..... | 25 | Poland..... | 24 |
| Armenia..... | 2 | Armenia..... | 2 |
| Spain..... | 2 | Spain..... | 1 |
| Turkey..... | 6 | Turkey..... | 5 |
| Switzerland..... | 1 | Switzerland..... | 1 |
| Brazil..... | 1 | Brazil..... | 1 |
| Greece..... | 5 | Greece..... | 5 |
| Finland..... | 6 | Finland..... | 6 |
| Cape Verde Islands..... | 5 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 5 |
| Azores or Western Islands..... | 7 | Azores or Western Islands..... | 7 |
| Roumania..... | 1 | Roumania..... | 1 |
| China..... | 2 | China..... | 1 |
| Barbadoes..... | 2 | Barbadoes..... | 1 |
| Holland..... | 1 | Holland..... | 1 |
| St. Helena..... | 1 | St. Helena..... | 0 |
| Gibraltar..... | 0 | Gibraltar..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 1,619 | Total..... | 1,619 |

AVERAGE OF PARENTS.

| <i>Fathers.</i> | | <i>Mothers.</i> | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Americans..... | 25 $\frac{20}{100}$ | Americans..... | 25 $\frac{30}{100}$ |
| Foreigners..... | 74 $\frac{80}{100}$ | Foreigners..... | 74 $\frac{61}{100}$ |

ANDREW J. WILCOX,

JAILER.

REPORT

of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present herewith the statistical tables of the school for the year ending December 31, 1909.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Whole number in School December 31, 1909..... | 372 |
| Number since received..... | 448 |
| Number since discharged..... | 496 |
| Number in School December 31, 1909..... | 319 |

TABLE I.

Showing the number received and discharged, also the number remaining in the Sockanosset School for Boys at the close of each year, since its opening (November 1, 1850.)

| YEAR. | RECEIVED. | DISCHARGED. | REMAINING. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| The 1st year..... | 52 | 7 | 45 |
| " 2d | 65 | 31 | 79 |
| " 3d | 91 | 69 | 101 |
| " 4th | 85 | 80 | 106 |
| " 5th | 99 | 68 | 142 |
| " 6th | 87 | 86 | 143 |
| " 7th | 129 | 91 | 181 |
| " 8th | 111 | 111 | 181 |
| " 9th | 112 | 106 | 187 |
| " 10th | 97 | 115 | 169 |
| " 11th | 124 | 110 | 187 |
| " 12th | 183 | 116 | 204 |
| " 13th | 198 | 179 | 204 |
| " 14th | 198 | 198 | 214 |
| " 15th | 158 | 155 | 216 |
| " 16th | 155 | 164 | 207 |
| " 17th | 167 | 165 | 199 |
| " 18th | 159 | 134 | 221 |
| " 19th | 144 | 145 | 223 |
| " 20th | 148 | 134 | 232 |
| " 21st | 117 | 138 | 211 |
| " 22d | 113 | 131 | 198 |
| " 23d | 183 | 120 | 206 |
| " 24th | 168 | 149 | 220 |
| " 25th | 124 | 181 | 215 |
| " 26th | 120 | 134 | 205 |
| " 27th | 153 | 141 | 213 |
| " 28th | 143 | 114 | 234 |
| " 29th | 119 | 126 | 231 |
| " 30th | 121 | 113 | 239 |
| " 31st | 154 | 204 | *150 |
| " 32d | 148 | 199 | 138 |
| " 33d | 194 | 159 | 173 |
| " 34th | 164 | 177 | 161 |
| " 35th | 130 | 124 | 169 |
| " 36th | 124 | 101 | 186 |
| " 37th | 158 | 133 | 214 |
| " 38th | 117 | 131 | 200 |
| " 39th | 150 | 120 | 230 |
| " 40th | 131 | 176 | 193 |
| " 41st | 151 | 161 | 185 |
| " 42d | 224 | 174 | 225 |
| " 43d | 196 | 171 | 250 |
| " 44th | 190 | 198 | 242 |
| " 45th | 196 | 173 | 265 |
| " 46th | 236 | 290 | 284 |
| " 47th | 289 | 212 | 311 |
| " 48th | 296 | 248 | 359 |
| " 49th | 274 | 304 | 329 |
| " 50th | 285 | 279 | 335 |
| " 51st | 277 | 243 | 364 |
| " 52d | 313 | 322 | 360 |
| " 53d | 326 | 349 | 397 |
| " 54th | 323 | 331 | 329 |
| " 55th | 361 | 345 | 345 |
| " 56th | 447 | 454 | 333 |
| " 57th | 566 | 527 | 377 |
| " 58th | 462 | 467 | 372 |
| " 59th | 443 | 496 | 319 |

*Twenty girls transferred to Oaklawn School, July 18th, 1893.

TABLE II.

Showing the number received for each month during the past year.

| MONTH. | BOYS. |
|-------------------|------------|
| January..... | 39 |
| February..... | 27 |
| March..... | 42 |
| April..... | 28 |
| May..... | 29 |
| June..... | 48 |
| July..... | 31 |
| August..... | 36 |
| September..... | 28 |
| October..... | 63 |
| November..... | 33 |
| December..... | 39 |
| Total..... | 443 |

TABLE III.

Showing the number discharged for each month during the past year.

| MONTH. | BOYS. |
|-------------------|------------|
| January..... | 48 |
| February..... | 39 |
| March..... | 38 |
| April..... | 37 |
| May..... | 45 |
| June..... | 46 |
| July..... | 42 |
| August..... | 27 |
| September..... | 35 |
| October..... | 51 |
| November..... | 52 |
| December..... | 41 |
| Total..... | 496 |

TABLE V.

Showing the length of time spent in the Sockanosset School by those discharged during the past year and previously.

| TIME. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Less than one month..... | 923 | 2200 | 2423 |
| One month and less than five..... | 82 | 1157 | 1180 |
| Five months and less than ten..... | 17 | 754 | 771 |
| Ten months and less than fifteen..... | 18 | 876 | 880 |
| Fifteen months and less than twenty..... | 114 | 1354 | 1468 |
| Twenty months and less than twenty-five..... | 77 | 1818 | 1865 |
| Twenty-five months and less than thirty..... | 18 | 530 | 548 |
| Thirty months and less than thirty-five..... | 4 | 308 | 312 |
| Thirty-five months and less than forty..... | 2 | 289 | 241 |
| Forty months and less than forty-five..... | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| Forty-five months and less than fifty..... | 1 | 77 | 78 |
| Fifty months and less than fifty-five..... | 0 | 47 | 47 |
| Fifty-five months and less than sixty..... | 0 | 45 | 45 |
| Sixty months and more..... | 0 | 94 | 94 |
| Error in report of 1881..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Totals..... | 496 | 975 | 10152 |

TABLE VI.

Showing the authority by which commitments have been made the past year and previously.

| AUTHORITY. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Court of Magistrates, Providence..... | 0 | 791 | 791 |
| Justice Court, Providence..... | 0 | 800 | 800 |
| Justice Court, North Providence..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Court of Magistrates, Pawtucket..... | 0 | 86 | 86 |
| Justice Court, Pawtucket..... | 0 | 61 | 61 |
| Court of Magistrates, Woonsocket..... | 0 | 58 | 58 |
| Justice Court, Woonsocket..... | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| Police Court, Providence..... | 0 | 170 | 170 |
| Supreme Court..... | 0 | 102 | 102 |
| Common Pleas Division of Supreme Court..... | 0 | 261 | 261 |
| Court of Common Pleas..... | 0 | 367 | 367 |
| Court of Justices, Newport..... | 0 | 51 | 51 |
| Justice Court, Newport..... | 0 | 104 | 104 |
| Justice of Peace, in different towns..... | 0 | 410 | 410 |
| Order of Trustees, boarders..... | 0 | 312 | 312 |
| Order of Board of State Charities and Corrections, boarders..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Order of Board of State Charities and Corrections, (Gen. Laws, Chap. 359, Sec. 7.)..... | 7 | 90 | 97 |
| Order of Mayor, for safe keeping..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| From Overseer of the Poor..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| *Returned for cause..... | 50 | 1018 | 1068 |
| Returned voluntarily..... | 8 | 148 | 151 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Order of Mayor..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Order of City Marshal, for safe keeping..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Justice Courts of other towns..... | 0 | 304 | 304 |
| Held for Probation Officer..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Transferred from Jail by Board..... | 14 | 191 | 205 |
| First District Court..... | 7 | 242 | 249 |
| Second " "..... | 1 | 43 | 44 |
| Third " "..... | 1 | 70 | 71 |
| Fourth " "..... | 6 | 180 | 186 |
| Fifth " "..... | 3 | 72 | 75 |
| Sixth " "..... | 274 | 2088 | 3212 |
| Seventh " "..... | 14 | 177 | 191 |
| Eighth " "..... | 7 | 155 | 162 |
| Ninth " "..... | 2 | 89 | 41 |
| Tenth " "..... | 9 | 268 | 272 |
| Eleventh " "..... | 11 | 188 | 194 |
| Twelfth " "..... | 10 | 212 | 222 |
| Superior " "..... | 24 | 92 | 116 |
| Totals..... | 448 | 10028 | 10471 |

*This includes all escaped in previous years, retaken or returned.

TABLE VII.

Showing the number committed from each county and town during the past year and previously.

| PROVIDENCE COUNTY. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Providence..... | 297 | 5417 | 5714 |
| North Providence..... | 5 | 118 | 123 |
| Woonsocket..... | 10 | 387 | 347 |
| Cranston..... | 5 | 155 | 160 |
| Smithfield..... | 0 | 41 | 41 |
| North Smithfield..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnston..... | 3 | 125 | 124 |
| Burrillville..... | 1 | 60 | 61 |
| Scituate..... | 2 | 29 | 31 |
| Glocester..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Cumberland..... | 6 | 32 | 38 |
| East Providence..... | 18 | 231 | 251 |
| Pawtucket..... | 10 | 343 | 363 |
| Lincoln..... | 5 | 231 | 236 |
| Totals..... | 363 | 7168 | 7531 |
| NEWPORT COUNTY. | | | |
| Newport..... | 6 | 460 | 466 |
| Fall River..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Tiverton..... | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| Portsmouth..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Little Compton..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals..... | 7 | 501 | 508 |
| KENT COUNTY. | | | |
| Warwick..... | 4 | 70 | 74 |
| East Greenwich..... | 3 | 206 | 209 |
| Coventry..... | 0 | 28 | 28 |
| West Greenwich..... | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| Totals..... | 8 | 302 | 310 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | |
| Bristol..... | 5 | 111 | 116 |
| Warren..... | 5 | 38 | 38 |
| Totals..... | 10 | 144 | 154 |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY. | | | |
| Charlestown..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Richmond..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| South Kingstown..... | 1 | 60 | 61 |
| North Kingstown..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Exeter..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Westerly..... | 0 | 80 | 80 |
| Hopkinton..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Totals..... | 2 | 196 | 198 |
| From other States..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Whole number committed..... | 390 | 8317 | 8707 |
| Recommitments..... | 12 | 923 | 935 |
| Returned from places..... | 41 | 788 | 829 |

TABLE VII.—*Continued.*

| RECAPITULATION. | <i>Past year.</i> | <i>Prev.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | |
| Providence County..... | 868 | 7168 | 7581 |
| Newport County..... | 7 | 501 | 508 |
| Kent County..... | 8 | 802 | 810 |
| Bristol County..... | 10 | 144 | 154 |
| Washington County..... | 2 | 196 | 198 |
| Other States..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Recommitments..... | 12 | 928 | 985 |
| Returned from places..... | 41 | 788 | 829 |
| Totals | 448 | 10028 | 10471 |

TABLE VIII.

Showing the cause of commitment the past year and previously.

| CAUSE. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|---|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Arson..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Assault..... | 2 | 181 | 183 |
| Assault and battery..... | 0 | 23 | 23 |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Assault with intent to commit rape..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Burglary and theft..... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Burning a building..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Contempt of court..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Ornial knowledge..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Defacing a building..... | 2 | 51 | 53 |
| Defacing property..... | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Destroying property..... | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Disorderly conduct on the street..... | 11 | 125 | 136 |
| Disturbing school..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Driving off a horse and carriage..... | 1 | 72 | 73 |
| Drunkennes..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Embezzlement..... | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Exposure of person..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| False pretenses in writing..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Forgery..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Fast driving..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Held for Probation Officer..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Housebreaking..... | 0 | 80 | 80 |
| Housebreaking and theft..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Housebreaking with intent to steal..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Incorrigibility..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Larceny..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Lewdness..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 0 | 99 | 99 |
| Obtaining goods under false pretenses..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Obtaining money under false pretenses..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Passing counterfeit money..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Placing obstruction on railroad track..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Receiving stolen money or goods..... | 4 | 21 | 25 |
| Returned for cause..... | 50 | 1011 | 1061 |
| Returned voluntarily..... | 3 | 148 | 151 |
| Reveling..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Robbery..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Shop-breaking..... | 5 | 236 | 241 |
| Stubbornness and truancy..... | 7 | 407 | 414 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Sturdy beggar..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Taking and using boat..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Theft from the person..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Theft..... | 49 | 2723 | 2771 |
| Threatening to assault..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Threatening to kill..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Throwing stones at a train..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Transferred from Jail by Board of State Char. and Corr. | 14 | 191 | 205 |
| To await trial..... | 231 | 2263 | 2517 |
| Truancy..... | 50 | 917 | 962 |
| Using profane language..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Vagrancy..... | 15 | 1235 | 1250 |
| Totals..... | 448 | 10028 | 10471 |

TABLE IX.

Showing the terms of sentences of those committed the past year:

| TERMS. | BOYS. |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Minority..... | 168 |
| Two years..... | 83 |
| Three years..... | 8 |
| To await trial..... | 221 |
| Transferred from Jail..... | 14 |
| Four years..... | 2 |
| Five years..... | 8 |
| Six years..... | 2 |
| Eight years..... | 1 |
| Nine years..... | 1 |
| Total..... | <u>448</u> |

TABLE X.

Showing the ages of those committed the past year:

| AGES. | BOYS. |
|----------------------|------------|
| Six years..... | 0 |
| Seven years..... | 0 |
| Eight years..... | 4 |
| Nine years..... | 18 |
| Ten years..... | 22 |
| Eleven years..... | 33 |
| Twelve years..... | 65 |
| Thirteen years..... | 76 |
| Fourteen years..... | 74 |
| Fifteen years..... | 75 |
| Sixteen years..... | 49 |
| Seventeen years..... | 20 |
| Eighteen years..... | 8 |
| Nineteen years..... | 1 |
| Twenty years..... | 8 |
| Total..... | <u>448</u> |

Statement of expenditures and income for the year ending December 31, 1909.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Expenditures..... | \$66,144 81 |
| Income..... | 882 36 |
| Balance..... | <u>\$65,202 46</u> |

Respectfully Submitted,
EZEKIEL E. GARDNER,
 SUPERINTENDENT.

REPORT

OF THE RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTOR.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my report for the year ending December 31, 1909:

Nothing has occurred during the year to affect unfavorably the religious work at the State Institutions. The services continue to be held in the order established many years ago, and no reason has yet appeared to warrant a change. The singing is excellent, especially in the larger gatherings for worship, due to competent leadership and frequent rehearsals. These services are useful every way; not only in mitigating the severity of close confinement in the penal institutions, but also in the encouragement of those who feel that they are "down and out," having no friends and no future.

For my colleagues as well as for myself permit me to acknowledge the friendly good-will and cooperation of the governing Board, expressed in response to our requests for literature and other requisites of our work. Permit me to say that our Prison and Jail library needs replenishing by adding a considerable number of recent and readable publications. I would also recommend the admission of the daily newspaper, under proper conditions and restriction. The reading of the daily press might suitably be made a premium for good behavior.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. EWER,

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTOR.

REPORT

OF THE DENTAL SURGEON.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my first report. The office of Dental Surgeon at the State Institutions was created by the Board December 10, 1909.

Previous thereto, dental service had been rendered at casual intervals. When I entered upon the duties of the office, I found the oral conditions to be such as to show conclusively the need of a dental surgeon and the great usefulness of such an officer, if his duties be conscientiously performed. It is my aim thus to perform those duties and to make material improvement in those conditions.

For the most part, attention is required at the Institutions for the boys and girls. It is my purpose so to treat the various cases that the inmates who are first to leave shall have been cared for when they go out from the Institutions, due consideration being given cases requiring immediate attention.

Respectfully submitted,

ERVIN A. RANDALL,

DENTAL SURGEON.

REPORT

of the

AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OFFICE OF THE AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS,
PROVIDENCE, R. I., JANUARY 1, 1910.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—The undersigned respectfully presents the report of his department for the year 1909:

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1909..... | 558 | 481 | 1039 |
| Admitted during the year..... | 209 | 152 | 361 |
| Returned from parole..... | 22 | 23 | 45 |
| Escaped patients returned..... | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Total..... | 805 | 656 | 1461 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 22 | 7 | 29 |
| Died during the year..... | 75 | 48 | 123 |
| Paroled during the year..... | 95 | 85 | 180 |
| Escaped during the year..... | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| Left voluntarily..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Total..... | 215 | 140 | 355 |
| Number remaining December 31, 1909..... | 585 | 516 | 1101 |

Of the 361 patients admitted to the State Hospital for the Insane during the year, 302 were committed by the District Courts, fifty-five were admitted by order of the Board of State Charities and Corrections, two were admitted voluntarily, and two were removed thereto by order of a Justice of the Supreme Court.

Of the patients admitted in 1909, thirty-seven died, thirty-

six were discharged, twenty-two of whom were removed from the State, and fifty-eight are out on parole. Thirty-nine had been in the State Hospital for the Insane before, not counting those returned from parole.

The sum of \$25,061.82 was collected during the year for the board, care and medical attendance of patients supported at the State Hospital for the Insane by their relatives or friends.

The State Hospital for the Insane was opened for occupancy November 7th, 1870, and from that date to the first day of January, 1871, there were received 118 insane persons, of whom sixty-five were received from Butler Hospital, twenty-two from the Vermont Asylum at Brattleboro, four from the Asylum at Worcester, Massachusetts, two from the Asylum at Taunton, Massachusetts, and twenty-five from the Town Poor-houses in this State.

The following table shows the number remaining January 1, 1910, of the patients admitted each year since November 7, 1870:

| Year. | Admissions. | Remaining Jan. 1, 1910. | Year. | Admissions. | Remaining Jan. 1, 1909 |
|-----------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1870..... | 118 | 8 | 1891..... | 167 | 12 |
| 1871..... | 68 | 2 | 1892..... | 188 | 17 |
| 1872..... | 58 | 1 | 1893..... | 214 | 25 |
| 1873..... | 53 | 2 | 1894..... | 198 | 23 |
| 1874..... | 50 | 1 | 1895..... | 199 | 23 |
| 1875..... | 59 | 5 | 1896..... | 205 | 27 |
| 1876..... | 76 | 3 | 1897..... | 243 | 20 |
| 1877..... | 58 | 4 | 1898..... | 199 | 21 |
| 1878..... | 44 | 3 | 1899..... | 216 | 27 |
| 1879..... | 84 | 1 | 1900..... | 277 | 34 |
| 1880..... | 70 | 3 | 1901..... | 297 | 41 |
| 1881..... | 96 | 8 | 1902..... | 323 | 34 |
| 1882..... | 72 | 3 | 1903..... | 340 | 51 |
| 1883..... | 69 | 6 | 1904..... | 324 | 52 |
| 1884..... | 90 | 4 | 1905..... | 346 | 58 |
| 1885..... | 137 | 10 | 1906..... | 376 | 86 |
| 1886..... | 164 | 8 | 1907..... | 390 | 89 |
| 1887..... | 143 | 11 | 1908..... | 345 | 127 |
| 1888..... | 161 | 10 | 1909..... | 361 | 230 |
| 1889..... | 140 | 4 | | | |
| 1890..... | 163 | 6 | | 7,176 | 1,101 |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

| | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1909..... | 242 | 216 | 41 | 28 | 527 |
| Received during the year..... | 218 | 121 | 18 | 21 | 378 |
| Born during the year..... | | | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| Total..... | 460 | 337 | 69 | 58 | 924 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Discharged during the year..... | 119 | 68 | 25 | 18 | 230 |
| Died during the year..... | 119 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 182 |
| Total..... | 238 | 124 | 30 | 20 | 412 |
| Remaining Jan. 1, 1910..... | 222 | 213 | 39 | 38 | 512 |

The following table shows the number of inmates, adults and children, of each sex, in the State Almshouse, on the first day of January of each year, since the institution was opened for occupancy in August, 1874.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates January 1, 1875..... | 58 | 49 | 18 | 21 | 146 |
| " " " " 1876..... | 61 | 62 | 20 | 21 | 164 |
| " " " " 1877..... | 68 | 60 | 6 | 8 | 142 |
| " " " " 1878..... | 61 | 66 | 9 | 4 | 140 |
| " " " " 1879..... | 76 | 71 | 25 | 12 | 184 |
| " " " " 1880..... | 71 | 69 | 14 | 8 | 162 |
| " " " " 1881..... | 76 | 77 | 21 | 4 | 178 |
| " " " " 1882..... | 88 | 66 | 12 | 5 | 171 |
| " " " " 1883..... | 91 | 79 | 29 | 22 | 221 |
| " " " " 1884..... | 96 | 69 | 30 | 15 | 210 |
| " " " " 1885..... | 81 | 72 | 32 | 21 | 206 |
| " " " " 1886..... | 103 | 65 | 13 | 12 | 193 |
| " " " " 1887..... | 95 | 71 | 15 | 9 | 190 |
| " " " " 1888..... | 100 | 72 | 14 | 19 | 205 |
| " " " " 1889..... | 115 | 80 | 12 | 23 | 230 |
| " " " " 1890..... | 116 | 102 | 17 | 20 | 255 |
| " " " " 1891..... | 103 | 100 | 11 | 22 | 236 |
| " " " " 1892..... | 103 | 110 | 9 | 13 | 235 |
| " " " " 1893..... | 110 | 127 | 14 | 20 | 271 |
| " " " " 1894..... | 113 | 133 | 12 | 19 | 277 |
| " " " " 1895..... | 114 | 126 | 19 | 18 | 277 |
| " " " " 1896..... | 137 | 146 | 28 | 18 | 329 |
| " " " " 1897..... | 122 | 136 | 28 | 23 | 309 |
| " " " " 1898..... | 152 | 155 | 29 | 31 | 367 |
| " " " " 1899..... | 147 | 160 | 31 | 23 | 361 |
| " " " " 1900..... | 167 | 169 | 29 | 11 | 376 |
| " " " " 1901..... | 174 | 176 | 33 | 13 | 396 |
| " " " " 1902..... | 190 | 175 | 36 | 19 | 420 |
| " " " " 1903..... | 190 | 191 | 31 | 23 | 435 |
| " " " " 1904..... | 196 | 192 | 38 | 28 | 454 |
| " " " " 1905..... | 225 | 201 | 34 | 24 | 484 |
| " " " " 1906..... | 219 | 216 | 37 | 29 | 501 |
| " " " " 1907..... | 215 | 231 | 34 | 28 | 508 |
| " " " " 1908..... | 211 | 211 | 36 | 26 | 484 |
| " " " " 1909..... | 242 | 216 | 41 | 28 | 527 |
| " " " " 1910..... | 222 | 213 | 39 | 38 | 512 |

The number received from the cities and towns of the State and from other sources were as follows:—

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------------------|-----|
| From Burrillville..... | 7 | From Providence..... | 202 |
| “ Bristol..... | 3 | “ Portsmouth..... | 2 |
| “ Central Falls..... | 18 | “ R. I. S. P. C. to O..... | 2 |
| “ Coventry..... | 1 | “ Rhode Island Hospital..... | 1 |
| “ Cranston..... | 9 | “ Smithfield..... | 2 |
| “ Cumberland..... | 8 | “ State Workhouse and House of | |
| “ Exeter..... | 1 | Correction..... | 1 |
| “ East Greenwich..... | 2 | “ South Kingstown..... | 2 |
| “ East Providence..... | 10 | “ Sockanosset School..... | 1 |
| “ Gloucester..... | 1 | “ School for Feeble Minded..... | 4 |
| “ Johnston..... | 1 | “ Tiverton..... | 2 |
| “ Jamestown..... | 1 | “ Warren..... | 5 |
| “ Lincoln..... | 4 | “ Warwick..... | 29 |
| “ North Providence..... | 1 | “ Woonsocket..... | 23 |
| “ Newport..... | 5 | “ West Greenwich..... | 4 |
| “ North Smithfield..... | 2 | | |
| “ New Shoreham..... | 1 | | |
| “ Pawtucket..... | 42 | Total..... | 397 |

The above table includes the children born at the Almshouse who are counted as coming from the same place as their mothers.

The sum of \$6,131.40 was collected for the board of several of the inmates from the cities and towns of their legal settlement.

REMOVAL OF PAUPERS.

There were removed, during the year, 481 persons. Of this number, 419 were sent away from the state, fifty-nine of whom were sent to foreign countries, and sixty-two were sent to places within the state.

Fifty-two of the whole number had been inmates of the Workhouse and House of Correction; thirty-one, of the State Almshouse; thirty-one, of the State Hospital for the Insane; eight, of the Providence County Jail; one of the State Prison; and one of the Oaklawn School.

Included in the above total, 481, there were thirty-five insane persons, of whom thirty-one were from the State Hospital for the Insane and four from places where they had been cared for temporarily.

LICENSED BOARDING PLACES FOR INFANTS.

Under the provisions of the law licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding and keeping of infants, thirty-one licenses were issued the past year, forty infant inmates were recorded and eighty-two visits to licensed places were made by representatives of this department.

The number of licenses in effect December 31, 1909, was twenty-two, distributed as follows: Six in Providence, three in East Providence, six in Cranston, one in Pawtucket, one in Barrington, two in Newport, and three in Foster.

We recommend that the following provisions be added to the present law:—

All places where infants under the age of four years are boarded should be subject to inspection by the Board of State Charities and Corrections, or an agent of said Board, except such institutions as have been or may be chartered by special acts of the General Assembly and are exempt from such inspection by provisions in their charters to that effect.

Maternity hospitals, so called, or places where pregnant women are boarded and delivered of children, should be required to be licensed in the same manner as are persons who board infants, and should be subject to inspection in like manner, except such as are specially chartered by the General Assembly and are exempt from inspection by charter.

Persons should be allowed to board a single infant without a license, but such persons should be required to report the name, age and birthplace of an infant taken by them to board and other information required by the Board of State Charities and Corrections, on blanks furnished by the Board.

The law should be amended in Chapter 141, Section 1, so as to read four years instead of two years. At present persons may take to board infants above the age of two years without license and without inspection.

The following table shows the sums collected each month during the year ending December 31, 1909, on account of the several departments of the Agent's work:

| | <i>State Hospital.</i> | <i>State Alms-house.</i> | <i>Butler Hospital.</i> | <i>Probation.</i> | <i>Transpor- tation.</i> | <i>Interest.</i> |
|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| January..... | \$2,584 97 | \$1,240 47 | \$12 86 | \$72 17 | \$15 00 | \$1 55 |
| February..... | 1,630 30 | 247 73 | 26 58 | 116 84 | 39 67 | 2 88 |
| March..... | 2,396 20 | 107 58 | 12 00 | 87 75 | 14 72 | 2 29 |
| April..... | 2,321 02 | 1,071 26 | 18 29 | 61 80 | | 1 74 |
| May..... | 1,489 41 | 218 87 | 12 86 | 28 08 | 52 82 | 8 75 |
| June..... | 1,797 76 | 87 44 | 18 29 | 49 10 | 7 22 | 2 08 |
| July..... | 2,682 71 | 1,186 16 | 12 86 | 72 77 | 20 84 | 1 68 |
| August..... | 2,118 09 | 235 88 | 18 29 | 27 47 | 8 25 | 3 03 |
| September..... | 1,737 01 | 77 87 | 18 29 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 3 13 |
| October..... | 2,208 03 | 846 69 | 12 86 | 15 00 | | 1 80 |
| November..... | 1,840 00 | 819 29 | 18 29 | 51 44 | | 2 67 |
| December..... | 2,291 32 | 542 16 | 12 86 | 46 67 | | 2 45 |
| | <u>\$26,061 83</u> | <u>\$9,121 40</u> | <u>\$169 38</u> | <u>\$687 90</u> | <u>\$167 56</u> | <u>\$28 06</u> |

The sum of \$25,061.82 in the foregoing table was collected during the year for the board and medical attendance of patients supported at the State Hospital for the Insane by their relatives or friends. The increase in the collection for board, care and medical attendance of the patients at the State Hospital for the Insane this year aggregates nearly \$5,000.00 due in part, at least, to the change in the law authorizing the Board of State Charities and Corrections to receive private patients without limitation as to the cost of their maintenance.

PROBATION WORK.

During the past year, 1143 persons were placed in the custody of the several probation officers, divided as follows:—Men, 246; women, 360; juveniles, 537.

The reports herewith submitted show the details of each probation officer's work during the year.

REPORT OF CHARLES E. MULHEARN, PROBATION OFFICER FOR MEN AND BOYS OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

During the year 1909, in the Sixth District Court, five hundred and ninety-one persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer as follows:—Men, two hundred and one; boys, three hundred and ninety.

The following table shows the offences charged against the probationers from the Sixth District Court:—

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----------|----|-------------------|---------------|
| 210 | were charged with | Larceny. | 6 | were charged with | Setting fire. |
| 190 | " | " | 5 | " | " |
| 54 | " | " | 6 | " | " |
| 45 | " | " | 2 | " | " |
| 35 | " | " | 4 | " | " |
| 20 | " | " | 4 | " | " |
| 15 | " | " | 2 | " | " |
| 17 | " | " | 5 | " | " |
| 7 | " | " | 2 | " | " |
| 6 | " | " | 6 | " | " |
| 4 | " | " | 3 | " | " |
| 4 | " | " | 8 | " | " |
| 5 | " | " | 10 | " | " |
| 4 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 3 | " | " | 35 | " | " |
| | | | | | |

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MULHEARN,

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

REPORT OF MARGARET H. DENNEHY, PROBATION OFFICER FOR WOMEN
AND GIRLS OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

During the year 1909, two hundred and seventy-four women and girls were arraigned in the Criminal Division of the Sixth District Court and twenty-two juveniles were arraigned in the Juvenile Court.

One hundred and two women and girls were committed to the charge of the Probation Officer for Women from the Sixth District Court, twenty girls from the Juvenile Court, and two from the Superior Court.

Three juveniles and four adults, who had violated the conditions of their probation, were surrendered for sentence to the Court.

Seventeen adults and six juveniles were placed in private institutions, for at least a part of their term of probation, one juvenile was sent to her home in Ireland, and four were placed in private families where they have good homes, Christian influence, and fair remuneration. It is unfortunate that domestic service does not appeal to the majority of these girls, as there is a constant demand for their services. Twenty-three were sent to their homes in other states, most of whom were accompanied to this city by men well known to the police as having criminal records. The remaining twenty-six women and girls live with their families and those not attending school are working to help support their relatives.

The captains of the different precincts placed in the care of the Probation Officer for Women, forty-three women and girls arrested as suspicious persons. Seventeen belonged in this State and twenty-six were sent to their respective homes, two of whom were eighteen years of age and crippled, who had been brought to this city from Philadelphia for the purpose of begging to support the man who brought them. He was arrested and sentenced on a vagrancy charge; the girls were held a few days pending investigation before sending to their homes.

The Probation Officer for Women works in cordial co-operation with all agencies of a charitable nature, the Overseer of Poor, and the Providence Lying-In Hospital, and during the year admitted from the said hospital sixteen young mothers and their infants to the Maternity Annex of the Providence Rescue Home. Eighteen unfortunate young women about to become mothers

were received into the Providence Rescue Home, three of whom were later sent to institutions in Massachusetts.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET H. DENNEHY,

PROBATION OFFICER FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

REPORT OF GEORGE L. SMITH, PROBATION OFFICER.

During the year 1909, in Bristol County, twenty-eight persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer, divided as follows: Men, eleven; women, one; juveniles, sixteen.

The disposition of cases was as follows:

Cases discontinued, twenty; cases pending, seven; surrendered for sentence, one.

In the counties of Providence, Washington, and Kent, eighty-eight persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer, eleven of whom were subsequently surrendered for sentence.

Twenty-six of these probationers paid their cost in Court, and the remainder are paying their costs of Court in small installments.

One boy was sent to his home in the Western Islands and several were sent to other states from which they had recently come.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. SMITH,

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

REPORT OF JEHU DOWNES, PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE CITIES OF PAWTUCKET AND CENTRAL FALLS AND THE TOWNS OF CUMBERLAND AND LINCOLN.

During the year 1909, two hundred and three persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer of the above named cities and towns under the jurisdiction of the Tenth and Eleventh Judicial Districts, as follows:

Men, one hundred and fourteen; women, thirty-four; juveniles, fifty-five.

The disposition of cases was as follows:

Cases discontinued, forty-eight; cases pending, sixty-three; surrendered for sentence, fifteen.

Respectfully submitted,

JEHU DOWNES,

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

**REPORT OF THEOPHILUS TOPHAM, PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF
NEWPORT.**

During the year 1909, in Newport County, one hundred and nine persons were placed on probation as follows:

Juveniles, thirty-six; men, fifty-three; women, twenty.

The disposition of cases was as follows:

Cases discontinued, seventeen; cases pending, seventy-five; surrendered for sentence, seventeen.

Two men and nine women were sent out of the State.

One girl was placed at the Sophia Little Home, for which she was very grateful.

One hundred and sixty-one dollars were collected in small installments for the payment of costs of court.

During the year, seven hundred and forty-six dollars were collected from non-support probationers, for the benefit of their families. There are others on probation for non-support who are living with and supporting their families according to their means.

Of the old cases, fifty-nine are still pending; fifty-eight have been discontinued; and ten have been surrendered for sentence.

On January 1, 1910, there were seventy-two men, seventeen women, and forty-five juveniles on probation; total one hundred and thirty-four.

Respectfully submitted,

THEOPHILUS TOPHAM

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

BUTLER HOSPITAL.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1909..... | 69 | 75 | 144 |
| Admitted during the year..... | 54 | 58 | 107 |
| Total under treatment during the year..... | 123 | 128 | 251 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 57 | 51 | 108 |
| Remaining January 1, 1910..... | 66 | 77 | 143 |

Of the number discharged, twenty-two had recovered, thirty-five were improved, twenty-seven were unimproved and twenty-four had died.

STATISTICS OF STATE PATIENTS.

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Remaining January 1, 1909, State patients..... | 24 | |
| Remaining January 1, 1909, State beneficiaries..... | 20 | 44 |
| Admitted during the year, State patients..... | 17 | |
| Admitted during the year, State beneficiaries..... | 4 | 21 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 17 | |
| Died during the year..... | 5 | 22 |
| Remaining January 1, 1910..... | | 43 |

Divided as follows:

29 State patients at \$70 00 per quarter.

11 State beneficiaries at \$25 00 per quarter.

3 State beneficiaries at \$39 00 per quarter.

The total amount paid for the support of the State patients for the year ending December 31, 1909 was.....

\$7,611 12

The total amount expended for State beneficiaries was.....

1,011 14

\$8,622 26

Of those discharged, nine had recovered, four were improved, four were unimproved and five had died.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN,

AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

**OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE OVERSEERS
OF THE POOR.**

President, EDMUND WALKER.

Vice President, JOHN H. BROWN.

Secretary and Treasurer, THOMAS B. MAYMON.

Executive Committee.

JOHN B. BROWN,

M. J. CUMMINGS,

L. H. PEABODY,

TIMOTHY ANDREWS,

PHILIP BRADY.

Arbitration Committee.

JOHN T. BARBER,

GEORGE B. CARPENTER,

CHARLES E. FROST,

ELIJAH ANTHONY,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN.

OVERSEERS OF POOR OF RHODE ISLAND WITH THEIR P. O. ADDRESSES.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Barrington..... | William S. Martin..... | Barrington Center. |
| Bristol..... | Philip Brady..... | Bristol. |
| Burrillville..... | Gilbert S. Taft..... | Pascoag. |
| Central Falls..... | Leonidas Franklin..... | Central Falls. |
| Charlestown..... | Elisha S. Card..... | Shannock. |
| Coventry..... | Warren M. Greene..... | Washington. |
| Cranston..... | John A. Hamilton..... | Cranston Print Works. |
| Cumberland..... | Edward Halloran..... | Valley Falls. |
| East Greenwich..... | Timothy Andrews..... | East Greenwich. |
| East Providence..... | Frank T. Caley, M. D..... | East Providence. |
| Exeter..... | William C. Hathaway..... | Slocum. |
| Foster..... | G. P. Lyon..... | Greene. |
| Glocester..... | Seth H. Steere..... | North Scituate. |
| Hopkinton..... | Geo. B. Carpenter..... | Ashaway. |
| Jamestown..... | Amos L. Peckham..... | Jamestown. |
| Johnston..... | James F. Nichols..... | Thornton. |
| Lincoln..... | Job Ashworth..... | Saylesville, Town Farm. |
| Little Compton..... | Wm. H. Briggs..... | Little Compton. |
| Middletown..... | Joseph A. Peckham..... | Pres. Town Council, Newport. |
| Narragansett..... | William Sherman..... | Narragansett Pier. |
| Newport..... | James B. Cottrell..... | Ch. Overseers of Poor, Newport. |
| New Shoreham..... | Charles Littlefield..... | Block Island. |
| North Kingstown..... | Geo. C. Cranston..... | Lafayette. |
| North Providence..... | J. W. Naylor..... | Prov., North Station. |
| North Smithfield..... | W. Chester Thayer..... | Woonsocket. |
| Pawtucket..... | William M. Peckham..... | Pawtucket. |
| Providence..... | M. J. Cummings..... | Providence. |
| Portsmouth..... | John B. Cornell..... | Portsmouth. |
| Richmond..... | Rev. Warren Dawley..... | Kenyon. |
| Scituate..... | Ashton Slater..... | North Scituate. |
| Smithfield..... | Emor H. Mowry..... | Smithfield. |
| South Kingstown..... | Edmund Walker..... | Wakefield. |
| Tiverton..... | A. L. Hambly (acting)..... | Tiverton. |
| Warren..... | Charles H. Bliss..... | Warren. |
| Warwick..... | Elihu R. Shippee..... | Centerville. |
| West Greenwich..... | George W. Fish..... | Noseneck Hill. |
| Westerly..... | Ellery Barber..... | Westerly. |
| Woonsocket..... | A. D. Roberts..... | Woonsocket. |

APPENDIX.

ACTS AND RESOLVES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY PASSED
AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1909, RELATING TO THE
BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORREC-
TIONS, ITS OFFICERS AND THE STATE
INSTITUTIONS IN CRANSTON.

Chapter 371.

AN ACT to authorize the issuance of bonds to be known as
The penal and reformatory institutions loan.

(Passed Feb. 12, 1909.)

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. The general treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to issue scrip or certificates of debt in the name and behalf of the state, and under its seal, and countersigned by the governor to an amount not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars, to be designated the penal and reformatory institutions loan. Said scrip shall be issued as registered bonds or with interest coupons attached; shall mature not more than fifty years from the date of issue; shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding $3\frac{1}{2}$ per centum per annum, payable semi-annually in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness; shall be redeemable at maturity in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness; and shall be sold as soon as may be, at such time as shall be fixed by him, to the highest bidder, after public advertisement, but at no less than the par value thereof. Said bonds shall be exempt from taxation in this state.

SEC. 2. The general treasurer shall, on issuing said bonds, establish a sinking fund, and apportion thereto from year to year an amount sufficient with its accumulations to extinguish

the debt at its maturity. The amount necessary each year to pay the interest and sinking fund requirements of said bonds shall be included in and made a part of the annual appropriation bill for the expenses of the state government; and any premium over the par value of said bonds received on the sale thereof shall form a part of the sinking fund for their redemption.

SEC. 3. The amount received from the sale of said scrip, less the premium received over the par value thereof, as provided in section 2, is hereby appropriated to provide for permanent improvements at the state institutions located at Howard, in the town of Cranston, to be expended under the direction of the state board of charities and corrections; and the state auditor is hereby authorized and directed, upon the receipt of vouchers properly authenticated by said board of charities and corrections to draw his order upon the general treasurer for the payment of such expenditures.

SEC. 4. The general treasurer is hereby directed to deposit the proceeds from the sale of said scrip, less the aforesaid premium, in one or more of the depositories in which the funds of the state may be lawfully kept, and the interest accruing thereon shall be added to and make a part of the general funds of the state.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage,

AN ACT appropriating the sum of \$1,600 for the use of the Board of state charities and corrections in the purchase of land.

Resolved, That the sum of \$1,600 be and the same is hereby appropriated from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended by the Board of State Charities and Corrections for the purchase of land adjacent to the lands occupied by the state institutions in Cranston which may be deemed advisable for said institutions that the State should own; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his order upon the general treasurer in payment for land so purchased; *Provided,* that before any payment is made as hereinbefore authorized, the title of any land purchased shall be examined by the attorney-general or his assistant and the deed thereof approved in writing by said officer or his assistant, as the case may be, both as to title of the land and as to the form of the deed.

360 1112

C 16

4

Sec 25

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

19
FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

OF

RHODE ISLAND

1910.

OFFICE, STATE HOUSE, (ROOM 126) PROVIDENCE.

HOWARD, R. I.

PRINTED AT SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1911.

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS

OF

RHODE ISLAND

1910.

OFFICE, STATE HOUSE, (ROOM 126) PROVIDENCE.

HOWARD, R. I.

PRINTED AT SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

1911.

JAN 22 1937

Lafayette College

**BOARD OF
STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS OF RHODE ISLAND**

**CHAIRMAN:
WALTER A. READ.**

**SECRETARY:
CHARLES POTTER.**

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, WITH POST OFFICE ADDRESSES:

WALTER A. READ, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1911.
JAMES F. McOUSKER, PONTIAC.....Resigned Nov. 16, 1910.
GEORGE R. LAWTON, TIVERTON.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1915.
ROBERT F. RODMAN, ALLENTON.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1914.
HARRY H. SHEPARD, BRISTOL.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1913.
HORACE F. HORTON, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1918.
S. WILLARD THAYER, PAWTUCKET.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1916.
FRANCELO G. JILLSON, PROVIDENCE.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1912.
JOSEPH JALBERT, WOODSOCKET.....Term expires Feb. 1, 1916.

Agent of State Charities and Corrections:

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN, PROVIDENCE.

Superintendent, State Hospital for Insane:

ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON, M. D.

Superintendent, Workhouse and House of Correction and State Almshouse:

FREDERICK B. JEWETT, M. D.

Warden, State Prison and Keeper of Providence County Jail:

JAMES F. McOUSKER.

Superintendent, Sochanosset School for Boys:

EZEKIEL E. GARDNER.

Superintendent, Oaklawn School for Girls:

CLARA F. FORBUSH.

Deputy Superintendent, State Hospital for the Insane:

GEORGE E. SIMPSON, M. D.

Deputy Superintendent, Almshouse:

ASA L. MAY.

Deputy Warden, State Prison:

ALMER J. DAVIS.

Resident Physician, State Institutions:

HENRY A. JONES, M. D.

Assistant Physicians at the State Hospital for the Insane:

NORMAN A. JOHNSON, M. D. **ELISHA H. COHOON, M. D.**
ALVAH E. MILLS, M. D. **EDMUND A. EHLERS, M. D.**

Internes, State Institutions:

JOHN F. BYRNE, M. D. **H. BARTON BRYER, M. D.**

Pharmacist:

EVERETT F. CORLISS.

Religious Instructor, State Institutions:

CHARLES H. EWER.

CONTENTS.

| REPORT OF THE BOARD: | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Almshouse..... | 89 |
| Appointment of members and change of officers..... | 9 |
| Construction—Reception Hospital, State Hospital for the Insane..... | 12 |
| School building for Sockanosset School for Boys..... | 12 |
| Cottage for Superintendent of State Farm..... | 12 |
| New Building in Almshouse yard..... | 12 |
| Cost of maintenance..... | 68 |
| Crops raised at Hospital for the Insane..... | 38 |
| Crops raised at State Farm..... | 37 |
| Crops raised at Prison and Jail..... | 45 |
| Crops raised at Sockanosset School..... | 54 |
| Crops raised at Oaklawn School..... | 57 |
| Daily average of inmates..... | 68 |
| Estimate of expenditures for 1910..... | 69 |
| Finances..... | 62 |
| Hospital for the Insane..... | 14 |
| Oaklawn School for Girls..... | 55 |
| Prison and Providence County Jail..... | 43 |
| Report of Washington County Jail..... | 60 |
| Report of Bristol County Jail..... | 61 |
| Report of Kent County Jail..... | 58 |
| Report of Newport County Jail..... | 59 |
| Sockanosset School for Boys..... | 47 |
| Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 34 |

| REPORT OF THE SECRETARY: | PAGE. |
|--|--------------|
| Meetings of the Board | 70 |
| Statement of appropriations, etc. | 70 |
| Statement of money collected | 72 |
| Statement of salaries | 74 |
| Report of the Agent of State Charities and Corrections | 187 |
| Report of the Providence County Jail, statistics | 111 |
| Report of the Dental Surgeon | 126 |
| Report of the Probation Officers | 141 |
| Report of the Religious Instructor | 137 |
| Report of the Sockanosset School, statistics | 117 |
| Report of the State Prison, statistics | 107 |
| Report of the Workhouse and House of Correction, statistics | 97 |
| Appendix A.—Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly passed at the Jan- nary Session, 1910, relating to the Board of State Charities and Corrections, etc. | 156 |
| Appendix B.—Description of proposed buildings to be erected at the State Institutions in Cranston, by Messrs. Martin & Hall, Archi- tects | 161 |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.
Names of past members in small capitals. of present members in *Italics*. *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| *JONATHAN BRAYTON..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1849..... | | March 18, 1871..... | |
| *THOMAS A. DOYLE, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1849..... | | April 11, 1871..... | |
| *JAMES M. PENDLETON..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1849..... | | April 19, 1871..... | |
| *HENRY H. FAY..... | Newport..... | May Session, 1849..... | June 1, 1870..... | April 30, 1871..... | |
| *HENRY W. LOYBOP..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1849..... | | May 11, 1874..... | |
| *EDWIN M. SNOW, Secretary..... | Providence..... | June 1, 1849..... | | November 30, 1872..... | |
| *EDWARD D. PEARCE, Chairman..... | East Providence..... | May Session, 1871..... | | | June 1, 1874. |
| *HORACE BARCOCK..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 1872..... | May, 1876..... | |
| *SAMUEL W. CHURCH..... | Bristol..... | May Session, 1869..... | June 1, 1871..... | | June 1, 1877. |
| *ALLEN C. MATHEWSON, died in office Feb. 21, 1878..... | Barrington..... | May Session, 1877..... | | | |
| *GEORGE I. CHACE, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1873..... | June 1, 1880..... | October 11, 1883..... | |
| *JOB KENYON..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 1873-1879..... | May, 1884..... | |
| *WILLIAM H. HOPKINS..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1874..... | June 1, 1875-1881..... | | June 1, 1887. |
| WILLIAM W. CHAPIN, Secretary..... | Providence..... | January 1, 1878..... | July 1, 1888..... | Aug. 1887-May, 1892..... | |
| *JAMES M. PENDLETON, Chairman, (Feb. 16, 1889.)..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1876..... | June 1, 1874-1884..... | May, 1888..... | |
| *SAMUEL H. GROSS, Secretary..... | Westerly..... | August 1, 1887..... | | July, 1888..... | |
| *ALFRED B. CHADSEY..... | North Kingstown..... | May Session, 1877..... | June 5, 1883..... | | June 1, 1889. |
| *LEWIS B. SMITH..... | Barrington..... | February 26, 1878..... | June 5, 1883..... | | June 1, 1889 |
| *NATHAN F. DIXON..... | Westerly..... | May Session, 1888..... | | April, 1889..... | |
| JOSEPH U. STARKWEATHER..... | Barrington..... | May Session, 1890..... | | November, 1889..... | |
| *ORLANDO R. SMITH..... | Westerly..... | April, 1889..... | | | June 1, 1900. |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.—Continued.
 Names of past members in small capitals, of present members in *Italics* *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|
| *STEPHEN R. WEEDEN..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1877..... | June 5, 1880-1885..... | October, 1891..... | June 1, 1892 |
| *WILLIAM H. HOPKINS..... | Providence..... | November, 1891..... | | | { Secy. and ex-officio member un- til May 4, 1900. Secy till death July, 1907. |
| *CHARLES H. PECKHAM..... | Seltnate..... | Nov. Session, 1887..... | | May, 1892..... | |
| *HENRY L. GREENE..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1884..... | June 1, 1891..... | Nov. 18, 1892..... | |
| *WILLIAM S. HAYWARD..... | Providence..... | January 28, 1884..... | June 1, 1888-1892..... | April 30, 1898..... | |
| *WILLIAM H. SPOONER, died in office July 12, 1885. | Bristol..... | Nov. Session, 1884..... | June 1, 1885..... | | |
| *THOMAS OGDENSHALL, Chairman..... | Newport..... | May Session, 1871..... | June 1, 79, '82, '88, '94 | September, 1895..... | June 1, 1896. |
| PHINEAS O. LITTLEFIELD..... | Dis. of Narraganset..... | May Session, 1840..... | | | June 1, 1897. |
| GEORGE B. WATERHOUSE..... | Warwick..... | December, 1892..... | | | |
| JOHN H. NORTHEUP..... | Warwick..... | May Session, 1897..... | | September, 1897..... | |
| J. C. B. WOODS, Chairman..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1892..... | | | June 1, 1898 |
| *FRANK F. OLNEY, died in office Oct. 24, 1903..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1898..... | June, 1901..... | | |
| *JAMES B. HANAFORD, died in office Dec. 5, 1899..... | Warwick..... | September, 1897..... | | | |
| GEORGE W. OUTTER..... | Newport..... | October, 1885..... | | | June 1, 1900. |
| *ELLERY H. WILSON, died in office Jan. 29, 1906 East Providence..... | East Providence..... | May Session, 1889..... | June 5, 1895-1903..... | | |
| *WILLIAM GREGORY, died in office Dec. 19, 1901..... | Wickford..... | May Session, 1896..... | | | |
| GEORGE L. SMITH..... | Barrington..... | September, 1895..... | January, 1901..... | January, 1906..... | |
| MATTHEW J. CUMMINGS..... | Providence..... | November 9, 1903..... | | | Feb. 1, 1904. |
| ROBERT H. I. GODDARD..... | Providence..... | May Session, 1898..... | January, 1904..... | July, 1907..... | Feb. 1, 1907. |
| THOMAS W. WATERMAN..... | Providence..... | Jan. Session, 1904..... | | | Feb. 1, 1908. |
| WILLIAM P. CROSS..... | Barrington..... | July 18, 1907..... | | | |
| JOHN J. WATSON, JR..... | James town..... | May Session, 1900..... | Jan. Session 1906..... | April 14, 1909..... | |

PAST AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. *Continued*
 Names of past members in small capitals, of present members in *Italics*. *Deceased.

| NAME. | RESIDENCE. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RE-APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF RESIGNATION. | END OF TERM. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| PHILIPPE BOUCHER..... | Woonsocket..... | May Session, 1888..... | January, 1904..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1910. |
| JAMES F. MCCUSKEE..... | Warwick..... | December, 1888..... | January, 1908-1910..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walker A. Read, <i>Chairman</i> | Glocester..... | November, 1882..... | June 1, '88, '90, 1905..... | November 16, 1910..... | Feb. 1, 1911. |
| Robert F. Rodman..... | Wickford..... | Jan. Session, 1892..... | January, 1908..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1914. |
| George R. Lantton..... | Tiverton..... | Jan. Session, 1900..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1915. |
| Berry H. Shepard..... | Bristol..... | Jan. Session, 1900..... | January, 1907..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1912. |
| Honore F. Horton..... | Oranston..... | Jan. Session, 1907..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1918. |
| S. Willard Thayer..... | Pawtucket..... | Jan. Session, 1908..... | January, 1910..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1916. |
| Francilio G. Jillean..... | Providence..... | Jan. Session, 1909..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1912. |
| Joseph Jaubert..... | Woonsocket..... | Jan. Session, 1910..... | ..... | ..... | Feb. 1, 1916. |

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Board of State Charities and Corrections.

To the Honorable General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island, at its January Session, 1911.

The Board of State Charities and Corrections respectfully present their report for the year ending December 31, 1910, as required by Chapter 360, Section 18, of the General Laws of Rhode Island.

Mr. S. Willard Thayer, of Pawtucket, was reappointed member of the Board for six years, January 12, 1910, by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Pothier.

Mr. Joseph Jalbert, of Woonsocket, was appointed member of the Board January 12, 1910, by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Pothier, to succeed Mr. Philippe Boucher, whose term expired January 31, 1910.

Mr. Francello G. Jillson resigned his membership, January 11, 1910, and was reappointed, January 14, 1910, a member of the Board, by His Excellency, Governor Pothier. Mr. Jillson had been appointed member from the County of Newport through an error which was rectified by his reappointment as member at large.

Mr. George R. Lawton, also, resigned his membership, January 12, 1910, and was reappointed, January 14, 1910, as a

member from the County of Newport, instead of member at large, by His Excellency, Governor Pothier.

Mr. James F. McCusker resigned his membership on the Board November 16, 1910. On the same day, Mr. Harry H. Shepard was elected Temporary-Chairman, the office of Chairman having been made vacant by the resignation of Mr. McCusker.

At the first meeting of the Board in December, Mr. Walter A. Read was chosen Chairman of the Board.

The following resolution was passed by the Board, December 1, 1910:

WHEREAS, Col. James F. McCusker, who has been a member of this Board for about twelve years and its Chairman for nearly five years, has retired from the Board to take up the office of Warden of the State Prison of this State.

As a token of appreciation of his relationship with his associates, Be it

Resolved, That Col. James F. McCusker has been an exceedingly faithful and efficient officer of the State as a member of the Board of State Charities and Corrections, devoting a great deal of time and attention to the institutions in his charge, and, as Chairman, has served with dignity, courtesy and uniform fairness. It has been a great satisfaction and pleasure to serve with him, and he retires with the warmest friendship and best wishes for success and happiness in his future career.

Mr. James R. Read, Secretary of the Board since August 2, 1907, died on June 23, 1910.

At a special meeting, June 24, 1910, Miss Emily M. Nichols, chief clerk in the office of the Board, was appointed Acting-Secretary of the Board.

Senator Charles Potter, of Gloucester, was appointed Secretary of the Board, September 15, and assumed office October 1, 1910.

The Board passed the following resolution, July 7, 1910.

WHEREAS, Mr. James R. Read died June 23, 1910, in the 66th year of his age, having been connected with the office of the Board for nearly ten years, and for nearly three years last past as its Secretary, Be it

Resolved, That by the death of Mr. Read the Board has lost a faithful and efficient officer, the State a good citizen, and the Country a veteran of the Civil War of 1861-1865, with an excellent record as a soldier. His relations and doings with the

Board have always been cheerful and satisfactory, and very pleasant memories will be cherished of the same.

Resolved, That an engrossed copy of the foregoing be sent to the family of Mr. Read and also copies of same to the daily newspapers in the City of Providence.

Mr. Andrew J. Wilcox resigned the position of Warden of the State Prison on September 15, 1910, the resignation going into effect at once, Mr. Wilcox having been appointed Sheriff of the County of Providence by His Excellency, Governor Pothier.

Mr. Wilcox was appointed Warden June 25, 1903, to succeed General Nelson Viall. During Mr. Wilcox's administration he maintained the high standard established at the Prison by his predecessor.

On June 17, 1910, Mr. S. Edmund Slocum resigned the position of Deputy Warden of the State Prison, to take effect not later than July 15, 1910. Mr. Almer J. Davis was appointed Mr. Slocum's successor September 1, 1910.

Mr. Timothy P. Dodge, Deputy Superintendent of the Workhouse and House of Correction, died on September 12, 1910; since then, the office has been filled temporarily, no person having been nominated by the Superintendent of the State Farm to the Board for appointment.

Mr. Dodge had served continuously at the State Institutions in Cranston for thirty years, and previously was Deputy Warden of the Prison, before the removal of that institution to Cranston in 1878.

P. S. Mr. Walter A. Read, of Glocester, was reappointed member of the Board by His Excellency, Governor Aram J. Pothier, January 10, 1911, and the appointment was confirmed by the Senate January 12, 1911.

Mr. James F. Freeman, of East Greenwich, was appointed member of the Board by His Excellency, Governor Pothier, January 18, 1911, to succeed Mr. James F. McCusker, resigned, and the appointment was confirmed by the Senate January 24, 1911.

CONSTRUCTION.

RECEPTION HOSPITAL FOR THE STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

The appropriation of \$300,000., made by the General Assembly at the January Session, 1909, "for permanent improvements at the State Institutions at Cranston, to be expended under the direction of the Board of State Charities and Corrections," will be used for this building, with the exception of about eight hundred dollars expended for other construction. The building is described in a report of the architects, Messrs. Martin and Hall, that may be found in an appendix to this report.

The architects report as follows regarding the contracts made and the progress of the work :

"The contract for the general construction of the Reception Hospital was awarded on the 19th day of May, 1910, to David J. Barry, in the sum of \$216,000. Active work on the structure was commenced immediately and has proceeded rapidly to the present time. The building is entirely roofed-in and the exterior is nearly completed; the interior work is progressing so that the building may be lathed and plastered early in the spring."

"The contract for the plumbing system was awarded January 9, 1911, to the Tierney-Colgan Co. in the sum of \$26,082.00, and for the electrical system on same date to the H. B. Rust Co. in the sum of \$11,994.00. These systems are now being installed and the contract for the heating system will be awarded in the near future."

"The building will be completed and ready for occupation by January 1, 1912."

SCHOOL BUILDING FOR THE SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The purpose of this building is stated under the head of Sockanosset School for Boys and a description of it may be found in an appendix to this report, where several buildings planned by Messrs. Martin and Hall are described by them.

COTTAGE FOR THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE STATE FARM.

(Having charge of the Workhouse and House of Correction and of the Almshouse, and of so much of the territory of the Institutions as has not been set off to the other Institutions.)

The architects, Messrs. Martin & Hall, thus describe this Cottage :

"This building will be located well back, bordering on Pon-

tiac Avenue and immediately opposite the Almshouse. It will be a shingled structure, 31 feet by 46 feet, two and one-half stories in height, with a hipped roof."

"The entrance is at the center, facing Pontiac Avenue, and opens into a hall with a large living-room on the west side of the first story, and a dining-room with china-closet and pantry on the east, adjoining which is a kitchen with rear entrance on the southerly side."

"A front stairway extends through to the attic. In the second story are four chambers and a bath-room, and in the third story are located three chambers and a bath-room adjoining."

"The building is simple in design and of substantial character, and will be equipped with a modern system of heating, plumbing and lighting."

The excavating for the foundation and the grading, the construction of the building in part, and the plumbing, the installation of the steam-heating apparatus, the gas-piping and the wiring for electricity were done by mechanics of the Institutions.

At the close of 1910 the Cottage was almost completed at a cost of \$5,886.29.

NEW BUILDING IN ALMSHOUSE YARD.

This building commenced in 1908 and described in the report of the Board of that year, is so far completed that the smoking-room on the first floor has been occupied. The dormitory above will soon be ready for occupancy. The cost of the building to date has been \$6,816.12.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Superintendent DR. ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON.

Deputy Supt. DR. GEORGE E. SIMPSON.

In presenting below the report of Dr. Harrington, the Board call attention to the requirements of the State Hospital for the Insane as shown by the Superintendent. The increase of daily average number of patients during the past year was sixty-six, and the total number, December 31, 1910, was 1,146. The increase for a number of years has been provided for by using the day spaces as sleeping-rooms, but this resource has its limit.

The new Reception Hospital, referred to above under the head of Construction, and now largely under contract, will apparently not relieve the present crowded condition of the old buildings, according to Dr. Harrington, who says in his report, referring to the need of additional accommodations: "It must be borne in mind that the Reception Hospital does not furnish any direct or lasting relief to the crowding of the main hospital plant."

Speaking of the old wooden structures, he says that they are "fast falling into irreparable decay and contain equipment long since obsolete. Physically the buildings are unsafe and insanitary."

"The need of an Administration Building is greater than ever; our small office space is crowded and cramped beyond measure."

In regard to the laundry Dr. Harrington says: "We need a new laundry this year. We cannot properly keep up with the demand upon the laundry at the present time and I fail to see how we can open the new Reception Hospital without this demand for increased laundry facilities being met," and he adds: "I would most respectfully urge that renewed efforts be made during the session of the General Assembly of 1911 to have these matters presented anew and that the representatives of the people be invoked to remedy these conditions without any delay."

A full description of the Reception Hospital will be found in a report of the architects in an appendix to this report of the Board.

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor herewith to present for your

consideration the following report of the State Hospital for the Insane and such matters as seem pertinent thereto, for the year ending December 31, 1910."

"On January 1, 1910, there were 1,101 patients present in the Hospital for the Insane. The number of admissions during the year was 342; the number returned from parole was 45; the number returned from escape was 25; making the total number of cases for the year, 1513."

"The number of patients discharged or paroled was 226; there were 29 escapes during the year; the number of deaths was 112; leaving the total number remaining at the close of the year, 1,146."

"The daily average number of patients for the year was 1,133, which is larger by 66 than the daily average for the previous year."

"As to nativity, 125 patients of the 342 admitted, were born in Rhode Island and 75 in other parts of the United States. The birth places of four were unascertained; 138 were natives of foreign countries; of the latter number 28.9% were born in Ireland; 18.1% in England; 20.2% in the British Provinces; 6.5% in Italy; 5.7% in Portugal; 2.8% in Russia. Of the 338 patients admitted, whose birth-places were known, we find that 40.8% of this number were born in foreign countries. Of the 342 patients admitted it was ascertained that the fathers of 48 and the mothers of 44 were born in Rhode Island. The fathers of 33 and the mothers of 36 were born in other parts of the United States. The fathers of 222 and the mothers of 217 were of foreign birth."

"The problem of assigning the causes of mental disease in the 342 cases admitted is so complicated that we will submit only some of the data, of which we feel assured. We believe that alcoholism in the patient in 16.3% of the cases was the direct cause; that acquired syphilis was the cause in 3.5%. Attention is called to what seems to be a fact, that taking the sum of these percentages, 19.8% of the persons admitted owed their mental disease directly to causes which are avoidable."

"The hereditary factor in mental disease is potent, but we believe that conservatism should be exercised in invoking this cause without the most positive evidence. In individual cases the problem may not be difficult, but when dealing with a group of a year's admissions we believe that it is unwise to make sweeping assertions."

"We prefer to state the case as follows: A clear family history was obtained in 250 of the cases admitted. In 44.4% of these cases, there was insanity in parents or grandparents. In 24.4% there was insanity in uncles, aunts, brothers, sisters or cousins."

"The sum of all the hereditary factors, so called, was 190. That is to say 250 of the persons admitted had 190 blood relations who were suffering with, or who had had attacks of, mental disease."

"The number of persons who were given a final discharge by your Board and otherwise was 167: of these 41 were recovered, making the percentage of recoveries, based upon the number of discharges, 23.9%. The percentage of recoveries based on the total number of admissions was 12%. The number of persons sent from the State to other states or countries to which they belong was 26."

"The number of deaths was 112. The average number of months of hospital care of those who died was 55.6%; 19.6% of those who died were over 70 years of age. There were ten cases of typhoid fever among the patients during the year, with one death. We were unable to trace the typhoid infection to its source. We are confident that we have discovered the presence of the disease pellagra in five patients, two of whom have died."

"Further detailed information of a statistical nature will be found in the tables which accompany this report."

VIOLENT DEATHS AND ACCIDENTS.

"An event to be deplored was the death of a patient from fracture of the skull while in charge of an attendant."

"The proper authorities were notified, the arrest of the attendant followed and he is now awaiting trial on the charge of manslaughter." *

"One patient, an epileptic, who had been in the hospital for twelve years, committed suicide by hanging himself to the transom-guard of his room, in the night."

"Another patient seized the opportunity when the attention of her attendant was distracted by a violent patient, to run upon the fire-escape and to throw herself to the ground with suicidal intent. The attempt at suicide was not successful, but the patient sustained a serious fracture of the leg."

* The trial took place Feb. 14, 1911 and the attendant was acquitted.

GIFTS.

"We are indebted to the following named persons for various gifts which we desire gratefully to acknowledge."

"Through Mrs. A. R. French we have on several occasions received from the Women's Temperance Union flowers and fruit for the sick; from Miss S. E. Pollard and Mrs. R. H. I. Goddard, reading matter; from Mrs. H. N. Reynolds, Christmas wreaths; from Mr. W. H. Bailey, records for the Victor Talking Machine; from Miss Ethel Munro, confectionery; from Mrs. Lydia Cooper, flowers; and from Miss Helena Hynds, two dozen pairs of men's mittens."

AMUSEMENTS AND ENTERTAINMENTS.

"Weekly dances have been held in the Assembly Hall for the patients, except in the summer months. Other entertainments have been the following: March 10, through the kind offices of the Rev. C. Conal McKay, a musical entertainment; March 19, two friends of the Hospital provided a musical entertainment and reading; May 30, a clambake was given to a number of the patients who assist in the general work of the Hospital; June 10, Rev. Mr. Alger gave an entertaining lecture; June 23, through the kindness of Rev. Charles D. Crane, a musical entertainment with readings; July 10, a vocal concert by the well known artists, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Martin; Aug. 16 illustrated lecture on aviation by Prof. Charles L. Harrington; Aug. 25, an outing and shore dinner at Palace Gardens attended by 150 patients; Oct. 31, Halloween party, games and short play given by officers of the Hospital; Nov. 25, sheet and pillow case party."

"Several local musicians have from time to time assisted our regular orchestra. To them and to all who have contributed in any way to the entertainment of our patients we desire to express our grateful acknowledgements."

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

"A new toilet-room has been put into the office-building. There have been renewals of a few of the old toilet fixtures in the wards. By means of 160 feet of steam piping, returns and necessary coverings, a new steam supply has been carried to one of our buildings. A new sectional-boiler and hot-water-tank and heater have been installed in the night-watch cottage. 258 feet of piping of various sizes, with fittings and cov-

erings, have been used in renewing the steam supplies in this building. A new bath-tub and toilet have been installed here also."

"214 feet of 3 inch galvanized iron piping and fittings have been used in connecting some of our buildings with the high-pressure water service."

"We have made and installed two dish-washing machines."

"A new night-watchman clock has been installed."

THE RECEPTION HOSPITAL.

"At the time of this writing the outer walls of the Reception Hospital are completed and the building is roofed-in."

"For the information of the public who read these pages it is appropriate to state here the purpose of this structure."

"In previous reports we have presented the necessity, if we are to carry out our duty as a Hospital for the Insane, to the patients committed to our care, of providing every facility, which experience has shown to be practicable, for the early observation and treatment of the new and acute cases of mental disease. This building has been planned by the architects, Messrs. Martin & Hall, with the sole purpose of meeting these needed requirements. We also gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to Dr. Charles P. Bancroft, Superintendent of the New Hampshire State Hospital, for his courtesy and valuable assistance in placing at our disposal the results of his own thought and practical experience and his valuable observations both in this country and abroad relative to the desirable features of construction and equipment of reception hospitals for mental cases."

"The capacity of our Reception Hospital will be 184 beds."

A CROWDED HOSPITAL.

"The providing for the first care of the acute insane in our new Reception Hospital, when it shall have been finished, will dispose of but one of the important phases of our work. It must be borne in mind that the Reception Hospital does not furnish any direct or lasting relief to the crowding of the main hospital plant. We have at the present time 1,146 patients, which is one to each 482 persons of the present population of the State. Unless there should be some exceptional change in our social conditions, we are destined, on the most conservative calculation, to have at least one person as a patient at the

State Hospital for the Insane for each 500 persons in the population. On this basis the number of our patients will increase in this ratio with the growth in population of the State. In the period of three years, ending Dec. 31, 1910, our daily average number has increased 141 patients. At the beginning of the three-year period of which I speak we were already beginning to feel stress from lack of space for patients. We have managed to house the additional accumulation of 141 patients by filling the proper day spaces with beds; we are fast approaching the 1200 mark."

"Another fact which must be borne in mind is that some of our buildings are wooden structures, fast falling into irreparable decay, and containing equipment long since obsolete. Physically these buildings are unsafe and insanitary; add to these two latter facts the crowded state of these wards, as described above, and we have a condition created to which we may well look with apprehension."

"I am aware that your Board is well acquainted with these conditions and that your efforts have been put forth to remedy them, but I would most respectfully urge that renewed efforts be made during the session of the General Assembly of 1911 to have these matters presented anew and that the representatives of the people be invoked to remedy these conditions without any delay."

"I, respectfully, in this connection repeat my former recommendations, the urgency of which increases from day to day."

"These recommendations are, that we replace these delapidated wood buildings with proper modern construction. Our laundry facilities are entirely inadequate. We need a new laundry building this year. We cannot properly keep up with the demands upon the laundry at the present time and I fail to see how we can open the new Reception Hospital without this demand for increased laundry facilities being met."

"The need of an Administration Building for the entire Hospital for the Insane is greater than ever. Our small office space is crowded and cramped beyond measure."

MEDICAL STAFF.

"We are pained to be obliged to record the death of Dr. Edgar Ivory Hanscom, who has been a member of the Medical Staff for over five years. His death occurred Feb. 19, 1910, and was due to septicemia, acquired, without doubt, through

infection from a surgical case under his care in the Hospital."

"Dr. Hanscom's loss is deeply deplored by his associates, by patients and by that portion of the public who came to know him in his official capacity, while his untimely demise, taking into account its origin, offers a lamentable instance of the toll which is sometimes exacted of the physician in the discharge of his medical duties."

"Dr. T. F. Mack, after a service of eight months as interne and substitute during the illness and absence of two regular members of the Medical Staff, resigned January 29, 1910."

"Dr. William B. Treadway, after an acceptable service of over two years, resigned April 3, 1910."

"Dr. Alvah V. Mills, Dr. Norman A. Johnson and Dr. Edmund A. Ehlers have been appointed to positions upon the Medical Staff."

"In closing this report I desire to refer to the recent act of the General Assembly making a provision for insane criminals. If provision for insane criminals is comprehensively planned and developed, we shall have made a most important step in advance, for it is of vital interest to the State Hospital for the Insane that the final solution of this question of providing for insane criminals shall be the doing away with the necessity of mingling at the State Hospital for the Insane two classes which require such widely divergent methods of care and custody."

"Another feature, the significance of which I trust will be fully realized, is that this act opens the opportunity for the introduction in the State of a psychiatric service for those held for crime pending adjudication or already sentenced, whose mental condition is at all in question."

"This matter of providing for the insane criminals will be of great importance to the State in the future and is so closely interwoven with questions of justice to the individual that it deserves a broad and comprehensive treatment."

"I desire publically to acknowledge my indebtedness to the officers and employees who have conscientiously aided me in carrying on the work of this Hospital the past year and I trust that I may merit your confidence in the future."

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. HARRINGTON, M. D.,
SUPERINTENDENT.

1—GENERAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR.

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|---|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1910..... | 585 | 516 | 1101 |
| “ admitted during the year..... | 138 | 149 | 842 |
| “ returned from parole..... | 22 | 28 | 46 |
| “ escaped inmates returned..... | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Total number of cases during the year..... | 825 | 698 | 1513 |
| Number discharged during the year..... | 28 | 9 | 82 |
| “ paroled during the year..... | 104 | 86 | 194 |
| “ escaped during the year..... | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| “ died during the year..... | 64 | 48 | 112 |
| Total number leaving the Hospital..... | 224 | 143 | 367 |
| Number remaining December 31, 1910..... | 601 | 545 | 1146 |
| Daily average number of patients..... | 595.441 | 537.800 | 1133.241 |

2—AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED FOR THE FIRST TIME.

| AGE PERIODS. | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Totals.</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Less than fifteen years..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Fifteen to twenty years..... | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Twenty to twenty-five years..... | 17 | 14 | 31 |
| Twenty-five to thirty years..... | 16 | 17 | 38 |
| Thirty to thirty-five years..... | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| Thirty-five to forty years..... | 27 | 14 | 41 |
| Forty to fifty years..... | 38 | 20 | 54 |
| Fifty to sixty years..... | 24 | 11 | 35 |
| Sixty to seventy years..... | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Seventy to eighty years..... | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| Eighty years and over..... | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Unknown..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Totals..... | 174 | 130 | 304 |
| Average of known age..... | 41.5 | 41.2 | 41.4 |

8—NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| | Males. | | | Females. | | | Totals. | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Patients. | Fathers. | Mothers. | Patients. | Fathers. | Mothers. | Patients. | Fathers. | Mothers. |
| Rhode Island..... | 69 | 28 | 28 | 56 | 30 | 21 | 125 | 48 | 44 |
| Other New England States..... | 29 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 47 | 33 | 36 |
| Other States..... | 15 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 18 | 15 |
| Total Native..... | 112 | 62 | 56 | 88 | 37 | 39 | 200 | 90 | 95 |
| Austria..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Belgium..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| British Provinces..... | 19 | 22 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 28 | 39 | 35 |
| Finland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| France..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| England..... | 11 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 34 | 36 |
| Germany..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| Ireland..... | 19 | 45 | 43 | 21 | 45 | 43 | 10 | 90 | 86 |
| Italy..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Norway..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Portugal..... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Russia..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotland..... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| Sweden..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 10 |
| Turkey..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total Foreign..... | 78 | 119 | 118 | 60 | 108 | 99 | 189 | 222 | 217 |
| Unknown..... | 8 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 21 | 30 |
| Totals..... | 198 | 198 | 198 | 149 | 140 | 149 | 312 | 342 | 342 |

4—RESIDENCE BY COUNTIES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| COUNTIES. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Bristol | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Kent | 23 | 16 | 39 |
| Newport | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| Providence | 138 | 113 | 251 |
| Washington | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Totals | 193 | 149 | 342 |

5—CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| CONDITION. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Single | 69 | 65 | 134 |
| Married | 93 | 55 | 153 |
| Widowed | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| Divorced | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Unknown | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Totals | 193 | 149 | 342 |

6—EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| DEGREE. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| College | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| High School | 15 | 10 | 25 |
| Grammar School | 73 | 37 | 110 |
| Primary School | 79 | 84 | 163 |
| None | 9 | 17 | 26 |
| Unknown | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| Totals | 193 | 149 | 342 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

7—OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

MALES.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------|-----|
| Agent | 1 | Letter carrier..... | 1 |
| Baker..... | 1 | Machinists..... | 10 |
| Blacksmith..... | 1 | Masons..... | 3 |
| Bollermaker..... | 1 | Moulders..... | 3 |
| Boarding housekeeper..... | 1 | Operatives, mill..... | 23 |
| Bookkeeper..... | 1 | " jewelry..... | 9 |
| Brakemen..... | 1 | " rubber..... | 4 |
| Butler..... | 1 | Optician..... | 1 |
| Carpenters..... | 10 | Painters..... | 4 |
| Clergymen..... | 2 | Peddler..... | 1 |
| Clerks..... | 6 | Physician..... | 1 |
| Commercial traveler..... | 1 | Plumber..... | 1 |
| Coachman..... | 1 | Reporter..... | 1 |
| Cook..... | 1 | Sailor..... | 1 |
| Dentist..... | 1 | Shoemakers..... | 5 |
| Engineer, marine..... | 1 | Stenographer..... | 1 |
| Engineers, stationary..... | 2 | Stone cutters..... | 3 |
| Farmers..... | 10 | Storekeepers..... | 3 |
| Firemen..... | 3 | Tailor..... | 1 |
| Fisherman..... | 1 | Teamsters..... | 8 |
| Harness maker..... | 1 | St. railway conductors..... | 2 |
| Hosemaker..... | 1 | No occupation..... | 8 |
| Jeweler..... | 1 | Unknown..... | 7 |
| Laborers..... | 42 | | |
| | | Total..... | 146 |

FEMALES.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----------------------|-----|
| At home..... | 10 | Music teacher..... | 1 |
| Bookkeepers..... | 2 | Nurses..... | 3 |
| Bootmaker..... | 1 | Operatives, mill..... | 10 |
| Brushmaker..... | 1 | " jewelry..... | 9 |
| Clerks..... | 4 | Stenographers..... | 2 |
| Domestics..... | 24 | Storekeepers..... | 2 |
| Dressmakers..... | 5 | Teacher..... | 1 |
| Housekeepers..... | 6 | None..... | 16 |
| Housewives..... | 52 | | |
| | | Total..... | 149 |

8—PATIENTS RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

| NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| First to this Hospital | 174 | 180 | 354 |
| Second to this Hospital..... | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| Third to this Hospital..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Fourth to this Hospital..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fifth to this Hospital..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Seventh to this Hospital..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 193 | 149 | 342 |

9—PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| CAUSES. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Alcoholism in parents..... | 30 | 31 | 61 |
| Nervous diseases in parents..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Insanity in parents..... | 21 | 20 | 41 |
| Insanity in grandparents..... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Alcoholism in patient..... | 43 | 13 | 56 |
| Syphilis..... | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Defective mental basis..... | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| Childbearing..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Climacterium..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Puberty..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Apoplexy..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Arterio sclerosis..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Surgical operation..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Old age..... | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Morphinism..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Not insane..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Undetermined..... | 42 | 32 | 74 |
| Insufficient history..... | 22 | 12 | 34 |
| Totals..... | 193 | 149 | 342 |

10—PERCENTAGE OF HEREDITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED HAVING KNOWN HISTORIES.

FORMS OF INSANITY.

| | Total cases with known histories | | Cases showing heredity with % | | Cases showing direct heredity with % | | Cases showing indirect heredity with % | | Cases showing direct heredity with % | | Cases showing indirect heredity with % | | Sum of heredity factors | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|--|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|--|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| | Males | Females | Cases | Percent | Cases | Percent | Cases | Percent | Cases | Percent | Cases | Percent | Males | Females |
| 1. Exhaustion Psychoses..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. Intoxication Psychoses..... | 2 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| (A) Chronic Alcoholic..... | 6 | 21 | 13,614 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| (B) Acute Alcoholic Psychoses..... | 0 | 6 | 350 | 3.42 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| (C) Chronic Alcoholic Psychoses..... | 44 | 52 | 35,352 | 30.0 | 37 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 3. Dementia Precox..... | 29 | 0 | 13,371 | 47.14 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 43 |
| 4. Dementia Paralytica..... | 3 | 2 | 860 | 6.71 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 16 |
| 5. Organic Psychoses..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. Manic-depressive Psychoses..... | 0 | 2 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Presenile Delusional Insanity..... | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Senile Dementia..... | 9 | 15 | 1,109 | 4.27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Mild Depressive Insanity..... | 11 | 14 | 2,194 | 17.54 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 22 |
| 7. Epileptic Insanity..... | 12 | 4 | 14,875 | 63.74 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| 8. Psychogenic Neuroses..... | 0 | 1 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. Hysterical Insanity..... | 0 | 1 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. Psychopathic Personality..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unstable..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defective Mental Development..... | 0 | 1 | 2,666 | 1.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Imbecility..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idiocy..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. Undetermined..... | 8 | 0 | 225 | 2.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals..... | 142 | 108 | 137,544 | 111.44 | 61 | 23 | 95 | 27 | 36 | 9 | 95 | 93 | 95 | 100 |

11—FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

| FORMS. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---|--------|----------|---------|
| 1. Infection Psychoses..... | | | |
| 2. Exhaustion Psychoses..... | | | |
| Acute Confusional Insanity..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. Intoxication Psychoses..... | | | |
| (a) Chronic Alcoholism..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| (b) Acute Alcoholic Psychoses..... | | | |
| Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosi8..... | 14 | 3 | 17 |
| Delirium Tremens..... | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| (c) Chronic Alcoholic Psychoses..... | | | |
| Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Alcoholic Paranoia..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Korssakoff's Psychoses..... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| (d) Morphini8m..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 84 | 12 | 46 |
| 4. Dementia Precox..... | | | |
| Hebephrenic Form..... | 28 | 23 | 51 |
| Catatonic Form..... | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| Paranoid Form..... | 17 | 22 | 39 |
| Totals..... | 51 | 59 | 110 |
| 5. Dementia Paralytica..... | | | |
| Demented Form..... | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| Depressive Form..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Expansive Form..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Agitated Form..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Totals..... | 38 | 7 | 45 |
| 6. Organic Dementia..... | | | |
| Apoplexy..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Arterio Sclerotic Insanity..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Cerebral Syphilis..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Tabetic Psychosis..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 7. Involution Psychoses..... | | | |
| Melancholia..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Presenile Delusional Insanity..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Senile Dementia..... | 18 | 20 | 38 |
| Totals..... | 18 | 24 | 42 |
| 8. Manic Depressive Insanity..... | | | |
| Manic States..... | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| Depressive States..... | 12 | 18 | 25 |
| Mixed States..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Totals..... | 17 | 28 | 45 |
| 9. Paranoia..... | | | |
| 10. Epileptic Insanity..... | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| 11. Psychogenic Neuroses..... | | | |
| Hysterical Insanity..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 12. Constitutional Psychopathic States..... | | | |
| 13. Psychopathic Personalities..... | | | |
| Unstable..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 14. Defective Mental Development..... | | | |
| Imbecility..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Idiocy..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 15. Not Insane..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 16. Undetermined..... | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Totals..... | 108 | 149 | 342 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

12--PATIENTS DISCHARGED WITH CONDITION ON DISCHARGE AND MENTAL DISEASES.

DISCHARGED BY BOARD AND OTHERWISE.

FORMS.

| | Recovered. | | | Unimproved. | | | Totals. | | |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Males | Feml. | Total | Males | Feml. | Total | Males | Feml. | Total |
| 1. Intoxication Psychoses..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chronic Alcoholism..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Acute Alcoholic Psychoses..... | 15 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Chronic Alcoholic Psychoses..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Morphinism..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 33 | 48 | 19 | 26 | 45 |
| Dementia Precoc..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Dementia Paralytica..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Organic Dementia..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Involution Psychoses..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Melancholia..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Senile Dementia..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manic Depressive Insanity..... | 5 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Epileptic Insanity..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Constitutional Psychopathic States..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Impulsive Insanity..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Constitutional Despondency..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Psychopathic Personality..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unstable..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defective Mental Development..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imbecility..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Undetermined..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Not Insane..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 21 | 18 | 39 | 39 | 21 | 60 | 16 | 19 | 35 |
| SENT OUT OF STATE. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Intoxication Psychoses..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Acute Alcoholic Psychoses..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dementia Precoc..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Dementia Paralytica..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Manic Depressive Insanity..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Epileptic Insanity..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Psychogenic Neuroses..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hysterical Insanity..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Defective Mental Development..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imbecility..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Grand Total | 23 | 18 | 41 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 19 | 19 | 38 |

13—DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASES BEFORE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AND DIED.

| TIME PERIODS. | DISCHARGED BY BOARD AND OTHERWISE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--|
| | Recovered. | | | | Improved. | | | | Unimproved. | | | | Not Insane. | | | | Total. | | Died. | |
| | Males | Feml. | Total | Males | Feml. | Total | Males | Feml. | Total | Males | Feml. | Total | Males | Feml. | Total | Males | Feml. | Total | | |
| Less than one month..... | 9 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | |
| One and less than two months..... | 7 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Two and less than three months..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Three and less than four months..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Four and less than six months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 12 | | |
| One year and less than two years..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 14 | | |
| Two and less than three years..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 10 | | |
| Three and less than five years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | |
| Five and less than ten years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 11 | | |
| Ten and less than twenty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Twenty and less than thirty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Thirty years and over..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 23 | 12 | 35 | | |
| Unknown..... | 21 | 18 | 39 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 78 | 83 | 161 | 64 | 48 | 112 | | |
| Totals..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 18 | 49 | 28 | 2 | 30 | | |
| Average time in months, known periods..... | SENT OUT OF STATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than one month..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| One and less than two months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Two and less than three months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Three and less than four months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Four and less than six months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| One year and less than two years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Two and less than three years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Three and less than five years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Five and less than ten years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Ten and less than twenty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Twenty years and over..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Total..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Average time in months, known periods..... | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 80 | 45 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 20 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Grand total..... | 28 | 18 | 46 | 41 | 30 | 71 | 20 | 22 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 95 | 79 | 174 | 28 | 2 | 30 | | |
| Grand average time..... | 1.8 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 22.3 | 8.9 | 15.9 | 93.1 | 7.4 | 3.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 37.7 | 18.6 | 28.9 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 1.1 | | |

14—DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AND DIED.

| TIME PERIODS. | DISCHARGED BY BOARD AND OTHERWISE. | | | | | | | | | | | | Died. | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| | Recovered. | | | Improved. | | | Unimproved. | | | Not Insane. | | | | Totals. | | | | | | |
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | | Male | Female | Total | | | | |
| Less than one month..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| One and less than two months..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Three and less than four months..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Four and less than six months..... | 8 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 16 |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 25 |
| One year and less than two years..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 12 |
| Two and less than three years..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
| Three and less than four years..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Four and less than five years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Five and less than ten years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 13 |
| Ten and less than twenty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty and less than thirty years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals..... | 21 | 18 | 39 | 39 | 24 | 63 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 74 | 68 | 141 | 64 | 48 | 112 | 155 | 256 |
| Average time in months..... | 7.7 | 10.5 | 8.5 | 18.8 | 29.7 | 28. | 4.6 | 18.7 | 8.5 | 5.7 | 1. | 8.3 | 12.6 | 17.7 | 14.9 | 31.7 | 39.1 | 35.6 | 30.1 | 35.6 |

SENT OUT OF STATE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Less than one month..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One and less than two months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than four months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Four and less than six months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six and less than twelve months..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One year and less than two years..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 8.1 | 3.2 | 3 |
| Average time in months..... | .5 | 0 | .5 | 10.7 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 96 | 72 | 167 | 10.9 | 16.8 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 |
| Grand total..... | 28 | 18 | 41 | 30 | 71 | 29 | 22 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 3.8 | 10.9 | 16.8 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 |
| Grand average time..... | 7. | 10.5 | 8.5 | 18.8 | 29.7 | 28. | 4.6 | 18.7 | 8.5 | 5.7 | 1. | 8.3 | 12.6 | 17.7 | 14.9 | 31.7 | 39.1 | 35.6 | 30.1 | 35.6 |

15—WHOLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASES OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AND DIED.

| TIME PERIODS. | DISCHARGED BY BOARD AND OTHERWISE. | | | | | | Totals. | | | Died. | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Recovered. | | Improved. | | Unimproved. | | Totals. | | | Males | | Total |
| | Males | Fem'l | Males | Fem'l | Males | Fem'l | Males | Fem'l | Total | Males | Fem'l | Total |
| Less than one month. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One and less than two months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than four months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Four and less than six months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six and less than twelve months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One year and less than two years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than five years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Five and less than ten years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ten and less than twenty years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty and less than thirty years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thirty years and over. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals. | 21 | 34 | 80 | 24 | 63 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 78 |
| Average time in months, known periods. | 9.4 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 12.0 | 22.8 | 84.3 | 95.1 | 82.2 | 84.1 | 83.88 | 40.7 | 68.8 |

SENT OUT OF STATE.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| Less than one month. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One and less than two months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than four months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Four and less than six months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Six and less than twelve months. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| One year and less than two years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Two and less than three years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Three and less than five years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Five and less than ten years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ten and less than twenty years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Twenty and less than thirty years. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Thirty years and over. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Average time in months, known periods. | 5.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Total. | 23 | 34 | 80 | 24 | 63 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 78 | 83.88 | 40.7 |
| Grand Average Time. | 8.6 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 12.0 | 20.7 | 82.2 | 95.1 | 78.7 | 86.3 | 83.88 | 40.7 | 68.8 | 68.8 | 40.7 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

16—AGES OF PATIENTS WHO DIED.

| AGE PERIODS. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| Twenty-five to thirty years..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Thirty to thirty-five years..... | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Thirty-five to forty years..... | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| Forty to fifty years..... | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| Fifty to sixty years..... | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| Sixty to seventy years..... | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Seventy to eighty years..... | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| Eighty years and over..... | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Totals..... | 64 | 48 | 112 |
| Average age..... | 53.2 | 53.4 | 53.3 |

17—CAUSES OF DEATH WITH FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASES.

| DISEASES. | Alcoholic Psychoses. | Dementia Præcox. | Dementia Paralytica. | Organic Dementia. | Mania. | Senile Dementia. | Manic Depressive Insanity. | Epileptic Insanity. | Imbecility. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------|----------|---------|
| 1. Diseases of Nervous System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apoplexy..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Cerebral Syphilis..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Dementia Paralytica..... | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 31 |
| Epileptic Convulsion..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Exhaustion from Motor Excitement..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2. Diseases of Circulatory System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arterio Sclerosis..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| Pericarditis with Effusion..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Valvular Lesions..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 3. Diseases of Pulmonary System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Empyema..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Lobar Pneumonia..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pulmonary Tuberculosis..... | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| 4. Diseases of Digestive System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute Enteritis..... | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Acute Ileo Colitis..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cancer of Tongue..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Intestinal Obstruction..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Intestinal Tuberculosis..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Typhoid Fever..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. Diseases of Genito-Urinary System..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chronic Interstitial Nephritis..... | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 6. External causes..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Suicide by hanging..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. Unclassified..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carcinoma of Breast..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Exhaustion from lack of food..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Pellagra..... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 8. Undetermined..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 4 | 33 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 64 | 48 | 112 |

The product of the farm and garden of the State Hospital for the Insane in 1910 were as follows :

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Apples..... | 118½ bu. | Lettuce..... | 142 bu. |
| Asparagus | 376 lbs. | Melon, musk..... | 1317 |
| Beans, lima..... | 56½ bu. | Milk..... | 90096¼ qts. |
| Beans, shell..... | 2 bu. | Millet, Hungarian | 4 tons. |
| Beans, string..... | 371 bu. | Oat fodder..... | 56½ tons. |
| Beet, greens..... | 58½ bu. | Onions..... | 487 bu. |
| Beets, mangle wurzle..... | 830 bu. | Parsnips | 218 bu. |
| Beets, table | 436 bu. | Pears | 40 bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 635 qts. | Peas, green | 164 bu. |
| Cabbage | 45 tons. | Peppers | 31½ bu. |
| Carrots | 297 bu. | Pork..... | 2582 lbs. |
| Cauliflower | 268 hds. | Potatoes..... | 3690 bu. |
| Celery | 5800 hds. | Poultry..... | 176 lbs. |
| Chickens..... | 389¾ lbs. | Pumpkins..... | 3400 lbs. |
| Corn fodder, dry | 24 tons. | Quinces..... | 7 bu. |
| Corn fodder, green..... | 86¼ tons. | Radishes | 36 bu. |
| Corn, green | 13605 ears. | Rareripes..... | 1273 doz. |
| Corn, on ear | 72 bu. | Rhubarb..... | 4995 lbs. |
| Corn, pop, on the ear..... | 19½ bu. | Rye | 156 bu. |
| Cucumbers..... | 116 bu. | Rye straw..... | 28 tons. |
| Cucumber pickles..... | 22 bbis. | Sage | 27½ lbs. |
| Dandelion greens | 166 bu. | Spinach | 116 bu. |
| Ducks | 65 lbs. | Squash, summer | 1287 lbs. |
| Eggs..... | 898 doz. | Strawberries..... | 4046 qts. |
| Gooseberries..... | 3 qts. | Tomatoes | 426 bu. |
| Grapes..... | 2 bu. | Tomatoes, green | 31½ bu. |
| Hay, first crop..... | 70 tons. | Turnips, flat | 172 bu. |
| Hay, second crop..... | 7½ tons. | Turnips, ruta бага..... | 420 bu. |

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Superintendent: FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.

Matron: MRS. MARY E. WOOD.

The number of persons committed to the Workhouse and House of Correction in 1910 was 597, an increase of nine compared with the number committed in 1909.

The daily average number in 1910 was 249; in 1909 it was 240.

Of the 597 persons committed in 1910, 224 were common-drunkards.

The Board call especial attention to the needs of the Workhouse and House of Correction as regards facilities for the care of the sick. Both the Superintendent, Dr. Jewett, and the Resident Physician, Dr. Jones, in their reports, show the great need of such accommodations.

The Superintendent reports to the Board as follows:

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

"GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present for your consideration the report of the State Workhouse and House of Correction for the year 1910. Little has occurred out of the ordinary in the general running of the institution, a condition which can obtain only with a faithful and conscientious corps of officers."

"Every institution that has existed for any considerable length of time must, of necessity, have conditions that appear more or less undesirable. These conditions arise from changes within the Institution, from changes in the character of the inmates or otherwise, or the conditions may seem undesirable when compared with those in newer and better equipped buildings."

"As an instance, we find that the average age of the men committed has increased during the past fifteen years from 37 years to nearly 45½ years, and, consequently, the inmates we now have are older and more broken in health. They need more care and are less efficient as workers, and they deserve more consideration in regard to restraint and physical treatment."

"The question of restraint requires deep consideration; that of physical treatment can be more easily disposed of."

"For the last six months there has been an average of about seven persons a day unable to work and under the doctor's care,

while during November and December there were as many as twenty-one sick ones a day. The diseases ranged from grip to pneumonia, with occasional fractures of different bones, and insane cases, largely of alcoholic mania."

"To take care of these we have one room $11\frac{1}{2} \times 16\frac{1}{2}$ with beds for three patients; the others have had to receive their attention in the wards or in the cells, or to be transferred to the Almshouse."

"On the female side we have no sick-room and any case at all serious must needs be transferred also to the Almshouse. This is by no means desirable. My suggestion for a remedy is, as suggested last year, an addition of two wards in the rear centre of the main building that would accommodate both men and women, a ward for each sex."

"The results from the farm were, on the whole, better than in 1909, in spite of a dry summer. This was accomplished with a force rather more crippled than usual, as two gangs, with the requisite teams, spent practically all their time from January to July excavating, building foundations, and grading for the new Reception Hospital for the State Hospital for the Insane and for the Superintendent's House."

"At various times during the year, about three months in the aggregate, the entire force was thus employed."

"An approximate estimate of the value of the farm produce at wholesale prices is \$2,000. By keeping individual records of the cows, we have endeavored to weed out the least profitable ones, and the fact that considerably more than half gave from 5,000 to 8,700 pounds of milk during the year, including the time they were dry, shows that we have good material to build upon."

"In addition to the work on the grounds and foundations of the Superintendent's house, above mentioned, the building itself was erected and brought to the point of interior finished work by the employment of outside labor, combined with our own; the plumbing, heat-installation, gas-piping and wiring were done by us."

"A gravel roof over the storehouse and kitchen, that leaked quite badly, has been put in good condition."

"The wash-room begun last year has been finished, and the washers changed, and a new all-metal washer installed, thus giving a much needed additional capacity."

"The need of punishment has been comparatively slight, there having been weeks at a time when nothing more harsh was required than a change of one kind of work to a less desirable kind."

"There have been few gifts of reading matter, not so much as we desire, nor, I believe, so much as would be given were our wants better known. Our thanks are due for these gifts, and also to those persons who by their talents have furnished entertainment to the inmates."

"I cannot close without the introduction of a note of sadness. September 12, 1910, our Deputy Superintendent, Mr. Timothy P. Dodge, while fishing in company with his brother-in-law, was taken suddenly ill and died but a short time after being brought ashore. For about thirty-three years, Mr. Dodge served the State, first at the Prison and afterwards at the Workhouse and House of Correction. During fourteen years acquaintance with the Rhode Island State Institutions, I have known no one more conscientious and punctilious in the performance of his duties, nor has anyone been more universally liked and looked upon with higher regard than Mr. Dodge. I feel that the State has lost a valuable employee and also that it is a privilege to be able to testify to his worth."

"Finally, I desire to thank the entire corps of officers for their desire and effort to advance the interests of the institution to the best of their ability. Also, my thanks are due to the Chairman and Members of the Board for their ready willingness to sanction all attempts for the betterment of the institution."

Respectfully,

FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.,

SUPERINTENDENT.

The crops raised at the State Farm during 1910 were as follows:

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Apples..... | 468 | bu. | Lard..... | 1041 | lbs. |
| Apples, crab..... | 5½ | bu. | Lettuce..... | 2171 | hds. |
| Alfalfa, green..... | 33 | tons | Melons, musk..... | 2519 | |
| Asparagus..... | 697 | lbs. | Melons, water..... | 1811 | |
| Beans, dry shell..... | 1¼ | bu. | Milk..... | 24712½ | gals. |
| Beans, lima..... | 107 | bu. | Oat fodder, green..... | 27 | tons |
| Beans, lima, dry shell..... | 8 | bu. | Onions..... | 366½ | bu. |
| Beans, shell..... | 45 | bu. | Parsnips..... | 120 | bu. |
| Beans, string..... | 468½ | bu. | Peaches..... | 44 | bu. |
| Beef, fresh..... | 2788 | lbs. | Pears..... | 80¼ | bu. |
| Beets..... | 606½ | bu. | Peas..... | 116 | bu. |
| Beets, mangle wurzel..... | 3740 | bu. | Peppers..... | 5 | bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 1482 | qts. | Plums..... | 24 7-8 | bu. |
| Cabbage..... | 22800 | hds. | Pork, fresh..... | 10400 | lbs. |
| Carrots..... | 405½ | bu. | Pork, salt..... | 20 | bbls. |
| Cauliflower..... | 60 | hds. | Potatoes..... | 4037 | bu. |
| Celery..... | 2800 | hds. | Potatoes, sweet..... | 4 | bu. |
| Celleriac..... | 19 | bu. | Poultry..... | 302 2-16 | lbs. |
| Cherries..... | 245 | qts. | Radishes..... | 396 | doz. |
| Corn, field, shelled..... | 407 | bu. | Raspberries..... | 375 | qts. |
| Corn, fodder, green..... | 18 | tons | Rareripes..... | 1614 | doz. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 2484 5-6 | doz. | Rhubarb..... | 1014 | lbs. |
| Cucumbers, green..... | 2438½ | doz. | Rye straw..... | 8 | tons |
| Cucumbers, pickles..... | 17 | bbls. | Sage..... | 78 | lbs. |
| Cucumbers ripe..... | 6 | bu. | Sausage meat..... | 440 | lbs. |
| Currants..... | 272 | qts. | Spinach..... | 1620 | bu. |
| Dandelions..... | 144 | bu. | Squash..... | 454 | lbs. |
| Eggs..... | 1335 1-6 | doz. | Strawberries..... | 2142 | qts. |
| Gooseberries..... | 118 | qts. | Tomatoes, ripe..... | 606½ | bu. |
| Grapes..... | 16¼ | lbs. | Turnips..... | 465 | bu. |
| Hay..... | 218 | tons | | | |

The statistics for the Workhouse and House of Correction for 1910 are as follows:

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--|------|--------|--------|
| Number of inmates Dec. 31, 1909..... | 217 | 68 | 285 |
| " committed during the year..... | 488 | 114 | 597 |
| " committed for willfully escaping..... | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| " committed for attempting to escape..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " committed for fine and costs..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " transferred from Prov. County Jail..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " transferred from Reform School..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " discharged during the year..... | 466 | 125 | 591 |
| " escaped during the year..... | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| " attempted to escape during the year..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " transferred to Reform School..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " died during the year..... | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| " remaining Dec. 31, 1910..... | 215 | 56 | 271 |

The average numbers taken from the monthly report up to 1885 and since then from the daily record have been :

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> | | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| In 1872..... | 108 | 48 | 156 | In 1892..... | 179 | 68 | 247 |
| " 1873..... | 146 | 62 | 208 | " 1893..... | 179 | 60 | 239 |
| " 1874..... | 130 | 60 | 208 | " 1894..... | 178 | 73 | 251 |
| " 1875..... | 159 | 64 | 223 | " 1895..... | 172 | 69 | 241 |
| " 1876..... | 166 | 66 | 232 | " 1896..... | 188 | 77 | 265 |
| " 1877..... | 146 | 56 | 202 | " 1897..... | 194 | 77 | 271 |
| " 1878..... | 146 | 74 | 220 | " 1898..... | 196 | 80 | 286 |
| " 1879..... | 125 | 66 | 191 | " 1899..... | 189 | 73 | 262 |
| " 1880..... | 137 | 58 | 195 | " 1900..... | 198 | 63 | 260 |
| " 1881..... | 149 | 58 | 207 | " 1901..... | 195 | 67 | 262 |
| " 1882..... | 164 | 59 | 213 | " 1902..... | 180 | 70 | 250 |
| " 1883..... | 155 | 59 | 214 | " 1903..... | 198 | 64 | 262 |
| " 1884..... | 179 | 54 | 233 | " 1904..... | 215 | 64 | 279 |
| " 1885..... | 165 | 60 | 225 | " 1905..... | 207 | 62 | 269 |
| " 1886..... | 133 | 36 | 169 | " 1906..... | 217 | 68 | 285 |
| " 1887..... | 116 | 40 | 156 | " 1907..... | 181 | 56 | 237 |
| " 1888..... | 100 | 55 | 155 | " 1908..... | 202 | 58 | 260 |
| " 1889..... | 178.5 | 57.5 | 236 | " 1909..... | 185 | 55 | 240 |
| " 1890..... | 161.6 | 66.5 | 228 | " 1910..... | 192 | 57 | 249 |
| " 1891..... | 137 | 53 | 190 | | | | |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Superintendent: FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.

Deputy Supt.: ASA L. MAY.

Conditions at the Almshouse remain about as they have been for a number of years past. A new building that has been for the past three years under construction, will soon be completed, and the crowding in the men's wing will be relieved, in a measure, by the removal of some of the men to the dormitory in the second story of this building.

This seems to be, however, almost the only means of relief at present in sight, for there is apparently no prospect of relief through the return to the Hospital for the Insane of the patients who have been from time to time discharged therefrom and admitted to the Almshouse because of lack of accommodations at the Hospital for the Insane.

The State School for the Feeble Minded has taken some of the boys and will take some of the girls, but as only those children who may be benefited at the School will be received there, the number of children at the Almshouse will not be materially diminished, and the same may be said regarding the removal of any considerable number to the State Home and School for Children. Dr. Jones in his report refers to these children and the Board would be glad to do more for them had they the means of so doing.

The hospital character of the Almshouse, to which the Board has often referred in its reports, continues. Dr. Jewett in his report, given below, says that fifty-one of the patients admitted the past year died in less than a month, remaining alive an average of ten and one-half days; fourteen lived less than five days, and seven less than twenty-four hours.

Dr. Jewett calls attention, also, to the unavoidable intermingling of the tubercular with non-tubercular inmates, a condition the Board would be pleased to remedy were the accommodations at the Almshouse sufficient for the purpose, and Dr. Jones, Resident Physician, in his report, calls attention to the need of additional accommodations for the proper care of tubercular patients at the Almshouse.

Dr. Jewett reports as follows:

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:"

"GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present the report of the State

Almshouse for the year 1910."

"During the year, 405 inmates were admitted and 389 were discharged, making a net increase of 16, with 528 remaining Dec. 31, 1910."

"The number of deaths was slightly larger than in 1909, having been 194, as compared with 182 in 1909. Again allow me to call your especial attention to these facts, that 107 of those who died were admitted during 1910; that 51 of them were with us less than a month, or an average of 10½ days; that 14 lived less than five days and seven less than 24 hours."

"The new building at the rear centre, tentatively called the "Annex," has been in partial use the entire year, while the upper part, consisting of a dormitory, with its toilet and clothes' room, an attendants' room and a dining and serving-room, on the first floor, has been finished, so that by February it will be occupied. This will provide sleeping accommodations for fifty men and relieve the male side just so much. There is another subject I dislike to mention, inasmuch as I believe cognizance has been taken of it, but it is so insistent that I feel I must call it to your attention again. The subject is that of a separate building, or buildings, for the tubercular patients away from other institutional buildings. It is absolutely impossible to prevent the intermingling of the tubercular patients with the non-tubercular under present conditions. Invariably during the winter we have to lodge several tubercular patients in the ward with non-tubercular inmates; mild cases they are, to be sure, but yet tubercular. The tuberculosis question with us will be changed little, if any, by any decision to provide chronic tubercular hospitals elsewhere in the State, so that we must prepare for the presence of a certain number of these cases at all times."

"By the addition of an all-metal washer to the Workhouse and House of Correction laundry, it has been possible to transfer a large amount of filthy washing from the Almshouse and relieve us from a very undesirable task."

"The painting and kalsomining of part of the basements, together with a few other minor repairs, have been sufficient to keep the buildings in good condition. About 450 square yards of new concrete and top dressing were laid, largely around the new building."

"During the year the patients received much pleasure

through the kindness of friends. Members of the W. C. T. Union brought them flowers and candy from time to time and gave a short entertainment for them. Mrs. French, of Kingston, brought them flowers, and Mrs. Paye, candy; and the Sunshine Club, of Auburn, under the supervision of Mrs. Eddy, gave them a pretty scrap-book and pamphlets. Others have sent magazines. For these kind attentions we return our hearty thanks."

"The past year Dr. Morninghan and Dr. Achorn left us, the former to establish himself in Providence, and the latter to go to the Soldiers' Home at Chelsea. Dr. Byrne and Dr. Bryer have taken their places."

"My thanks are due the officers as a whole, and especially the older employees, for the conscientious performance of their duties."

Respectfully submitted,

FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.,

SUPERINTENDENT.

The statistics of the State Almshouse for 1910 are as follows:

| | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Number of inmates Dec. 31, 1909..... | 222 | 218 | 39 | 28 | 512 |
| " admitted during the year..... | 209 | 180 | 23 | 18 | 390 |
| " born during the year..... | | | 13 | 12 | 25 |
| " discharged during the year..... | 92 | 67 | 19 | 21 | 199 |
| " died during the year..... | 104 | 66 | 10 | 10 | 190 |
| " remaining Dec. 31, 1910..... | 235 | 210 | 46 | 37 | 528 |

The average numbers taken from the monthly reports up to 1885 and since then from the daily records have been:

| In | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1875..... | 46 | 55 | 17 | 14 | 132 |
| " 1876..... | 55 | 66 | 13 | 12 | 146 |
| " 1877..... | 60 | 65 | 10 | 9 | 144 |
| " 1878..... | 67 | 71 | 14 | 9 | 161 |
| " 1879..... | 68 | 77 | 15 | 9 | 169 |
| " 1880..... | 71 | 71 | 18 | 7 | 167 |
| " 1881..... | 70 | 68 | 19 | 7 | 164 |
| " 1882..... | 85 | 73 | 19 | 13 | 190 |
| " 1883..... | 90 | 73 | 23 | 14 | 200 |
| " 1884..... | 85 | 69 | 23 | 13 | 195 |
| " 1885..... | 90 | 71 | 24 | 15 | 200 |
| " 1886..... | 95 | 66 | 14 | 10 | 185 |
| " 1887..... | 88 | 76 | 20 | 17 | 201 |
| " 1888..... | 102 | 75 | 11 | 23 | 211 |
| " 1889..... | 109.5 | 87.2 | 11.5 | 23 | 231 |
| " 1890..... | 100.7 | 94 | 11.8 | 20.2 | 226.7 |
| " 1891..... | 100.6 | 104 | 10 | 15.3 | 229.9 |
| " 1892..... | 96 | 113 | 10 | 15 | 234 |
| " 1893..... | 105 | 123 | 15 | 17 | 263 |
| " 1894..... | 107 | 131 | 17 | 21 | 276 |
| " 1895..... | 124 | 137 | 22 | 18 | 301 |
| " 1896..... | 125 | 144 | 29 | 22 | 320 |
| " 1897..... | 134 | 149 | 24 | 23 | 330 |
| " 1898..... | 150 | 160 | 31 | 25 | 366 |
| " 1899..... | 154 | 174 | 30 | 22 | 380 |
| " 1900..... | 180 | 175 | 32 | 14 | 401 |
| " 1901..... | 186 | 178 | 35 | 18 | 417 |
| " 1902..... | 187.4 | 192.3 | 31.7 | 22.9 | 434.3 |
| " 1903..... | 193.1 | 195.1 | 35.9 | 25.11 | 450.2 |
| " 1904..... | 210 | 205.6 | 34.5 | 26.5 | 476.6 |
| " 1905..... | 223 | 217 | 35 | 27 | 507 |
| " 1906..... | 225 | 223 | 34 | 26 | 512 |
| " 1907..... | 214 | 224 | 37 | 23 | 507 |
| " 1908..... | 237 | 213 | 39 | 26 | 515 |
| " 1909..... | 235 | 223 | 40 | 33 | 531 |
| " 1910..... | 237 | 223 | 44 | 41 | 548 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

*Warden:**Keeper of Providence County Jail:*

} MR. JAMES F. McCUSKER.

Deputy Warden: MR. ALMER J. DAVIS.

The Board once more calls attention to the lack of adequate accommodations at the Prison and Jail, lest, by omitting to do so, it may be thought that the Three Hundred Thousand Dollar Bond Issue of 1909, for the benefit of the State Institutions in Cranston, is to supply their present needs. The bond issue will be used for the Reception Hospital now in progress of construction for the State Hospital for the Insane, as said before.

The story of the needs of the Prison and Jail has been told in the reports of the Board for many years, especially, with ample details, in the report of 1908. In 1894 the General Assembly listened favorably to the pleading of the Board and made an appropriation for a new jail, to cost about \$300,000., and then, later, when the Board was asking for proposals from contractors, the appropriation was rescinded.

A plan for a new jail, much like the plan of 1894, described in the report of that year, was prepared a year ago. It is referred to on page 13 of the report of 1909 and is described in an appendix to this report. Both of these plans include a department for the criminal insane. For the present, until definite arrangements for this class are made, they are confined in two of the largest of the cells of the Providence County Jail, numbers 51 and 52, which have been set apart by the Board as the "Prison Insane Ward."

The Warden reports as follows:

"To the Honorable Board of State Charities and Corrections:"

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present to your Honorable Board, the Annual Report of the Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail, with the accompanying statistics, for the year ending December 31st, 1910."

POPULATION.

"During the year 1910 there were 53 persons committed to the Rhode Island State Prison, 32 discharged and two pardoned; the total number in the State Prison on the 31st day of December, 1910 was 148."

“There were committed to the Providence County Jail during the year 1910, 1980 prisoners; there were discharged 1969, one was pardoned, three died, one was reprieved and six escaped. The total number in Jail, December 31st, 1910, was 887.”

“The total number of prisoners committed to the State Prison and Providence County Jail, together, during the year 1910 was 2,088; the total number discharged was 2,003; three were pardoned and three died. The total number in the State Prison and Providence County Jail, together, December 31, 1910 was 485.”

“There were five prisoners more committed to the State Prison during the year 1910 than during the year 1909, and 71 prisoners less committed to the Providence County Jail during the year 1910 than during the year 1909, making a total of 66 less committed to the two institutions during 1910 than during 1909.”

INDUSTRIES.

“There was no change in the industries the past year; they are divided between the manufacture of shirts and wire goods, farming and care of the buildings and property, the same as before.”

LIBRARY.

“The library is in its usual good condition, having been slightly increased during the year by magazines and other periodicals that accumulated here or were donated by outside parties. These have been bound, making useful reading for the inmates.”

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

“During the year 1910 the cow barn, wagon shed and horse stable, which had been in the Prison yard, were moved across the street to the State's land opposite the Prison and were re-erected and greatly improved in design and convenience. As much of the old material as was fit for the purpose was used, and the necessary new materials were purchased by order of the Board.”

DISCIPLINE.

“The discipline for the past year has been good.”

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES.

“Our income for the past year was \$494.84 less than that of the year 1909 and our expenses were \$1,773.31 less than for the year 1909. Our expenses for the year 1910 in excess of earnings were \$43,713.76, whereas our expenses for the year 1909 in excess of earnings were \$44,992.23, which makes a better showing for the year 1910 than for 1909 by \$1,282.97.”

HEALTH.

“The health of the inmates of the two institutions the past year has been good, there having been only three deaths, one, that of a woman, who was transferred to the Workhouse and House of Correction, as are all of our women prisoners, and died while there. There were no other serious cases of illness.”

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. McCUSKER,

WARDEN.

Farm and garden produce for 1910.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Apples..... | 94 bus. | Milk..... | 19,899 qts. |
| Asparagus..... | 78½ lbs. | Millet..... | 4 tons |
| Beets, turnip..... | 217 bus. | Onions..... | 47¾ bus. |
| Beets, long red..... | 59 bus. | Potatoes..... | 1008 bus. |
| Beef..... | 520 lbs. | Pears..... | 5½ bus. |
| Beans, string..... | 18 bus. | Peas, green..... | 42¾ bus. |
| Beans, shell..... | 6 bus. | Pork..... | 10,490½ lbs. |
| Cucumbers..... | 5½ doz. | Pigs raised..... | 280 |
| Cabbage..... | 61 tons | Parsnips..... | 175 bus. |
| Carrots..... | 185 bus. | Rhubarb..... | 125 lbs. |
| Chickens..... | 1228½ lbs. | Radishes..... | 83 bun. |
| Chickens hatched..... | 5500 | Raspberries..... | 8 qts. |
| Ducks..... | 1759½ lbs. | Rarieripes..... | 87 doz. |
| Eggs..... | 3076 5-12 doz. | Rowen..... | 1 ton |
| Fodder, corn..... | 15 tons | Spinach..... | 228 bus. |
| Fowl..... | 1177 lbs. | Straw, rye..... | 30 tons |
| Geese..... | 122 lbs. | Sweet corn..... | 2293 doz. |
| Guineas..... | 117½ lbs. | Tomatoes..... | 694 bus. |
| Grapes..... | 4 bus. | Turnips, round..... | 82 bus. |
| Hay..... | 20 tons | Turnips, French..... | 975 bus. |
| Lettuce..... | 76 doz. | Turkeys..... | 22¾ lbs. |
| Mangle wurzles..... | 258 bus. | Veal..... | 120½ lbs. |

The Statistics of the Providence County Jail for the year 1910 are as follows :

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Number in Jail January 1, 1910..... | 818 | 18 | 836 |
| " committed during the year..... | 1846 | 188 | 1979 |
| " transferred from Sockanosset School..... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " escaped and returned during the year..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 2156 | 147 | 2306 |
| Disposal of Cases: | | | |
| Number discharged during the year..... | 1761 | 180 | 1891 |
| " transferred to Sockanosset School..... | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| " " " State Hospital for the Insane..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " State Prison..... | 40 | 1 | 41 |
| " " " State Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " died during the year..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| " escaped during the year..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| " pardoned during the year..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " replevied during the year..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 1887 | 182 | 1999 |
| " in Jail, January 1, 1911..... | 822 | 15 | 837 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 2159 | 147 | 2306 |

Providence County Jail, men only:

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| In Jail January 1, 1910..... | 818 | January 1, 1911..... | 822 |
| Commitments 1909: | | Commitments 1910: | |
| By the state..... | 1209 | In 1910..... | 1192 |
| By the City of Providence..... | 22 | In 1910..... | 17 |
| By the other Cities and Towns..... | 608 | In 1910..... | 649 |
| By the United States and debtors..... | 87 | In 1910..... | 98 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| Total..... | 1926 | Total..... | 1956 |
| Average number in 1909..... | 879 | In 1910..... | 845 |
| Maximum number in 1909..... | 899 | In 1910..... | 867 |
| Minimum number in 1909..... | 807 | In 1910..... | 800 |

The Statistics of the Prison for the Year 1910 are as follows :

| | <i>Males.</i> | <i>Females.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Number in Prison, January 1, 1910..... | 127 | 2 | 129 |
| " committed during the year..... | 52 | 1 | 53 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 179 | 3 | 182 |
| Disposal of Cases: | | | |
| Number Discharged during the year..... | 81 | 1 | 82 |
| " pardoned during the year..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " in Prison January 1, 1911..... | 146 | 2 | 148 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | 179 | 3 | 182 |

STATE PRISON, MEN ONLY:

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| In Prison January 1, 1910..... | 127 | January 1, 1911..... | 146 |
| Committed in 1909..... | 48 | In 1910..... | 52 |
| Average number in 1909..... | 122 | In 1910..... | 182 |
| Maximum " " 1909..... | 129 | In 1910..... | 146 |
| Minimum " " 1902..... | 116 | In 1910..... | 126 |

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Superintendent: Mr. Ezekiel E. Gardner.

In 1908 an appropriation of \$25,000 was made by the General Assembly for the erection of a graded school-house at the Sockanosset School. The school-rooms were then, as they are now, in the Cottages, one in each Cottage for the boys lodging there. The graded-school would set free the school-rooms in the different Cottages which could then be used as dormitories. There are at present normal accommodations for lodging 250 boys, fifty in each of the five Cottages, and there were on January 1, 1911, 340 boys in the institution.

The Board are contemplating a change in the disposition of the graded-school building, above mentioned, using it as an industrial-school instead of a school-of-letters, and using the present Main Building, where most of the industrial teaching is now carried on, as a graded-school-of-letters. In either case the lodging capacity of the institution will be largely increased. The boys who are learning mason's work have already constructed the greater part of the basement of the new school-building.

The change here suggested will add nothing to the cost of the building, which will not exceed the appropriation of \$25,000.

A description of this building, as it is proposed to rearrange it, may be found in the report of the architects, Messrs. Martin & Hall, at the end of the report of the Board.

The Superintendent of the Sockanosset School for Boys reports as follows:

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:"

"GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present for your consideration a general report of the Sockanosset School for Boys, for the year ending December 31, 1910, containing a review of the work accomplished and a few suggestions regarding the future."

"In our school-of-letters we employ seven teachers, one of whom is supervisor of school work, who conducts a meeting of teachers once each month, supervises outline work and prepares examinations."

"In reviewing the work of this department for the past year, I find results that, as a whole, are most gratifying; especially, when I consider that the majority of the boys have been of

somewhat lower mentality than in previous years. I find a large percentage of our older boys have not attended school for three or four years previous to their commitment, and it is not unusual to find a boy of seventeen who has not advanced beyond the third or fourth grade, yet claiming to have attended school regularly up to the working age. This is but one of the teachers' problems."

"After the boys enter here it is a matter of several weeks to decide as to the capabilities and limitations of the lad; however, it is an exception where the boy does not readily and cheerfully accept work laid out for him, and only a short time before he shows some ambition."

"In dealing with our class of boys, we find that, especially with the older ones, the fewer "set rules", the better. We rather appeal to their sense of manhood and self respect, as individuals, and find far better results are obtained."

"With these older boys, we keep the idea ever before them that in all probability these are their last school days, and they must make the most of them to lay a foundation for what is to be their future, and, with the younger lads, that they are to return to the public schools, and that they must be up with their fellows and not be considered drones."

"It is unfortunate that from lack of school accommodations we are obliged to place more than forty, in some cases more than fifty, boys under one teacher, but this must be endured until a school-building is provided. The school-rooms are now in the Cottages."

"One change forcibly suggests itself for the coming year in our school schedule, and that is, that more time be given to language work and perhaps less to geography. The inability of the boys to converse correctly is very noticeable. Our idea will be to have language work, both oral and written, more frequently, as a regular lesson, a course of study-outline being in preparation that will be adequate. The success of this particular work depends largely upon the originality of the teacher in its presentation."

"Our object here is so to fit the boy that when he leaves the school, and is of a working age, that he can make a start in life. Can he be any more handicapped than to present himself personally for a position and be unable to speak openly, frankly and correctly?"

"The results of our written semi-annual examinations have been very satisfactory, and are kept on file always for inspection."

"Industrial training is an important feature in an institution of this kind. Many are skeptical when we say that we succeed in teaching a boy to earn a livelihood who has shown no previous inclination to support himself. And yet the school has brought this about in hundreds of cases in years gone by, and the past year has been no exception. The branches of industrial work taught are as follows:"

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

"In the printing department, a lad gets actual practice in setting type, and in job and cylinder-press work, having plenty of work and instruction of the most practical nature from an instructor who is a finished workmen in all the branches taught. Eighteen boys have been employed here during the past year, with a daily average of eleven. The work produced is largely for the different institutions and for the Office of the Board of State Charities and Corrections and is of a widely diversified nature. Besides this, "The Howard Times" has been issued bi-weekly, as in previous years."

MACHINE SHOP.

"The machine department has employed twenty-one boys during the year, with a daily average of twelve, and has been very successful in its results. Mr. Howard H. Dawley, who had been instructor in this department with marked success for the past four years, resigned in July of this year, and Mr. Arthur F. Banan was appointed to the position, and is continuing the work in a perfectly satisfactory manner. The teaching outline in this department includes the technical, the theoretical and the practical, the boys learning enough mechanical drawing in their theory practice to draw or work from any drawing necessary in the department. We are very busy at all times on work for the different institutions, and, at this writing, are busy on two hundred bedsteads for the State Hospital for the Insane. Construction of machinery used and tools are also the object of this department."

CARPENTER SHOP.

"The Carpenter Shop employed twenty-one boys during the year, with a daily average of twelve. Besides doing the repair

work required about our institution and others, the boys of this department constructed the wooden part of the cold storage-room and the piazza in front of the Main Building; also thirty large window frames for the New Industrial Building; the wooden portion of the brooder and incubator house, thirty by twenty; three new brooders; three tables; two hall trees; three chiffoniers and several chairs and book-cases of mission furniture. These boys receive instruction in architectural drawing and they work from drawings as they would have to do in the outside world."

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

"The Blacksmith Shop employed twenty-one boys during the year, with a daily average of ten, and the work accomplished here is of the most practical nature. We do all of our own horse shoeing, ox shoeing and wagon repairing, and make all the iron work incidental to an institution of this sort,— a rugged occupation that appeals to the kind of boys selected for this department."

MASON SHOP.

"In our mason department we employed fifteen boys during the year, with a daily average of nine, and the result obtained was most satisfactory. Beside the repair work required by this institution, such as plastering, patching and white-washing, we have completed the construction of the porch and cold storage room in front of Main Building, the outside having a cut-stone effect, to harmonize with the foundation of the building. The steps leading thereto are of cobble-stone construction with cement treads. Besides this, the mason class constructed a brooder house at the hennery, of stone-grout material, measuring thirty by twenty feet, and cemented a large basement at the State Hospital for the Insane. Moreover, we have almost completed the basement and foundation construction of the New Industrial Building, eighty-four by one hundred and thirty-four feet, which included the laying of some one hundred and fifty cords of stone above the concrete footing."

SHOE SHOP.

"In the shoe department, we employed twenty-five boys during the year with a daily average of fourteen, and a large volume of work was accomplished. Besides our own shoe repairing, we do that of the State Hospital for the Insane, and

some for the Almshouse; besides which we repair our harnesses and do all such work required at the School."

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

"The engineering department employed twelve boys during the year, with a daily average of six, and the work done by them is of much importance, inasmuch as it includes the power and steam heating, the steam, gas and electric fitting and repairing of the same, and is of a widely diversified nature."

TAILORING DEPARTMENT.

"The tailoring department employed forty-six boys during the year, with a daily average of twenty-six. In this department we make everything the boys wear, except socks and underclothing, and also do all repairing, including the socks and underclothing mentioned."

LAUNDRY.

"The laundry employed twenty-one boys during the year with a daily average of fourteen, the work of which may be appreciated, when we consider what it means to do the washing and ironing for this large family without many of the modern conveniences for so doing. The machinery of this department is antiquated, and, in many instances, almost beyond repair. The spirit of industry and honest effort under such adverse conditions are indeed commendable."

BARN AND FARM DEPARTMENT.

"In our barn and farm department, we employ all boys not otherwise detailed about the institution, and the evidence of effort is illustrated by the production of vegetables, etc., an account of which is shown elsewhere in this report. The dairy is in a fairly good condition. No milk was bought during the year. Our herd consists of sixteen milch cattle, eleven of which are thorough bred Ayrshires lately purchased."

"Connected with this department is the greenhouse, which continues to serve its purpose by its instruction in floriculture, not only interesting and refining, but always pleasing to the eye and ever helpful and soothing to the sick. The hennery, too, has served its purpose in supplying the entire institution with eggs throughout the year, none having been purchased. Its flourishing condition shows careful and painstaking work by the overseer of the primary cottage and his boys. A report

of the production will be included in that of the farm department elsewhere in this report."

MILITARY AND BAND DEPARTMENT.

"Much physical and moral benefit has been derived during the past year, as previously, from our military department, and we find in it the requisite for up-building the boys' health from an emaciated condition to that of a robust manhood; it causes increased pride in personal appearance and also an avoidance of confusion in concerted movement about the grounds and in the buildings. The dress-parade and review at 6 p. m. each Sunday evening, from May 1st to October 1st, has been continued, and in them we find much to increase the interest of the boys to appear as well as their fellows. The first duty of the soldier is to obey orders, which in itself is a good thing."

"Associated, in more or less degree of help and refining influence, is the band. Excellent results have attended our band-work, and we have been fortunate in having, as instructors, men whose heart has been in the work. Our regular instructor was absent on sick leave six months during the past year and his place was acceptably filled by Ernest L. House, a capable musician from Providence, for the time intervening."

"We are very glad to note that the health of the boys during the past year was exceptionally good which was in no small part due to the efficient services of our resident physician and the nurse in charge of the hospital. The report of the resident physician will be found elsewhere in the report of the Board."

"The discipline of our boys in general compares very favorably with that of other years. I find that there is a general disposition of obedience brought about by a uniform and zealous attention to the proper guidance of these lads by every officer in the institution."

"I am fortunate in having associated with me a corps of officers, men and women, who would be a credit to any institution, and I am free to say that they have added materially to whatever success I have attained in this work."

"In conclusion, let me say that the ever ready advice, encouragement, broad-mindedness, leniency and patience that you have shown me have made my associations with your Honorable Board a pleasure and have given me the courage nec-

essary for the continuance of my duty in this great work of trying to uplift the unfortunate boys, in whom our State and its people are showing such an interest.”

Respectfully submitted,
EZEKIEL E. GARDNER,
 SUPERINTENDENT.

The statistics of the year are as follows :

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Number in the School, January 1, 1910..... | 819 |
| Number committed by Courts..... | 882 |
| Number admitted by Board of State Charities & Corrections (Sec. 7, Chapter 290, General Laws of R. I.)..... | 9 |
| Number returned or retaken, having escaped..... | 18 |
| Number returned from places, surrendered by bail, etc. | 48 |
| Number transferred from Jail by Board of S. O. & C. | 19 |
| “ “ “ House of Correction..... | 1 |
| | <hr/> 427 |
| | 746 |
| Number discharged..... | 886 |
| Number escaped..... | 25 |
| Number returned to Jail..... | 22 |
| Number released on bail..... | 22 |
| Number transferred to Almshouse..... | 1 |
| | <hr/> 406 |
| Number remaining January 1, 1911..... | 840 |

The offences for which boys were committed from the Courts were: Assault, four; defacing building, two; destroying property, two; drunkenness, one; disorderly conduct on the street, ten; embezzlement, two; larceny, five; obtaining goods falsely, one; shop breaking, twelve; theft, sixty-eight; surrendered by surety, one; truancy sixty-six; vagrancy, nineteen; one hundred and thirty-eight were committed to await trial.

The average numbers in the School were :

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| In 1888, approximately..... | 158 |
| In 1884, approximately..... | 171 |
| In 1885, from daily record..... | 156 |
| In 1886, from daily record..... | 179 |
| In 1887, from daily record..... | 208 |
| In 1888, from daily record..... | 200 |
| In 1889, from daily record..... | 204 |
| In 1890, from daily record..... | 211 |
| In 1891, from daily record..... | 171 |
| In 1892, from daily record..... | 192 |
| In 1893, from daily record..... | 230 |
| In 1894, from daily record..... | 247 |
| In 1895, from daily record..... | 249 |
| In 1896, from daily record..... | 271 |
| In 1897, from daily record..... | 301 |
| In 1898, from daily record..... | 350 |
| In 1899, from daily record..... | 352 |
| In 1900, from daily record..... | 385 |
| In 1901, from daily record..... | 356 |

The average number in the School were—*Continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| In 1902, from daily record..... | 362 |
| In 1903, from daily record..... | 363 |
| In 1904, from daily record..... | 344 |
| In 1905, from daily record..... | 340 |
| In 1906, from daily record..... | 350 |
| In 1907, from daily record..... | 361 |
| In 1908, from daily record..... | 358 |
| In 1909, from daily record..... | 330 |
| In 1910, from daily record..... | 341 |

THE SCHOOL OF TRADES.

The daily numbers receiving instruction in trades, as well as the totals for the year, are as follows:

| | Daily Average. | Whole Number During the Year. |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Printing Department..... | 11..... | 18 |
| Blacksmith do..... | 10..... | 21 |
| Machine do..... | 12..... | 21 |
| Carpenter do..... | 12..... | 21 |
| Mason do..... | 9..... | 15 |
| Shoe do..... | 14..... | 25 |
| Engineering do..... | 6..... | 12 |
| Tailoring do..... | 26..... | 46 |
| Laundry do..... | 14..... | 21 |

FARM AND GARDEN.

The following table shows the quantities of farm and garden produce raised at the School by the larger boys:

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Apples, hand picked..... | 35 | bbls. | Melons, musk..... | 692 | |
| Apples, windfalls..... | 160 | bu. | Melons, water..... | 420 | |
| Asparagus..... | 296 | lbs. | Milk..... | 86182 | qts. |
| Beans, lima..... | 19 | bu. | Oat fodder..... | 5 | tons. |
| Beans, shell..... | 21 | bu. | Onions..... | 55½ | bu. |
| Beans, string..... | 98 | bu. | Peaches..... | 27 | bu. |
| Beets, small..... | 26 | bu. | Parsnips..... | 20 | bu. |
| Beets, cattle..... | 1245 | bu. | Pears..... | 59 | bu. |
| Beets, table..... | 201 | bu. | Peas, green..... | 32¼ | bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 50 | qts. | Peppers..... | 3¼ | bu. |
| Cabbage..... | 6480 | hds. | Pork..... | 6675 | lbs. |
| Carrots..... | 57¼ | bu. | Potatoes..... | 1690 | bu. |
| Celery..... | 75 | bun. | Poultry..... | 1809 | lbs. |
| Corn, fodder..... | 24 | tons. | Pumpkins..... | 495 | |
| Corn, sweet..... | 1551 | doz. | Radishes..... | 970 | bun. |
| Corn, sweet, ears..... | 20 | bu. | Rareripes..... | 320 | doz. |
| Corn, pop..... | 28 | bu. | Rhubarb..... | 374 | lbs. |
| Cucumbers..... | 842 | doz. | Spinach..... | 89 | bu. |
| Dandelion..... | 28 | bu. | Squashes..... | 96 | |
| Eggplant..... | 40 | | Strawberries..... | 1190 | qts. |
| Eggs..... | 31868 | doz. | Straw, rye..... | 16 | tons. |
| Grapes..... | 12 | bu. | Tomatoes, ripe..... | 182 | bu. |
| Hay..... | 51 | tons. | Tomatoes, green..... | 10 | bu. |
| Lettuce..... | 980 | hds. | Turnips..... | 121 | bu. |

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Superintendent: MRS. CLARA F. FORBUSH.

Matron of Eastman Cottage: MRS. FRANCES R. KEENE.

The report of the Superintendent of the Oaklawn School for Girls, given below, tells the story of the School during the past year. It is pleasing to note that one institution, among the State Institutions in Cranston, has ample accommodations for its inmates and has no special wants that have not been abundantly provided.

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:"

"GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my report for the year ending December 31, 1910."

"At the beginning of the year, there were fifty-seven girls, twenty-three of the younger ones being at Eastman Cottage. The girls have been employed in the forenoons in the different departments, namely; kitchen, laundry, sewing-room and at general housework, the work being changed three times during the year. The work in both cottages is carried on in practically the same manner. Two schools of letters are maintained, one in each cottage. It is impossible to grade the schools to any great extent, although the work of the public schools is followed as nearly as possible. Every girl attends school three hours, five days in the week."

"The general health of the girls has been up to the usual standard, there having been no serious cases of illness during the year. One girl, when committed, was in a very nervous condition and, under the advice of the visiting physician, was removed to the State Hospital for the Insane for observation, from which place she escaped."

"The usual Sunday service under Chaplain Ewer has been held in the afternoon of each Sunday. Mass is celebrated once a month. Sabbath-school is held every Sunday morning."

"As in years past, a clam-bake was provided for the girls on the school grounds in August. Washington's birthday, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving, and Christmas were observed in the same manner as before."

"The usual discipline has been maintained."

"There has been but one change of teachers throughout the year."

"I desire to thank all kind friends who have remembered the girls during the year."

"The statistics for the year are as follows :

| | | |
|---|----|-------|
| Remaining in the School, January 1, 1910..... | | 57 |
| Committed by the Courts during the year..... | 18 | |
| Admitted by the Board of State Charities and Corrections..... | 5 | |
| Returned from places..... | 2 | |
| Committed, awaiting trial..... | 2 | 27 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 84 |
| | | |
| Discharged on probation to go home..... | 17 | |
| Discharged to live in families..... | 2 | |
| Transferred to State Almshouse..... | 2 | |
| Released for trial..... | 2 | |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence..... | 7 | |
| Escaped..... | 1 | 31 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Remaining in School January 1, 1911..... | | 58 |

Twenty girls were committed by the Courts during the year 1910, five more than in 1909.

Two were committed under sentence as idle persons, three as disorderly persons, one as lewd and wanton, two for theft, one as an habitual school disturber, one for malicious destruction of property, one as a common night-walker, two for having illicit intercourse with a married man, one for living with a married man, and six for truancy.

The ages at the time of commitment were: one, nine; two, eleven; one, twelve; two, thirteen; two, fourteen; three, fifteen; eight, sixteen and one, seventeen."

"About 65 pounds of chickens and 426 7-12 dozen eggs were produced from the poultry plant during the year."

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA F. FORBUSH,

SUPERINTENDENT.

The statistics of the year are as follows :

| | |
|--|------|
| Average number in 1882 (six months)..... | 22 |
| " " " 1883 " " | 31 |
| " " " 1884 " " | 39 |
| " " " 1885 (daily average)..... | 35 |
| " " " 1886 " " | 25 |
| " " " 1887 " " | 30 |
| " " " 1888 " " | 34 |
| " " " 1889 " " | 37.5 |
| " " " 1890 " " | 33 |
| " " " 1891 " " | 28.7 |
| " " " 1892 " " | 29.9 |
| " " " 1893 " " | 21.9 |
| " " " 1894 " " | 26.3 |
| " " " 1895 " " | 26.6 |
| " " " 1896 " " | 34.2 |
| " " " 1897 " " | 40.4 |
| " " " 1898 " " | 51.4 |
| " " " 1899 " " | 54 |
| " " " 1900 " " | 44 |
| " " " 1901 " " | 45 |
| " " " 1902 " " | 49.1 |
| " " " 1903 " " | 46.5 |
| " " " 1904 " " | 46.5 |
| " " " 1905 " " | 46 |
| " " " 1906 " " | 49 |
| " " " 1907 " " | 44 |
| " " " 1908 " " | 42 |
| " " " 1909 " " | 53.2 |
| " " " 1910 " " | 55 |

Garden produce raised at the Oaklawn School for Girls during 1910 is as follows.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Asparagus..... | 14½ lbs. | Mustard..... | 4½ bu. |
| Apples..... | 17 bu. | Onions..... | 3¾ bu. |
| Beets..... | 37 bu | Okra..... | 49 doz. |
| Beans..... | 19¾ bu. | Peas..... | 8 bu. |
| Blackberries..... | 56 qts. | Pears..... | 6¾ bu. |
| Corn, sweet..... | 200 doz. | Potatoes, sweet..... | 3¾ bu. |
| Cucumbers..... | 39 bu. | Peppers..... | 2½ bu. |
| Cabbage..... | 589 heads | Plums..... | 7 bu. |
| Carrots..... | 19½ bu. | Peaches..... | 2 bu. |
| Celery..... | 284 bunches | Rhubarb..... | 187½ lbs. |
| Cherries..... | 25 qts. | Radishes..... | 57 doz. |
| Currants..... | 2½ bu. | Raspberries..... | 21½ qts. |
| Dandelions..... | 16½ bu. | Strawberries..... | 66¾ qts. |
| Endive..... | 35 bu. | Squash, summer..... | 33 |
| Gooseberries..... | 2 bu. | Squash, hubbard..... | 98 |
| Grapes..... | 2½ bu. | Spinach..... | 14½ bu. |
| Lettuce..... | 100 doz. | Sunflower seed..... | 5 bu. |
| Melons, musk..... | 154 | Tomatoes..... | 36¾ bu. |
| Melons, water..... | 187 | Turnips..... | 5 bu. |

KENT COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have visited the Kent County Jail and found everything very satisfactory. I recommend, as in my last three reports the purchase, by the State, of a strip of land adjoining the Jail, as the buildings upon said land cause the rooms on one side of the Jail to be dark.

The statistics for the year 1910, furnished by the Keeper are as follows:

| | <i>Men</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1910..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Committed during the year..... | 184 | 10 | 194 |
| | 187 | 11 | 198 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 174 | 10 | 184 |
| Remaining in Jail January 1, 1911..... | 13 | 1 | 14 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| Assault..... | 34 | Committed to Providence County Jail..... | 11 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon..... | 14 | Committed to State Hospital for Insane..... | 2 |
| Being an idle person..... | 4 | Committed to State Prison..... | 10 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 3 | Committed to State Workhouse and House of Correction..... | 6 |
| Being a pick-pocket..... | 2 | Died..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering and larceny..... | 14 | Discharged on bail..... | 20 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 4 | Discharged on writ of Habeas Corpus..... | 72 |
| Drunkenness..... | 59 | Discharged by order of plaintiff..... | 3 |
| Having carnal knowledge..... | 2 | Discharged, fines and costs paid..... | 9 |
| Larceny..... | 20 | Discharged, fines and costs remitted..... | 50 |
| Maintaining a nuisance..... | 2 | Remaining January 1, 1911..... | 14 |
| Non-support of family..... | 9 | | |
| No visible means of support..... | 3 | | |
| Obstructing an officer..... | 2 | | |
| Shooting a cow unlawfully..... | 2 | | |
| Threats..... | 5 | | |
| Vagrancy..... | 4 | | |
| | 188 | | |
| Committed for safe keeping..... | 7 | | 198 |
| Civil commitments..... | 4 | | |
| | 194 | | |
| Remaining January 1, 1910..... | 4 | | |
| | 198 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. McCUSKER.

PONTIAC, R. I., January, 1911.

NEWPORT COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to report on the following commitment and disposal of cases at the Newport County Jail, during the year 1910.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|---|------|--------|--------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1910..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Committed during the year..... | 546 | 50 | |
| | 550 | 51 | 601 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 546 | 51 | 597 |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1911..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | | <i>No.</i> |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Assault..... | 97 | Selling without license..... | 9 |
| Arson..... | 1 | Vagrancy..... | 1 |
| Adultery..... | 4 | Wearing the U. S. Uniform un- | |
| Attempt rape..... | 8 | lawfully..... | 1 |
| Begging..... | 4 | | 581 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 29 | | |
| Being an idle person..... | 19 | Committed as insane..... | 5 |
| Being lewd and wanton..... | 9 | Committed for safe keeping..... | 2 |
| Being a common railer and brawl- | | Committed for debt..... | 6 |
| er..... | 8 | Held as witness..... | 2 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 21 | | 596 |
| Bastardy..... | 1 | Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1910 | 5 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 7 | | 601 |
| Defacing building..... | 6 | | |
| Drunkenness..... | 221 | | |
| Exposing person..... | 8 | | |
| Evading fare..... | 1 | | |
| Embezzlement..... | 1 | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
| Forgery..... | 1 | Committed to State Hospital for | |
| Fornication..... | 2 | Insane..... | 5 |
| Fast Driving..... | 2 | Discharged on bail..... | 82 |
| Having carnal knowledge..... | 9 | Discharged by order of commit- | |
| Having concealed dead body..... | 1 | ting officer..... | 8 |
| Having received stolen goods..... | 1 | Discharged by writ of Habeas Cor- | |
| Having neglected child..... | 4 | pus..... | 145 |
| Having short lobsters..... | 2 | Discharged, fines and costs remit- | |
| Joy riding..... | 1 | ted..... | 176 |
| Keeping house of ill fame..... | 4 | Discharged, fines and costs paid.. | 25 |
| Keeping a nuisance..... | 8 | Sentenced to Providence County | |
| Keeping birds out of season..... | 2 | Jail..... | 111 |
| Larceny..... | 61 | Sentenced to Sockanosset School.. | 10 |
| Malevolent mischief..... | 1 | Sentenced to State Workhouse and | |
| Mayhem..... | 6 | House of Correction..... | 59 |
| Night walking..... | 4 | Sentence served, cost paid..... | 11 |
| Non-support of family..... | 2 | Sentence served, cost remitted..... | 15 |
| Obstructing an officer..... | 1 | | 597 |
| Refusing to pay for food..... | 1 | Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1911 | 4 |
| Revelling..... | 18 | | 601 |
| Sleeping out..... | 14 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

TIVERTON, R. I., January 1911.

GEORGE R. LAWTON.

WASHINGTON COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you, herewith, a report of the commitments and disposal of cases at the Washington County Jail for the year 1910.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1910..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Committed during the year..... | 124 | 10 | 134 |
| | <hr/> 127 | <hr/> 10 | <hr/> 137 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 125 | 10 | 135 |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1911..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | <i>No.</i> |
|--|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Assault..... | 10 | Committed to State Prison..... | 2 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 1 | Committed to State Workhouse | |
| Arson..... | 7 | and House of Correction..... | 3 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 15 | Committed to Providence County | |
| Being an idle person..... | 4 | Jail..... | 3 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person.. | 16 | Committed to Sockanosset School | |
| Burglary..... | 2 | for Boys..... | 1 |
| Bastardy..... | 1 | Discharged by order of Town | |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 2 | Council of South Kingston..... | 2 |
| Defacing a building..... | 2 | Discharged by order of Town | |
| Drunkenness..... | 22 | Council of Narragansett..... | 2 |
| Driving away team without owner's consent..... | 3 | Released on bail..... | 16 |
| Exposure of person..... | 2 | Released on expiration of sentence | 6 |
| Embezzlement..... | 2 | Released on writ of Habeas Corpus | 100 |
| Having carnal knowledge..... | 1 | | <hr/> 135 |
| Keeping a common nuisance..... | 3 | Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1911 | 2 |
| Keeping liquor for sale illegally.. | 3 | | <hr/> 137 |
| Larceny..... | 18 | | |
| Manslaughter..... | 2 | | |
| No visible means of support..... | 2 | | |
| Non-support of family..... | 2 | | |
| Perjury..... | 4 | | |
| | <hr/> 129 | | |
| Civil commitments..... | 3 | | |
| Held as coronor's witness..... | 2 | | |
| | <hr/> 134 | | |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1910 | 3 | | |
| | <hr/> 137 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. RODMAN.

ALLENTON, R. I., January, 1911.

BRISTOL COUNTY JAIL.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

I have the honor to hand you, herewith, a report of the commitments and disposal of cases at the Bristol County Jail, for the year 1910.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1910..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Committed during the year..... | 200 | 4 | 204 |
| | 201 | 4 | 205 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 200 | 4 | 20 |
| Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1911..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |

| <i>Offences.</i> | <i>No.</i> | | <i>No.</i> |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| Being a common drunkard..... | 9 | Committed for safe keeping..... | 40 |
| Being an idle person..... | 8 | Civil commitments..... | 4 |
| Being a disorderly person..... | 1 | | 204 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 8 | Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1911 | 1 |
| Breaking and entering in night-time | 4 | | 205 |
| Defacing a building..... | 2 | | |
| Drunkenness | 45 | <i>Disposal of Cases.</i> | |
| Illegal sale of intoxicating liquor..... | 1 | Discharged by Town of Bristol..... | 104 |
| Obstructing an officer..... | 1 | Discharged by Jailer..... | 4 |
| Obtaining money under false pretense..... | 5 | Discharged on writ of Habeas Corpus..... | 96 |
| Larceny of the person..... | 1 | | 204 |
| Murder..... | 2 | Remaining in Jail, January 1, 1911 | 1 |
| Non-support of family..... | 4 | | 205 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 7 | | |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 | | |
| Stealing | 11 | | |
| Threatening to kill..... | 8 | | |
| Revelling | 19 | | |
| Rape..... | 1 | | |
| Selling goods without license..... | 1 | | |
| Shooting on Sunday..... | 1 | | |
| Sunday card playing..... | 2 | | |
| Vagrancy | 16 | | |
| Violent assault..... | 17 | | |
| | 160 | | |

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY H. SHEPARD.

BRISTOL, R. I., January, 1911.

FINANCES.

RESOURCES.

| | | |
|---|--------------|--|
| Appropriation for Maintenance of State Institutions passed at January Session, 1910..... | \$350,000 00 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Permanent Improvements at State Institutions—Bond Issue—available January 1, 1910..... | 246,498 34 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Emergency Hospital at State Institutions, available January 1, 1910..... | 12 25 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for Insane, available January 1, 1910..... | 988 91 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Industrial Training at Sockanosset School, available January 1, 1910..... | 145 11 | |
| Balance of Appropriation for Building at State Institutions, available January 1, 1910..... | 59,709 94 | |
| Appropriation for Construction at Sockanosset School and State Hospital for Insane, available January 1, 1910..... | 31,000 00 | |

Income of State Hospital for the Insane:

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| From board of inmates..... | \$35,521 49 | |
| “ sale of produce..... | 984 77 | |
| “ board..... | 64 00 | |
| “ sale of junk..... | 404 41 | |
| “ sale of sundries..... | 137 73 | |
| “ money refunded..... | 8 00 | 37,045 40 |

Income of State Farm:

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------|
| From board of inmates..... | \$7,528 29 | |
| “ sale of produce..... | 698 28 | |
| “ sale of junk..... | 281 97 | |
| “ sale of sundries..... | 165 22 | |
| “ labor..... | 80 00 | |
| “ board of horse..... | 158 76 | 8,872 52 |

Income of Prison and Jail (including bills due for labor and board, December 31, 1910):

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| From labor of inmates..... | \$37,698 38 | |
| “ board of inmates..... | 6,566 24 | |
| “ Jail fees and bonds..... | 441 20 | |
| “ sale of produce..... | 1,407 59 | |
| “ sale of junk..... | 298 49 | |
| “ sale of souvenirs..... | 806 65 | |
| “ sale of sundries..... | 128 70 | |
| “ sale of crushed stone..... | 89 90 | |
| “ rents..... | 230 00 | |
| “ interest..... | 17 45 | 37,099 60 |

Income of Sockanosset School:

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------|
| From printing department..... | \$107 52 | |
| “ labor in shops..... | 130 04 | |
| “ sale of produce..... | 229 41 | |
| “ sale of junk..... | 25 98 | |
| “ sale of sundries..... | 100 42 | |
| “ board..... | 191 71 | 785 08 |

| | | |
|---|--------------------|--|
| Interest..... | 30 02 | |
| Coal on hand undivided..... | 9,979 74 | |
| Due from sundry parties for labor and board at State Prison, December 31, 1909..... | 5,528 73 | |
| | <u>\$26,700 64</u> | |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

EXPENDITURES.

Construction:

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------|
| Cottage No. 2, Oaklawn School, (previously, \$38,221 02; total \$38,241 02)..... | \$20 00 | |
| Morgue, State Farm, (previously \$5,881 24; total \$6,816 12)..... | 484 88 | |
| Superintendent's House, State Farm, (previously \$7.85; total \$5,896 29)..... | 5,878 94 | |
| Reception Hospital, State Hospital for the Insane (previously \$254 69; total \$108,485 71)..... | 108,181 02 | |
| Water Connection, Reception Hospital, State Hospital for the Insane..... | 9 88 | |
| Moving and setting old boilers at State Hospital for Insane..... | 297 95 | |
| Tunnel to Reception Hospital..... | 18 80 | |
| Repairs on barn, State Prison..... | 861 95 | |
| Carriage shed, State Prison..... | 74 42 | |
| Insane Hospital Ward, State Prison..... | 65 68 | |
| Cold storage, Sockanosset School, (previously \$708.94; total \$971.87)..... | 267 48 | |
| Industrial Building, Sockanosset School..... | 574 11 | |
| Administration Building, Board..... | 181 08 | \$110,915 59 |

Current expenses of State Hospital for the Insane:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$12,574 69 | |
| Fish..... | 1,201 21 | |
| Butter..... | 2,580 82 | |
| Butterline..... | 2,821 50 | |
| Cheese..... | 178 59 | |
| Tea..... | 1,182 66 | |
| Coffee..... | 426 36 | |
| Sugar..... | 3,281 18 | |
| Molasses..... | 915 82 | |
| Soap..... | 1,849 10 | |
| Tobacco..... | 1,022 67 | |
| Flour..... | 7,588 01 | |
| Crackers..... | 68 01 | |
| Beans..... | 904 13 | |
| Cereals..... | 894 85 | |
| Sundries..... | 10,291 90 | \$46,947 40 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Manure..... | \$1,859 16 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 740 00 | |
| Ashes..... | 70 00 | |
| Grain..... | 3,208 85 | |
| Seeds..... | 461 80 | |
| Sundries..... | 474 66 | 6,809 47 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|----------|
| Stock..... | \$1,200 00 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 225 04 | |
| Sundries..... | 176 22 | 1,601 26 |

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Salaries..... | 50,066 10 |
| Medical supplies..... | 1,108 25 |

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Clothing and bedding | \$14,869 04 | |
| Furniture | 4,188 90 | |
| Fuel | 14,200 76 | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 6,075 26 | |
| Lights | 3,448 08 | |
| Postage..... | 185 00 | |
| Stationery..... | 357 26 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc | 135 52 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 309 22 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 33 12 | |
| Miscellaneous | 784 43 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$150,646 11 | |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | 651 93 | |
| Add amount charged by Sockanosset School..... | 241 25 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$151,539 29 | |
| Deduct amount charged to Sockanosset School..... | 90 70 | \$151,448 59 |

Current expenses of State Farm:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$11,096 98 | |
| Fish | 795 78 | |
| Butter..... | 1,402 37 | |
| Butterine..... | 1,425 00 | |
| Cheese..... | 476 00 | |
| Tea | 983 25 | |
| Coffee | 188 51 | |
| Sugar..... | 1,720 94 | |
| Molasses..... | 402 72 | |
| Soap | 1,327 66 | |
| Tobacco | 772 04 | |
| Flour..... | 11,511 51 | |
| Crackers | 196 67 | |
| Beans..... | 629 44 | |
| Meal..... | 288 80 | |
| Cereals..... | 178 95 | |
| Sundries | 5,781 07 | \$89,178 78 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|------------------|------------|----------|
| Manure..... | \$1,297 11 | |
| Fertilizer | 626 00 | |
| Ashes | 210 00 | |
| Grain | 4,654 85 | |
| Seeds..... | 617 13 | |
| Sundries | 751 64 | 8,166 73 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| Stock | \$732 85 | |
| Farm tools, etc | 478 88 | |
| Sundries | 275 50 | 1,586 73 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Salaries | \$1,975 00 |
| Medical supplies..... | 2,905 96 |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 6,747 85 |
| Furniture | 1,961 14 |
| Fuel | 8,476 96 |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 4,059 52 |
| Lights..... | 1,808 79 |
| Postage | 120 00 |
| Stationery..... | 199 48 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | | | |
|--|---------|---------|--------------|
| Books, periodicals, etc | | \$31 40 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | | 230 69 | |
| Expenses of returning escaped inmates..... | | 41 90 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | | 78 45 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | | 296 70 | |
| | | | \$107,846 69 |
| Add amount charged by the following Institutions: | | | |
| State Prison..... | \$44 40 | | |
| Sockanosset School..... | 337 40 | 431 80 | |
| | | | \$109,278 49 |

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Deduct amount charged to the following Institutions: | | | |
| State Hospital for the Insane | \$651 92 | | |
| State Prison..... | 1,868 61 | | |
| Sockanosset School..... | 5,523 24 | | |
| Oaklawn School..... | 3,077 09 | 11,120 86 | \$97,157 63 |

Current expenses of State Prison:

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Subsistence: | | | |
| Meat..... | \$10,272 84 | | |
| Fish | 708 19 | | |
| Butter..... | 981 98 | | |
| Butterine..... | 6 53 | | |
| Cheese | 250 56 | | |
| Tea | 58 90 | | |
| Coffee..... | 184 01 | | |
| Sugar | 293 82 | | |
| Molasses .. | 641 28 | | |
| Soap..... | 351 89 | | |
| Tobacco .. | 2,161 80 | | |
| Flour | 4,849 48 | | |
| Crackers | 20 41 | | |
| Beans..... | 552 55 | | |
| Meal..... | 745 07 | | |
| Cereals | 119 36 | | |
| Sundries | 5,435 86 | \$27,584 57 | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|--|
| Farm expenses: | | | |
| Manure..... | \$2,067 32 | | |
| Fertilizer | 518 00 | | |
| Grain | 2,970 29 | | |
| Seeds..... | 881 75 | | |
| Sundries | 852 06 | 6,789 42 | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|--------|--|
| Farm stock and tools: | | | |
| Stock..... | \$206 00 | | |
| Farm tools, etc | 234 67 | | |
| Sundries | 264 08 | 758 75 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|--|
| Salaries | | 26,477 71 | |
| Medical supplies..... | | 516 92 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | | 4,432 40 | |
| Furniture..... | | 1,088 15 | |
| Fuel | | 4,850 57 | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | | 2,604 88 | |
| Lights | | 1,702 82 | |
| Postage | | 165 00 | |
| Stationery..... | | 266 28 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc | | 114 10 | |

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | \$748 71 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 4 50 | |
| Discharge money to inmates..... | 175 00 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 1,198 87 | |
| Expenses of returning escapes..... | 2 50 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | \$78,979 15 | |
| | 1,908 61 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$80,887 76 | |
| Deduct amount charged to State Farm..... | 44 40 | \$80,803 36 |

Current expenses of Seekonset School:

Subsistence:

| | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Meat..... | \$5,740 18 | |
| Fish..... | 439 92 | |
| Butter..... | 1,167 92 | |
| Butterine..... | 248 54 | |
| Cheese..... | 804 82 | |
| Tea..... | 148 02 | |
| Coffee..... | 212 47 | |
| Sugar..... | 947 15 | |
| Molasses..... | 174 48 | |
| Soap..... | 452 25 | |
| Flour..... | 198 80 | |
| Crackers..... | 155 74 | |
| Beans..... | 887 22 | |
| Meal..... | 87 60 | |
| Cereals..... | 117 28 | |
| Sundries..... | 2,152 25 | \$12,869 69 |

Farm expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|
| Manure..... | \$694 55 | |
| Fertilizer..... | 819 50 | |
| Grain..... | 1,675 62 | |
| Seeds..... | 198 95 | |
| Sundries..... | 464 70 | 2,848 22 |

Farm stock and tools:

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|--------|
| Stock..... | \$811 25 | |
| Farm tools, etc..... | 800 45 | |
| Sundries..... | 223 69 | 935 39 |

| | | |
|--|-------------|--|
| Salaries..... | \$2,172 55 | |
| Medical supplies..... | 274 54 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | 7,815 56 | |
| Furniture..... | 2,587 98 | |
| Fuel..... | 4,740 18 | |
| Repairs and improvements..... | 2,710 15 | |
| Lights..... | 1,191 74 | |
| Postage..... | 194 00 | |
| Stationery..... | 402 68 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | 838 15 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | 229 04 | |
| Expenses returning escaped inmates..... | 298 98 | |
| Transportation of inmates..... | 32 30 | |
| Printing supplies..... | 289 42 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 929 89 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$62,475 26 | |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|-------------|
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | | \$5,523 24 | |
| Add amount charged by State Hospital for Insane..... | | 90 70 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | \$68,089 80 | |
| Deduct amount charged to State Farm..... | \$287 40 | | |
| Deduct amount charged to State Hospital for Insane..... | 241 85 | | |
| Deduct amount charged to Oaklawn School..... | 18 40 | | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | 647 15 | \$67,442 15 |

Current expenses of Oaklawn School:

| | | | |
|---|--|------------|----------|
| Subsistence..... | | \$305 46 | |
| Salaries..... | | 4,066 56 | |
| Farm expenses, tools, etc..... | | 114 68 | |
| Medical supplies..... | | 28 38 | |
| Clothing and bedding..... | | 622 05 | |
| Furniture..... | | 256 46 | |
| Fuel..... | | 1,122 40 | |
| Repairs..... | | 15 56 | |
| Lights..... | | 85 67 | |
| Postage..... | | 20 00 | |
| Stationery..... | | 42 48 | |
| Books, periodicals, etc..... | | 47 10 | |
| Telephones, electric and fire apparatus..... | | 78 15 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | | 12 71 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | \$6,817 61 | |
| Add amount charged by State Farm..... | | 3,077 09 | |
| Add amount charged by Sockanosset School..... | | 18 40 | 9,918 10 |

Expenses of the Board:

| | | | |
|---|----------|----------|--|
| Expenses of James F. McOusker to National Conference of Charities and Corrections, St. Louis, Mo..... | \$158 00 | | |
| Expenses of Joseph Jalbert to same..... | 158 00 | | |
| Expenses of Horace F. Horton to International Prison Congress, Washington, D. C..... | 98 00 | | |
| Expenses of Joseph Jalbert to same..... | 132 00 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | \$586 00 | | |
| Office expenses: | | | |
| Salaries of Secretary and Clerks..... | 5,489 99 | | |
| Postage stationery, etc..... | 831 87 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | | 6,907 86 | |

Expenses of removing paupers from the State:

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|----------|
| Salaries of Agent and Clerks..... | \$3,850 00 | | |
| Sundry expenses..... | 1,201 86 | | 5,051 86 |
| | <hr/> | | |

Expenses of Probation Work:

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Salaries of Officers..... | \$3,775 00 | | |
| Sundry expenses..... | 915 00 | | 4,690 00 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| Paid indebtedness of 1909..... | | | \$2,681 10 |

Unexpended balance of appropriation, building State
Hospital for Insane withdrawn Jan. Session, 1910.

\$968 91

Dr.

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|---------------------|
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Permanent Improvements at State Institutions—Bond Issue..... | | | |
| | | \$191,460 | 45 |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Industrial Training at Sockanosset School..... | | 145 | 11 |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Building at State Institutions..... | | 58,426 | 56 |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for an Emergency Hospital, at State Institutions..... | | 12 | 25 |
| State Treasury, account of appropriation for Construction, at Sockanosset School and State Hospital for the Insane..... | | 26,108 | 88 |
| Coal on hand, undivided..... | | 11,420 | 08 |
| Due from sundry parties for labor and board at State Prison, December 31, 1910..... | | 5,843 | 65 |
| | | \$296,567 | 58 |
| Due sundry parties, maintenance account, December 31, 1910..... | \$24,652 | 29 | |
| Due sundry parties, special account, December 31, 1910..... | 1,194 | 89 | 25,846 68 |
| | | | 267,720 90 |
| | | | <u>\$926,700 64</u> |

Daily average number of inmates:

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| State Hospital for the Insane..... | 1,184 |
| State Farm..... | 797 |
| State Prison and Jail..... | 498 |
| Sockanosset School..... | 341 |
| Oaklawn School..... | 55 |
| | <u>2,875</u> |

Cost of maintenance of State Institutions:

| | | |
|---|-----------|----|
| Gross cost of all the Institutions..... | \$406,704 | 92 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 144 | 24 |
| Gross cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 | 77 |
| Net cost of all the Institutions..... | \$373,952 | 81 |
| Net cost per year for one inmate..... | 132 | 25 |
| Net cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 | 54 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE:

| | | |
|---|-----------|----|
| Gross cost..... | \$151,448 | 68 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 133 | 55 |
| Gross cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 | 57 |
| Net cost..... | \$149,948 | 77 |
| Net cost per year for one inmate..... | 132 | 28 |
| Net cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 | 54 |

STATE FARM:

| | | |
|---|----------|----|
| Gross cost..... | \$97,157 | 63 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 121 | 90 |
| Gross cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 | 84 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Net cost..... | \$36,962 16 |
| Net cost per year for one inmate..... | 120 40 |
| Net cost per week for one inmate..... | 2 22 |

STATE PRISON:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Gross cost..... | \$30,808 26 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 168 90 |
| Gross cost per week for one inmate..... | 3 15 |
| Net cost..... | \$50,230 00 |
| Net cost per year for one inmate..... | 101 99 |
| Net cost per week for one inmate..... | 1 96 |

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Gross cost..... | \$27,442 15 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 197 78 |
| Gross cost per week for ope inmate..... | 3 80 |
| Net cost..... | \$26,848 78 |
| Net cost per year for one inmate..... | 196 04 |
| Net cost per week for one inmate..... | 3 77 |

OAKLAWN SCHOOL:

| | |
|---|------------|
| Gross cost..... | \$9,918 10 |
| Gross cost per year for one inmate..... | 180 24 |
| Gross cost per week for one inmate..... | 3 47 |

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES.

It is estimated that the Board will require for the maintenance of the expected number of inmates in the Institutions the coming year and for necessary repairs, the sum of \$375,000.00 in addition to their receipts.

The estimate in detail is as follows:

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| For the support of the State Hospital for the Insane..... | \$ 130,000 00 |
| For the support of the Workhouse, House of Correction & Almshouse..... | 92,000 00 |
| For the support of the Prison and Jail..... | 50,000 00 |
| For the support of the Sockanosset School for Boys..... | 72,000 00 |
| For the support of the Oaklawn School for Girls..... | 12,000 00 |
| For the expenses of the Board of State Charities and Corrections including salaries of Secretary and Clerks..... | 8,000 00 |
| For expenses of removal of paupers including salaries of Agent and Clerks..... | 11,000 00 |
| | <u>\$375,000 00</u> |

The sums named for the several Institutions are the estimated expenditures less the estimated incomes.

Respectfully submitted by the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

WALTER A. READ,
 HARRY H. SHEPARD,
 ROBERT F. RODMAN,
 GEORGE R. LAWTON,
 HORACE F. HORTON,
 S. WILLARD THAYER,
 FRANCELLO G. JILSON,
 JOSEPH JALBERT.

REPORT

OF THE SECRETARY.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

The Secretary respectfully presents the following report:

The regular semi-monthly meetings of the Board have been held alternately at the Institutions and at their office in Providence. Three special meetings were held during 1910.

Rhode Island State Treasury in account with Board of State Charities and Corrections:

Appropriation for maintenance of State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| To appropriation made in 1910..... | \$350,000 00 | |
| To money paid into the Treasury in 1910..... | 73,747 70 | |
| By payments upon orders of the Board..... | | \$423,747 70 |
| | \$423,747 70 | \$423,747 70 |

Appropriation for Permanent Improvements State Institutions:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1910..... | \$296,498 84 | |
| By payments upon the orders of the Board..... | 104,087 89 | |
| By balance undrawn | | \$191,400 45 |
| | \$191,400 45 | \$191,400 45 |

Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for Insane:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|------------|------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1910..... | \$968 91 | |
| By balance withdrawn by act of General Assembly, January Session 1910..... | | \$968 91 |
| | \$968 91 | \$968 91 |

Appropriation for Industrial Training, at Sockanosset School:

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|------------|------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1910..... | \$145 11 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1910..... | | \$145 11 |
| | \$145 11 | \$145 11 |

Appropriation for Building at State Institutions :

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1910..... | \$59,709 94 | |
| By payments upon orders of the Board..... | 1,228 88 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1910..... | | \$58,486 56 |
| | <u>\$58,486 56</u> | <u>\$58,486 56</u> |

Appropriation for Emergency Hospital at State Institutions :

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1910..... | \$12 25 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1910..... | | 12 25 |
| | <u>\$12 25</u> | <u>\$12 25</u> |

**Appropriation for Construction at State Hospital for the Insane
and Sockanosset School for Boys :**

| | <i>Dr.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| To balance available January 1, 1910..... | \$81,000 00 | |
| By payments upon orders of the Board..... | 4,801 12 | |
| By balance undrawn December 31, 1910..... | | \$26,198 88 |
| | <u>\$26,198 88</u> | <u>\$26,198 88</u> |

STATE AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

PROVIDENCE, R. I., January 1, 1911.

This is to certify that the books of this department verify the foregoing statements of accounts with expenditures.

CHARLES C. GRAY,

STATE AUDITOR.

STATEMENT OF MONEY COLLECTED.

The sums collected and paid into the General Treasury are in detail as follows :

1910.

| | | |
|----------|---|----------|
| Jan. 31, | From E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | \$20 04 |
| " 31, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 127 96 |
| " 31, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 126 80 |
| " 31, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 4,851 02 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,462 24 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,018 74 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 05 |
| Feb. 28, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 113 33 |
| " 28, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 106 98 |
| " 28, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 38 20 |
| " 28, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,890 94 |
| " 28, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 501 47 |
| " 28, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 79 |
| Mar. 1, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,646 64 |
| " 31, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 84 55 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,898 27 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 653 15 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 90 |
| " 31, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 82 27 |
| " 31, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 56 06 |
| " 31, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,511 51 |
| Apr. 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 2,065 53 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,298 41 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 25 |
| " 30, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 3,120 80 |
| " 30, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 71 90 |
| " 30, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 48 79 |
| " 30, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 86 44 |
| May 31, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 333 21 |
| " 31, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 208 29 |
| " 31, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,756 44 |
| " 31, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 115 68 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,992 60 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 195 01 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 82 |
| Jun. 29, | " Philip A. Money, from refund on stock..... | 205 00 |
| " 30, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 187 47 |
| " 30, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 50 95 |
| " 30, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,506 62 |
| " 30, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 89 49 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,887 53 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 110 87 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 63 |
| Jul. 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 3,030 50 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,048 99 |
| " 30, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 95 |
| " 30, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 3,045 56 |
| " 30, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 32 80 |
| " 30, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 38 54 |
| " 30, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 71 40 |
| Aug. 31, | " A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 4,533 68 |
| " 31, | " F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 91 18 |
| " 31, | " E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 62 42 |
| " 31, | " A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 86 68 |
| " 31, | " W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,746 77 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

| | | | |
|-----------|------|---|-------------|
| Aug. 31, | From | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Almshouse | 447 44 |
| " 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 78 |
| Sept. 29, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 49 52 |
| " 29, | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 25 85 |
| " 30, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,787 80 |
| " 30, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 60 61 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,878 34 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 139 29 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 3 16 |
| Oct. 29, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 109 50 |
| " 31, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,394 41 |
| " 31, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 61 58 |
| " 31, | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 68 43 |
| " 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,916 89 |
| " 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 1,095 05 |
| " 31, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 1 97 |
| Nov. 30, | " | A. J. Wilcox, collected at State Prison..... | 2,812 65 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane..... | 1,651 91 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse..... | 272 59 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest..... | 2 62 |
| " 30, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School..... | 61 02 |
| " 30, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 131 49 |
| " 30, | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm..... | 35 84 |
| Dec. 30, | " | E. E. Gardner, collected at Sockanosset School | 62 25 |
| " 30, | " | F. B. Jewett, collected at State Farm | 472 99 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board of Insane | 3,106 15 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for board at Almshouse | 727 28 |
| " 30, | " | W. R. Wightman, collected for Interest | 2 09 |
| " 30, | " | J. F. McCusker, collected at State Prison | 2,800 55 |
| " 30, | " | A. H. Harrington, collected at State Hospital for Insane..... | 118 76 |
| | | | \$78,747 70 |

SALARIES.

The names and salaries of persons appointed or employed by the Board of State Charities and Corrections, during 1910, (Chapter 360, Section 13, of the General Laws of Rhode Island,) are as follows:

All are furnished with board, lodging and washing, excepting those against whose name an asterisk is placed.

OFFICERS AND CLERKS OF THE BOARD.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| James R. Read*..... | Sec. Board of S. Charities & Corrections. | Per year \$3,000.00 | 6 months..... | \$1,500 00 |
| Emily M. Nichols*..... | Act'g Sec'y do | 3,000.00 | 3 months..... | 750 00 |
| Charles Potter*..... | Sec'y do | 3,000.00 | 3 months..... | 750 00 |
| Emily M. Nichols*..... | Clerk do | \$1,000.00 | 9 months..... | 750 00 |
| Carrie E. Oatley*..... | do do | 750.00 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Harriet E. Nichols*..... | do do | 750.00 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Claribel B. P. Grinnell*..... | do do | Per week 10.00 | 24 weeks..... | 240 00 |
| Walter R. Wightman*..... | Agent State Charities & Corrections..... | Per year 2,500.00 | 1 year..... | 2,500 00 |
| Louise H. Purkiss*..... | Clerk do | 750.00 | 1 year..... | 750 00 |
| Nora F. McCormick*..... | do do | 600.00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Charles E. Mulhearn*..... | Probation Officer..... | Per month 100.00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| Margaret H. Dennehy*..... | do do | 100.00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| George L. Smith*..... | do do | 50.00 | 9½ months..... | 475 00 |
| Jehu Downes*..... | do do | 50.00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Theophilus Topham*..... | do do | 25.00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |

STATE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Henry A. Jones, M. D..... | Resident Physician..... | Per year \$2,000.00 | 1 year..... | \$2,000 00 |
| Charles H. Ewer*..... | Religious Instructor..... | 1,800.00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Matthew J. Harkins*..... | Catholic Clergyman..... | 1,800.00 | 1 year..... | 1,800 00 |
| Everett F. Corliss..... | Registered Pharmacist..... | 840.00 | 1 year..... | 840 00 |
| Erwin A. Randall*..... | Dental Surgeon..... | 400.00 | 1 year..... | 400 00 |

*This amount includes all assistance in removal of paupers.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| | | | Per year | |
| Arthur H. Harrington, M. D. | Superintendent..... | \$3,000 00 | 1 year..... | \$3,000 00 |
| George E. Simpson, M. D. | Deputy Supt..... | 1,500 00 | 1 year..... | 1,500 00 |
| Edgar I. Hanscom, M. D. | Physician, Ass't..... | 1,100 00 | 2 months..... | 183 33 |
| William B. Trendway, M. D. | do do..... | 800 00 | 2 mos. 26 days..... | 189 23 |
| Elisha H. Oohoon, M. D. | do do..... | 1,200 00 | 1 year..... | 1,200 00 |
| Alvah E. Mills, M. D. | do do..... | 600 00 | 6 months..... | 800 00 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 900 00 | 2 months..... | 150 00 |
| Norman A. Johnson, M. D. | do do..... | 600 00 | 7 months..... | 850 00 |
| Edmund A. Ehlers, M. D. | do do..... | 600 00 | 2 mos. 22 days..... | 185 48 |
| | | | Per month | |
| Tom F. Mack, M. D. | Interne..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Helen R. Putnam..... | Head'per & Dietitian..... | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Willard Putnam..... | Supervisor..... | 60 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 708 00 |
| William H. Follett..... | do Ass't..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Charles H. Getty..... | do do..... | 87 00 | 8 mos. 23 days..... | 823 46 |
| William T. Rowe..... | do do..... | 80 00 | 8 mos. 28 days..... | 267 10 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 32 00 | 1 month..... | 32 00 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 85 00 | 2 months..... | 70 00 |
| George H. Delaney..... | do Night..... | 84 00 | 4 months..... | 136 00 |
| Stephen L. Murch..... | do do..... | 85 00 | 7 mos. 18 days..... | 259 68 |
| May E. Schurman..... | Supervisor..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Edith O. Sylvester..... | do Ass't..... | 82 00 | 11 mos. 14½ days..... | 867 47 |
| Hattie M. Ball..... | do do..... | 85 00 | 11 mos. 12 days..... | 899 00 |
| Carrie P. Murch..... | do Night..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 12 days..... | 840 64 |
| Arlie B. McIntyre..... | do do Ass't..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 849 85 |
| Abbie M. Peckham..... | Clerk..... | 40 00 | 11 mos. 28 days..... | 476 18 |
| Minnie B. Cook..... | Clerk Ass't..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 358 23 |
| William H. Carr..... | Musician..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 27 days..... | 857 00 |
| Olara W. Harry..... | do..... | 80 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 849 85 |
| Irene Collins..... | Pianist..... | 10 00 | 11 mos. 23 days..... | 117 67 |
| Floriline Searil..... | do..... | 1 00 | 24 days..... | 24 00 |
| | | | Per Month | |
| Bert Marston..... | Baker, Service Bldg..... | 50 00 | 4 mos. 4 days..... | 206 45 |
| William F. McGrall..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 18 days..... | 29 08 |
| William Thompson..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 7 mos. 15½ days..... | 875 00 |
| do do..... | Cook do do..... | 50 00 | 4 months..... | 200 00 |
| George E. Bucklin..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 4 days..... | 6 45 |
| Lawrence P. McCarthy..... | do do do..... | 40 00 | 9½ days..... | 12 26 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| | | Per month | | |
| Fred Patnaude..... | Cook, Service Bldg..... | \$40 00 | 8 mos. 21½ days..... | \$431 29 |
| Charles W. Walker..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 1 mo. 9 days..... | 40 54 |
| William J. Nye..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days..... | 54 17 |
| Thomas P. Wright..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 6½ days..... | 10 49 |
| Charles J. Tufts..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 1 mo. 24 days..... | 88 71 |
| James McLaughlin..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 2 mos. 19 days..... | 130 65 |
| John H. McDonald..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 2 mos. 19 days..... | 130 65 |
| Carl E. Withey..... | do do do..... | 50 00 | 5 days..... | 8 06 |
| Nellie Patnaude..... | do Hospital Kitchen..... | 30 00 | 9 mos. 30 days..... | 269 65 |
| Nannie B. Collins..... | do do do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| Phoebe C. Williams..... | do Supt's. House..... | 30 00 | 11 mos. 2 days..... | 331 39 |
| Duncan G. Mayes..... | Supervisor Laundry..... | 35 00 | 1 mo. 7½ days..... | 43 37 |
| William F. McGrail..... | do do..... | 35 00 | 9 mos. 20 days..... | 338 43 |
| Elva L. Patton..... | Matron do..... | 28 00 | 1 year..... | 336 00 |
| Nellie D. Forrest..... | Laundress..... | 20 00 | 8 days..... | 5 16 |
| Margaret Joyce..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 28½ days..... | 58 39 |
| do do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 6 mos. 24 days..... | 155 81 |
| Clara B. Jones..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 24 days..... | 55 48 |
| Josephine Marceau..... | do..... | 24 00 | 11 mos. 25½ days..... | 282 20 |
| Martha Scott..... | Matron, Sewing..... | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Julia Branch..... | Dressmaker..... | 30 00 | 2 mos. 21 days..... | 58 55 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Mary P. Dwelley..... | do..... | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| Harry K. Butterfield..... | Engineer..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Herbert R. Elmer..... | do Ass't..... | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Everett L. Washburn..... | do do..... | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| John F. Coyne..... | Fireman, Day..... | 35 00 | 9 months..... | 315 00 |
| Rensselaer W. Clark..... | do do..... | 35 00 | 2 mos. 21 days..... | 98 71 |
| Daniel B. Clark..... | do do..... | 30 00 | 5 days..... | 4 84 |
| James McGrath..... | do Night..... | 35 00 | 9 mos. 18 days..... | 299 98 |
| John F. Coyne..... | do do..... | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| Michael H. Rogers..... | Steam Fitter..... | 35 00 | 25 days..... | 78 34 |
| John C. Wood..... | do do..... | 35 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 50 51 |
| John F. Christoph..... | Plumber..... | 50 00 | 6 days..... | 9 68 |
| Gustaf I. Johnson..... | do..... | 50 00 | 1 mo. 10 days..... | 66 67 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time | Amount. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| William A. Polk..... | Carpenter..... | Per month \$45 00 | 1 year..... | \$540 00 |
| Ellot G. Broadwell..... | Painter..... | 40 00 | 1 mo. 80 days..... | 78 71 |
| Andrew J. Oarlin..... | do | 40 00 | 5 mos. 25 days..... | 232 26 |
| do do | do | 45 00 | 4 months..... | 180 00 |
| William E. Underwood..... | Barber..... | 85 00 | 11 mos. 25½ days..... | 413 79 |
| Sterling R. Averell..... | Porter..... | 82 00 | 8 mos. 21 days..... | 117 68 |
| Marshall H. Bushey..... | do | 80 00 | 7 mos. 26 days..... | 236 00 |
| Ashford A. Hampson..... | Boss Farmer..... | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| Frank H. Clements..... | Gardener..... | 85 00 | 11 mos. 9 days..... | 895 16 |
| Charles H. Simmons..... | Teamster | 30 00 | 1 mo. 24 days..... | 53 23 |
| do do | do | 83 00 | 1 mo. 11 days..... | 45 10 |
| Percy E. Wickes..... | do | 30 00 | 3 mos. 5 days..... | 94 48 |
| Amos Wills..... | do | 30 00 | 2 mos. 9 days..... | 68 71 |
| Patrick Laughlin..... | do | 23 00 | 15 days..... | 11 18 |
| Clifton O. Polk..... | do | 30 00 | 1 mo. 24 days..... | 54 00 |
| James G. McCormack..... | Barn Officer..... | 40 00 | 9 mos. 23½ days..... | 390 32 |
| Frank W. Bryant..... | do | Per month 35 00 | 2 months..... | 70 00 |
| George E. Goodspeed..... | Officer, Outside | 35 00 | 11 mos. 16½ days..... | 402 35 |
| Charles Draine..... | do do | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |
| do do | do do | 82 50 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 92 08 |
| Hugh O. Geoghegan..... | do do | 30 00 | 3 months | 90 00 |
| do do | do do | 82 50 | 8 mos. 24 days..... | 285 16 |
| William E. McLellan..... | do do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 19 days..... | 407 17 |
| Loren C. Pooler..... | do do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 4½ days..... | 26 45 |
| do do | do do | 28 00 | 1 mo. 22 days..... | 47 87 |
| Willis B. Bell..... | do do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 12 days..... | 54 80 |
| Stephen L. Murch..... | Attendant | 35 00 | 3 mos. 29 days..... | 187 74 |
| Raymond G. McIntyre..... | do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 20 days..... | 407 58 |
| Maurice L. Vinal..... | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 27 days..... | 99 11 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 2 mos. 23 days..... | 75 87 |
| Arthur S. Hall..... | do | 23 00 | 27 days..... | 20 21 |
| Guy Jackson..... | do | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 4 months..... | 112 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 4 mos. 19 days..... | 189 00 |
| James F. Prowse..... | do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 415 16 |
| Edward Dean..... | do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 8 days..... | 79 19 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Office. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Frank Peva | Attendant | Per month \$23 00 | 2 mos. 5½ days | \$ 50 22 |
| Martin McCann | do | 23 00 | 1 day | 74 |
| Edward R. Burke | do | 23 00 | 16 days | 12 27 |
| Raymond A. Moody | do | 23 00 | 29½ days | 21 89 |
| do do | do | 24 00 | 2 months | 56 00 |
| Lars Anderson | do | 35 00 | 10 mos. 23 days | 375 02 |
| Walter P. Smith | do | 25 00 | 2 months | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 3 months | 84 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 7 months | 210 00 |
| Cornelius M. Capron | do | 35 00 | 10 mos. 12 days | 368 51 |
| Wm. H. Odell | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days | 26 88 |
| Charles T. Woodward | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 27½ days | 48 40 |
| John S. Burnette | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days | 39 84 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 6 months | 150 00 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 1 month | 23 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 2 months | 60 00 |
| James S. Glidden | do | 25 00 | 1 month | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 24 00 | 2 months | 56 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 8 mos. 15½ days | 254 61 |
| John W. Stapleford | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 26 days | 66 29 |
| Gustave W. Tidd | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 25 days | 41 41 |
| William M. Steele | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 13 days | 56 66 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 5 months | 125 00 |
| Ernest L. Jones | do | 32 00 | 5 mos. 23 days | 183 68 |
| do do | do | 33 00 | 5 mos. 18 days | 184 80 |
| Roy Stableford | do | 32 00 | 5 mos. 26 days | 187 73 |
| do do | do | 33 00 | 5 mos. 26 days | 193 60 |
| Walter E. Johnson | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 6½ days | 50 08 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 29 days | 94 29 |
| Peter W. Roberts | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 8 days | 28 19 |
| Alvin E. Fogg | do | 23 00 | 17½ days | 12 98 |
| Albert Brewster | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 17½ days | 59 42 |
| Oscar E. Woodbury | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 3 days | 25 30 |
| Frank W. McGinnis | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 30 days | 45 26 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 26 days | 96 67 |
| George H. Delaney | do | 34 00 | 2 months | 68 00 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | | Per month | | |
| George H. Delaney..... | Attendant..... | \$35 00 | 5 mos. 9 days..... | \$184 94 |
| Charles J. Tufts | do | 23 00 | 5 days | 3 71 |
| Sterling R. Averell..... | do | 23 00 | 5½ days..... | 4 08 |
| Amos Willis..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days.... | 24 92 |
| Gerard Dikmans..... | do | 30 00 | 7 mos. 6 days..... | 215 81 |
| Henry C. Jay | do | 23 00 | 12 days..... | 8 90 |
| Wm. H. Stevenson..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 16 days.... | 57 87 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 4½ days.... | 28 68 |
| John Gordon | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 30½ days.. | 134 60 |
| Samuel Hart | do | 23 00 | 23½ days..... | 21 87 |
| Robert Headley | do | 23 00 | 27½ days..... | 20 40 |
| Leslie B. Smith..... | do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 5½ days.. | 390 80 |
| Marshall H. Bushey .. | do | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| Ernest H. Divoll | do | 23 00 | 1 day | 74 |
| Robert E. Cox | do | 23 00 | 15 days | 11 13 |
| Alexander Mercy..... | do | 23 00 | 22 days | 16 47 |
| Arno Achorn..... | do | 23 00 | 3 mos. 23½ days.. | 86 77 |
| Joseph B. Judson..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days.... | 38 13 |
| Howard F. Schoefflin.. | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 16 days..... | 34 87 |
| Ernest A. Wallace..... | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 29 days.... | 99 17 |
| Robert S. Hancock..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 27 days.... | 66 29 |
| George M. Groton..... | do | 35 00 | 8 mos. 20 days.... | 302 40 |
| Frank J. McCormack.. | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 23½ days.... | 44 16 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| George S. Burnette..... | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 27 days.... | 74 11 |
| do do | do | 24 00 | 1 mo. 17 days.... | 48 35 |
| John D. Sullivan..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 27 45 |
| Howard A. Carr..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 20 days.... | 37 84 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 22 days.... | 42 66 |
| Harry W. Phelps..... | do | 32 00 | 3 mos. 4 days..... | 100 27 |
| James Rowe..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 6 days..... | 50 60 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| Harold H. Jones..... | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 24 days.... | 131 35 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 6 mos. 2½ days.. | 181 45 |
| Everett R. Smith..... | do | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| do do | do | 30 50 | 5 mos. 26 days.... | 176 00 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—*Continued.*

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Frank Q. Harmon..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$23 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days..... | \$ 28 21 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 2½ days..... | 152 42 |
| Frank M. Averell..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 46 55 |
| William H. Silloway..... | do | 35 00 | 11 mos. 27 days..... | 415 48 |
| Samuel F. Evans..... | do | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |
| do do | do | 32 00 | 6 months..... | 192 00 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| David O. Judd | do | 28 00 | 3 mos. 15 days..... | 98 00 |
| Andrew P. Cunningham ham | do | 23 00 | 31 days | 23 01 |
| Lawrence H. Jackson..... | do | 23 00 | 30 days | 22 25 |
| Charles W. Hannan..... | do | 23 00 | 16 days | 11 57 |
| Chester W. Hannan..... | do | 23 00 | 4 months..... | 92 00 |
| Ralph E. Davis..... | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 24 00 | 3 mos. 25 days..... | 104 43 |
| James Harnish | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days..... | 45 62 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 14½ days..... | 51 69 |
| Frank T. Sullivan | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 5½ days..... | 26 52 |
| Ernest McIntosh..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 13½ days..... | 34 09 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 15 days..... | 37 10 |
| Joe Smith | do | 23 00 | 2 months..... | 46 00 |
| William F. Waterman | do | 23 00 | 15 days | 11 13 |
| Frank W. Bryant | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 9 days..... | 29 90 |
| Amos L. Purdy | do | 30 00 | 3 mos. 4 days..... | 94 00 |
| Adolph L. Kindlund | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 12 days..... | 54 16 |
| Charles H. Dyer | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 1 day..... | 23 74 |
| Percy Earle | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 19½ days..... | 60 47 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 25½ days..... | 45 54 |
| Charles O. Twitty | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 8 months..... | 224 00 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | 3 months..... | 90 00 |
| Clarence J. Colby..... | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 23 days | 20 77 |
| Henry A. Whitmarsh..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 13½ days..... | 32 95 |
| Ernest McLeod | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 5 days..... | 49 71 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.--Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Ernest McLeod..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$25 00 | 3 months..... | \$ 75 00 |
| John J. Sherlock..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days..... | 24 92 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 9 days..... | 57 26 |
| John E. McLaughlin..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 14 days..... | 56 89 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 17 days..... | 38 71 |
| Charles E. Dudley..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 9½ days..... | 55 55 |
| Maynard H. Ware..... | do | 20 00 | 15 days | 11 13 |
| do do | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Walter S. Montieith..... | do | 23 00 | 10 days | 7 42 |
| Walter I. Newman..... | do | 23 00 | 10 days | 7 42 |
| Alfred C. Edgecomb..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 15½ days..... | 34 50 |
| Charles F. Morey..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. ½ day..... | 46 37 |
| John G. Rowe..... | do | 23 00 | 13 days | 9 65 |
| Scott S. Parcher..... | do | 23 00 | 24 days | 18 40 |
| Daniel D. Whitney..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 24½ days..... | 41 13 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 4 days..... | 103 33 |
| Frank R. Moody | do | 23 00 | 5 days | 3 88 |
| Russell L. Croft..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 14 days..... | 56 89 |
| Benard E. Williamson..... | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. ½ day..... | 50 40 |
| George R. Ring..... | do | 23 00 | 7½ days | 5 68 |
| Charles F. Courteney..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 2½ days..... | 24 85 |
| Daniel M. Gushee..... | do | 23 00 | 3½ days | 2 60 |
| Carl E. Withey..... | do | 23 00 | 2 mos. 14½ days..... | 56 40 |
| John F. McAvoy..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 26 90 |
| Roble A. Brawn..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 20½ days..... | 34 72 |
| Reuben B. Upham..... | do | 23 00 | 16 days | 11 87 |
| Albert K. Hoffses..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 20 days..... | 38 33 |
| James S. Olingen..... | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| Wm. M. Currier..... | do | 23 00 | 18 days | 18 85 |
| William F. Ames..... | do | 23 00 | 23 days..... | 17 06 |
| Henry B. Lerner..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 21½ days..... | 39 48 |
| Percy H. Wood..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 19 days..... | 37 57 |
| Reginald W. Bagley..... | do | 23 00 | 4 days | 2 97 |
| Earle D. Whitney..... | do | 23 00 | 9 days | 6 90 |
| Ralph E. Merithen..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 13 days..... | 32 50 |
| Henry L. Nickerson..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 16½ days..... | 35 65 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Ralph H. Bailey..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$23 00 | 19 days | \$14 10 |
| John Newfeldt..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 5½ days..... | 26 74 |
| Patrick Laughlin..... | do | 23 00 | 1 month..... | 23 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Merle Fidelinger..... | do | 23 00 | 4 days | 2 97 |
| John J. Sweeney..... | do | 23 00 | 17½ days..... | 12 98 |
| Thomas J. Stanton..... | do | 23 00 | 10 days | 7 42 |
| Charles F. Ross..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 14 days..... | 33 39 |
| William H. Crowe..... | do | 23 00 | 8 days | 5 94 |
| Charles F. Burns..... | do | 23 00 | 12½ days..... | 9 27 |
| Elijah Waller..... | do | 23 00 | 27 days | 20 68 |
| Daniel B. Clarke..... | do | 23 00 | 1 mo. 21½ days..... | 38 95 |
| Wm. B. Withington .. | do | 23 00 | 4½ days | 3 34 |
| Clarence K. Fish..... | do | 23 00 | 3½ days | 2 60 |
| Ethel P. Irving..... | do | 22 00 | 7 days | 4 97 |
| Clara M. Canning..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 56 67 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 6 months..... | 132 00 |
| Jennie M. Cunningham | do | 22 00 | 6 mos. 27 days..... | 151 14 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 24 days..... | 119 35 |
| Phyllis A. Delaney..... | do | 26 00 | 3 mos. 22 days..... | 97 07 |
| Freda H. Wilbur..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 30 days..... | 59 35 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 mos. 2½ days..... | 45 77 |
| Grace Moody..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 29½ days..... | 59 08 |
| Elizabeth G. Prescott.. | do | 22 00 | 5 months..... | 110 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 18 days..... | 89 27 |
| Jessie E. Brewster..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 6 days..... | 50 28 |
| Eula Davis..... | do | 22 00 | 4 mos. 10 days..... | 95 10 |
| Donalda MacLeod..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 5 days..... | 63 23 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| Wilhelmina B. Vinal .. | do | 22 00 | 6 mos. 29 days..... | 152 58 |
| Edith B. Greenwood .. | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 22 days..... | 54 19 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Hettie M. Jackson..... | do | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 176 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 19 days..... | 90 83 |
| Dora E. Noblet..... | do | 27 00 | 3 mos. 19 days..... | 97 40 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 6 months..... | 168 00 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|
| | | Per month | | |
| Emma I. Winey..... | Attendant..... | \$22 00 | 8 mos. 1 day..... | \$96 78 |
| Anna E. Leahy..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 57 86 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 7 mos. 25 days..... | 171 67 |
| Minnie A. Nearhood..... | do | 22 00 | 1 mo. 7 days..... | 27 50 |
| Barbara E. Horan..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 14 days..... | 69 38 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 5 months..... | 110 00 |
| Madge A. Gregory..... | do | 25 00 | 6 months..... | 150 00 |
| do do | do | 27 00 | 2 months..... | 54 00 |
| do do | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 25 days..... | 115 16 |
| Agnes E. Bolivar..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Amy M. Lane..... | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 30 days..... | 74 19 |
| Annie M. Peva..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 5 days..... | 48 67 |
| Elizabeth H. Quigley.. | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 8 days..... | 61 35 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Eva P. McLellan..... | do | 20 00 | 11 mos. 19 days..... | 249 00 |
| Edith M. Averell..... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 17 days..... | 30 97 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 21 days..... | 91 33 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 22 days | 19 37 |
| Isabel Thompson..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 17 days..... | 50 97 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Olemintina D. Smith.. | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 18½ days.. | 32 33 |
| Margaret G. Bowers .. | do | 26 00 | 2 months..... | 52 00 |
| do do | do | 27 00 | 6 mos. 20 days..... | 179 42 |
| do do | do | 28 00 | 3 months..... | 84 00 |
| Mary A. McPhail..... | do | 22 00 | 2 months..... | 44 00 |
| do do | do | 26 00 | 4 mos. 13½ days.. | 102 02 |
| Katherine M. Horan... | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 22 days..... | 33 55 |
| Nannie B. Collins..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 44 52 |
| Helen B. Himelman... | do | 22 00 | 9 months..... | 198 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 25 days .. | 71 45 |
| Jessie L. McKenzie.... | do | 22 00 | 6 mos. 27 days..... | 151 16 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| Beessie M. Lowe..... | do | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 10 months..... | 220 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 28 days | 23 56 |

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Officers. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Ella M. Winey..... | Attendant..... | Per month \$22 00 | 4 months..... | \$176 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 mo. 28 days..... | 44 35 |
| Emma L. Southwick..... | do..... | 22 00 | 7 mos. 24 days..... | 170 30 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 3 mos. 25 days..... | 95 16 |
| Mary A. Scott..... | do..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Emma Clark..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 22 86 |
| Eva E. Woodward..... | do..... | 20 00 | 4 days..... | 2 00 |
| Margaret J. Moller..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 25 days..... | 56 13 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| Jennie M. Odell..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 4 days..... | 22 86 |
| Mattie W. Taylor..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 8 days..... | 65 16 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 5 mos. 23 days..... | 126 82 |
| Belle McGinnis..... | do..... | 22 00 | 5 mos. 26 days..... | 129 07 |
| Helen Wright..... | do..... | 20 00 | 6½ days..... | 4 19 |
| Maud B. Jay..... | do..... | 20 00 | 12 days..... | 7 74 |
| Margaret Waller..... | do..... | 20 00 | 24½ days..... | 16 28 |
| Sadie O'Brien..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 6½ days..... | 44 19 |
| Olive M. Hill..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 17 days..... | 30 97 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 8 months..... | 176 00 |
| Ruby M. Mercy..... | do..... | 20 00 | 22½ days..... | 14 65 |
| Lucy O. Smith..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 2 days..... | 41 29 |
| Rhoda Y. Cushman..... | do..... | 27 00 | 7 mos. 21 days..... | 207 39 |
| Ruby M. Hannan..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 16 days..... | 70 32 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 1 month..... | 22 00 |
| Mary A. O'Brien..... | do..... | 22 00 | 8 months..... | 176 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| Vera M. Clay..... | do..... | 22 00 | 9 months..... | 198 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| Mary G. Judd..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 months..... | 40 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 2 mos. 15 days..... | 33 00 |
| Helen V. Nash..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 7 days..... | 44 67 |
| Annie Slattery..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 5 days..... | 23 23 |
| do do..... | do..... | 22 00 | 3 months..... | 66 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 27 00 | 3 months..... | 81 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 28 00 | 3 months..... | 84 00 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.—Continued.

| Names. | Office. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| | | Per month | | |
| Alice R. Herman | Attendant | \$27 00 | 5 mos. 14 days | \$147 60 |
| Flora E. Flower | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 21½ days | 58 08 |
| Alice C. Brennan | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 7 days | 64 10 |
| Sadie G. Sharpe | do | 22 00 | 2 mos. 7 days | 49 60 |
| Eltzabeth L. Marshall | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 30 days | 39 79 |
| Julia D. Springer | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 22½ days | 35 00 |
| Bertrice N. Nelson | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 8½ days | 22 38 |
| Mary A. Shiel | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 8 days | 45 16 |
| Emily B. Fogg | do | 20 00 | 18 days | 11 61 |
| Eva M. Moody | do | 20 00 | 5½ days | 8 67 |
| Marie E. Devaney | do | 28 00 | 6 mos. 12½ days | 179 29 |
| Daisy M. Bucklin | do | 20 00 | 1 month | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 2 mos. 2 days | 45 47 |
| Sarah J. McMillen | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 4½ days | 62 26 |
| Lillian M. Glover | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 25 days | 78 67 |
| Bessie M. Bushy | do | 22 00 | 8 mos. 26 days | 195 07 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 months | 75 00 |
| Irene Collins | do | 20 00 | 11 mos. 28 days | 235 38 |
| Bessie E. Oassty | do | 18 00 | 8 mos. 19 days | 155 40 |
| do do | do | 20 00 | 3 months | 60 00 |
| Julia S. Marston | do | 25 00 | 4 mos. 4 days | 108 23 |
| Grace Seidge | do | 20 00 | 1 mo. 20 days | 21 33 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 3 months | 66 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 2 months | 50 00 |
| Annie Thompson | do | 20 00 | 15 days | 9 68 |
| Sara M. McKenzie | do | 20 00 | 24 days | 19 72 |
| Amanda J. McRae | do | 18 00 | 3 mos. 24 days | 61 55 |
| Isabel S. Stapleford | do | 25 00 | 6 months | 150 00 |
| do do | do | 26 00 | 5 mos. 18 days | 144 98 |
| Nelle E. Keene | do | 22 00 | 2 mos. 15½ days | 55 00 |
| Rachel S. Kermiston | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 15 days | 69 68 |
| Margaret Thompson | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 7 days | 64 52 |
| do do | do | 22 00 | 1 month | 22 00 |
| Bertha M. Hall | do | 20 00 | 22 days | 14 85 |
| Genevieve Schoepflin | do | 20 00 | 3 days | 2 00 |
| Edith M. Manning | do | 20 00 | 17 days | 10 97 |
| Genevieve G. Donovan | do | 20 00 | 15 days | 9 68 |

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Fred B. Jewett, M. D. | Superintendent..... | Per year. \$2,000 00 | 1 year..... | \$2,000 00 |
| Timothy P. Dodge | Deputy Sup't. | 1,200 00 | 9 months..... | 900 00 |
| Ira E. Higgins..... | Olerk..... | Per month 75 00 | 11 mos. 30 days... | 897 58 |
| Muriel E. Haslam..... | do Ass't..... | 80 00 | 9 mos. 25 days... | 294 19 |
| Amy R. Lopez..... | do do..... | 30 00 | 2 mos. 5 days..... | 43 23 |
| Mary E. Wood..... | Matron..... | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Ellen G. Johnson..... | do Ass't..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Ada J. Bunker..... | do do..... | 80 00 | 10 mos. 27 days... | 825 78 |
| Caroline Kron..... | do do..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Mildred A. Lawrence... | do do..... | 30 00 | 6 mos. 23 days..... | 308 00 |
| Augustine Duchine..... | do do..... | 23 00 | 25½ days..... | 20 56 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| David F. Prescott..... | Overseer..... | 65 00 | 1 year..... | 780 00 |
| Francis A. Bunker..... | do..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 17 days... | 576 83 |
| Charles L. Payson..... | do..... | 50 00 | 10 mos. 23 days... | 536 67 |
| George L. Holmes..... | do..... | 25 00 | 8 days..... | 6 45 |
| Oscar O. Wentworth..... | do..... | 45 00 | 11 mos. 15 days... | 516 48 |
| Lewis E. Young..... | do..... | 25 00 | 11 days..... | 8 87 |
| Stanley Higgins..... | do..... | 45 00 | 11 mos. 24 days... | 583 68 |
| Winfred O. Gallup..... | do..... | 40 00 | 5 months..... | 200 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 45 00 | 7 months..... | 315 00 |
| Patrick F. Shields..... | do..... | 45 00 | 11 mos. 29 days... | 583 50 |
| Herman Cross..... | do..... | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 30 00 | 5 months..... | 150 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 35 00 | 5 months..... | 175 00 |
| Pliny W. Langdell..... | do..... | 45 00 | 11 mos. 29 days... | 536 65 |
| James B. Mathewson..... | do..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| John S. Baker..... | do Relief..... | 20 00 | 23 days..... | 16 77 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| George W. Gilkerson... | Watchman, Outside... | 25 00 | 3 months..... | 75 00 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 30 00 | 8 mos. 23 days... | 298 00 |
| James O'Neil..... | do Inside..... | 32 50 | 11 mos. 30 days... | 338 95 |
| Garrit Reitsma..... | Baker..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Clarence Kenney..... | Teamster..... | 45 00 | 1 year..... | 540 00 |
| Charles E. Callery..... | Storekeeper, Ass't..... | 30 00 | 8 mos. 24 days... | 264 00 |
| Andrew H. Gray..... | do do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 15 days... | 49 68 |

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.—*Continued.*

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Samuel S. Wilson..... | Painter..... | Per month \$65 00 | 1 year..... | \$780 00 |
| Henry M. Whipple..... | Carpenter..... | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| William T. Douglas..... | Plumber..... | 60 00 | 8 mos. 21 days.. | 520 45 |
| Patrick Tobin..... | do..... | 60 00 | 2 mos. 18 days.. | 145 16 |
| John F. Callery..... | Blacksmith..... | Per day 2 50 | 307 days..... | 767 50 |
| Arthur O. Walker..... | Engineer..... | Per month 65 00 | 11 mos. 30 days.. | 777 90 |
| Edward Kilbane..... | Fireman..... | 35 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Edwin J. Ollamore..... | do..... | 35 00 | 11 mos. 11 days.. | 397 82 |
| Andrew L. Deering..... | Soap Maker..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

| Names. | Officers. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| *Asa L. May..... | Deputy Supt..... | Per year \$1,200 00 | 1 year..... | \$1,200 00 |
| Thomas F. Mourninghan, M. D..... | Interne..... | 25 00 | 7 mos. 22 days..... | 192 74 |
| John F. Byrne, M. D..... | do..... | 25 00 | 3 mos. 5 days..... | 79 17 |
| Ralph O. Achorn, M. D..... | do..... | 25 00 | 8 mos. 11 days..... | 209 17 |
| H. Barton Bryer, M. D..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 mos. 3 days..... | 101 61 |
| Calevena T. Norton, M. D..... | do..... | 50 00 | 11 mos. 24 days..... | 548 71 |
| Charles A. Norton..... | Attendant..... | 85 00 | 11 mos. 21 days..... | 407 88 |
| Albert E. Franklin..... | do..... | 85 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| William F. Foley..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 months..... | 60 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 28 days..... | 23 33 |
| Mark A. Rolerson..... | do..... | 85 00 | 1 month..... | 85 00 |
| Phillippe Roch..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 7½ days..... | 64 84 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| James A. Averell..... | do..... | 82 50 | 1 year..... | 390 00 |
| Henry H. Dickinson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 3 mos. 6 days..... | 79 84 |
| Fred M. Douglas..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 22 days..... | 54 67 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 16 days..... | 12 33 |
| Percy W. Stevens..... | do..... | 85 00 | 3 mos. 4 days..... | 110 70 |
| Ernest R. Thompson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 6 days..... | 23 46 |
| Eli W. Ross..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 10 mos. 7½ days..... | 255 59 |
| Edmund R. Burke..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 12½ days..... | 48 69 |
| Oscar W. Palmer..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 28 days..... | 28 06 |
| George Blay..... | do..... | 25 00 | 7 months..... | 175 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 27 50 | 5 months..... | 137 50 |
| Andrew Getty..... | do..... | 20 00 | 3 mos. 9 days..... | 66 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 25 00 | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| Eugene Lamb..... | do..... | 20 00 | 5½ days..... | 3 67 |
| Marshall E. Brown..... | do..... | 20 00 | 21 days..... | 12 55 |
| Walter M. Smith..... | do..... | 20 00 | 2 mos. 25½ days..... | 56 47 |
| Charles E. Carlson..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 mo. 2 days..... | 20 77 |
| Daniel B. Clarke..... | do..... | 20 00 | 28 days..... | 18 06 |
| Charles McDermott..... | Attendant, Relief..... | 5 00 | 1 year..... | 60 00 |
| Fanny Ward..... | do..... | 25 00 | 10 months..... | 250 00 |
| do do..... | do..... | 27 50 | 2 months..... | 55 00 |

*This amount includes salary of housekeeper

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.—Continued.

| Names. | Officer. | Rate. | | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|--|----------------------|----------|
| | | Per month | | | |
| Hattie Messer..... | Attendant..... | \$25 00 | | 1 year..... | \$300 00 |
| Julia Coon..... | do | 30 00 | | 2 mos. 2 days..... | 61 94 |
| Ilya T. Douglas..... | do | 20 00 | | 2 mos. 22 days | 54 67 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | | 12 days..... | 10 00 |
| Augustine Duchine..... | do | 25 00 | | 4 months..... | 100 00 |
| Jennie F. Simonds..... | do | 25 00 | | 7 mos. 17 days..... | 188 71 |
| Nellie G. Mitchaern..... | do | 20 00 | | 2 mos. 27 days..... | 58 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Emma Bradstreet..... | do | 25 00 | | 9 mos. 10 days..... | 282 96 |
| Lela Higgins..... | do | 27 50 | | 7 mos. 5 days..... | 197 44 |
| Alice M. Ellis..... | do | 20 00 | | 2 mos 22 days..... | 54 67 |
| Ida E. Averell | do | 25 00 | | 9 mos. 29½ days..... | 249 58 |
| do do | do | 30 00 | | 2 months..... | 60 00 |
| Winrietta E. Rolerson | do | 25 00 | | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Sarah A. Sanderson.... | do | 20 00 | | 2 mos. 22 days..... | 55 71 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | | 1 mo. 18 days..... | 85 88 |
| Irene W. Taylor..... | do | 25 00 | | 4 mos. 10 days..... | 107 24 |
| Laura E. Ross..... | do | 20 00 | | 1 month..... | 20 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | | 9 mos. 18 days..... | 226 88 |
| Lura W. Stevens..... | do | 25 00 | | 3 mos. 8 days..... | 81 67 |
| Hortense E. Pope..... | do | 20 00 | | 15 days..... | 10 00 |
| Mary A. Smith..... | do | 20 00 | | 2 mos. 24 days..... | 55 48 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| Rebecca C. Merrill..... | do | 25 00 | | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Mary Rawlinson..... | do | 25 00 | | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 299 19 |
| Annie O. Benson..... | do | 25 00 | | 5 months..... | 125 00 |
| Edith Haynes..... | do | 25 00 | | 7 days | 5 81 |
| Edna Cross..... | do | 25 00 | | 11 mos. 6 days..... | 280 16 |
| Augusta A. Wright..... | do | 25 00 | | 8 mos. 28 days..... | 219 17 |
| May Carlson..... | do | 20 00 | | 30 days..... | 19 44 |
| Bessie M. W. Yates..... | do | 25 00 | | 3 months | 75 00 |
| Lula M. Lamb..... | do | 20 00 | | 5½ days..... | 8 67 |
| Edna Davis..... | do | 25 00 | | 3 mos. 9 days..... | 82 34 |
| Margaret Hunter..... | do | 20 00 | | 4 days..... | 2 68 |
| Alice A. Wimbush..... | do | 20 00 | | 1 mo. 14 days..... | 29 08 |
| Emma Dickinson..... | do | 20 00 | | 1 month..... | 20 00 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.—Continued.

| <i>Name.</i> | <i>Office.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Emma Dickinson..... | Attendant..... | \$25 00 | 3 mos. 6 days..... | \$79 94 |
| Florence E. Garside..... | do | 20 00 | 2 mos. 12 days..... | 59 68 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 16½ days..... | 70 35 |
| Gertrude A. Colwell..... | do | 20 00 | 2 months..... | 40 00 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 9 mos. 29½ days..... | 248 79 |
| Mary A. Barnes..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 30½ days..... | 79 68 |
| do do | do | 25 00 | 6 mos. 23 days..... | 144 17 |
| Nellie M. O. Jennings..... | do | 25 00 | 2 mos. 9 days..... | 64 51 |
| Mary E. O. Reilly..... | do | 20 00 | 3 mos. 5½ days..... | 63 67 |
| Alice A. Clark..... | do | 20 00 | 28 days..... | 18 06 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Andrew J. Wilcox..... | Warden..... | Per year \$2,500 00 | 8 months..... | \$1,606 64 |
| do do | do Ex Officio..... | 2,500 00 | 8 months..... | 624 90 |
| James F. McCusker..... | do | 2,500 00 | 1 month..... | 208 87 |
| S. Edmund Slocum..... | Deputy Warden..... | 1,800 00 | 6 mos. 15 days.. | 972 50 |
| Almer J. Davis..... | do do | 1,200 00 | 5 months..... | 500 00 |
| Robert E. King..... | Clerk..... | Per month 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Edwin J. Rubin..... | do Ass't..... | 85 00 | 1 year..... | 420 00 |
| Thomas O. Henry..... | Overseer..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 21 days.. | 875 08 |
| Oscar E. Kemp..... | do | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Henry S. Spalding..... | do | 75 00 | 11 mos. 23 days.. | 882 76 |
| Almer J. Davis..... | do | 75 00 | 5 mos. 23 days.. | 486 61 |
| Rufus W. Partridge..... | Hall Keeper..... | 90 00 | 11 mos. 26 days.. | 1,065 14 |
| Ezbert W. Lowe..... | Steward..... | 75 00 | 11 mos. 25 days.. | 889 80 |
| Richard F. Falquist..... | Cook..... | 50 00 | 3 months..... | 150 00 |
| Eliphalet Baker..... | do | 50 00 | 1 mo. 16½ days.. | 77 50 |
| David Carpenter..... | do | 50 00 | 6 mos. 29 days.. | 298 88 |
| Lena Bjolseth..... | Housekeeper..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 800 00 |
| Clarence N. Cram..... | Engineer..... | 60 00 | 28 days..... | 60 48 |
| do do | do | 65 00 | 4 days..... | 2 82 |
| Henry Richard..... | do | 50 00 | 10 months..... | 500 00 |
| J. Albert Millerd..... | Officer, Day..... | 65 00 | 11 mos. 30 days.. | 775 80 |
| do do | do do Extra..... | 65 00 | 1 day..... | 2 10 |
| William O. Thompson..... | do do | 65 00 | 1 year..... | 780 00 |
| Herbert A. Kinsley..... | do do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 29½ days | 715 16 |
| James A. Curtis..... | do do | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Manley A. Gardner..... | do do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 23½ days | 706 79 |
| Henry O. Deering..... | do do | 50 00 | 1 mo. 21 days..... | 87 50 |
| do do | do do | 60 00 | 9 mos. 28 days.. | 565 65 |
| Ernest L. Hilt..... | do do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 26 days.. | 708 89 |
| George A. Woodbury..... | do do | 60 00 | 11 mos. 29½ days | 715 06 |
| Frank A. Crosby..... | do do | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Charles O. Hardison..... | do do | 41 67 | 21 days..... | 28 28 |
| William J. Kane..... | do do | 35 00 | 7 mos. 22½ days | 272 58 |
| do do | do do | 41 67 | 3 mos. 28 days.. | 158 85 |
| do do | do do Extra..... | 35 00 | ½ day..... | 50 |
| Chester S. Hanson..... | do do | 35 00 | 7 mos. 13 days.. | 260 60 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|
| | | Per month | | |
| Obester S. Hanson..... | Officer, day..... | \$41 67 | 4 mos. 14 days... | \$185 50 |
| Frank T. Duchine..... | do do..... | 35 00 | 7 mos. 22 days .. | 271 97 |
| do do..... | do do Extra..... | 35 00 | 1 day..... | 1 13 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 41 67 | 4 mos. 5½ days.. | 174 06 |
| Raymond O. Conn..... | do do..... | 35 00 | 8 mos. 5 days..... | 245 83 |
| do do..... | do do..... | 41 67 | 3 mos. 25 days.. | 169 74 |
| do do..... | do do Extra..... | 35 00 | ½ day..... | 56 |
| William O. Littlefield.. | Watchman..... | 35 00 | 5 mos. 20 days.. | 208 57 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 4 days..... | 4 59 |
| John J. Pierce..... | do..... | 35 00 | 5 mos. 12 days.. | 188 56 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 3 days..... | 3 39 |
| John F. Richardson.... | do..... | 65 00 | 5 mos. 28 days.. | 326 66 |
| Edward E. Hisler..... | do..... | 35 00 | 5 mos. 4 days..... | 178 39 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 1 day..... | 1 17 |
| Frederick O. Nelson.... | do..... | 41 67 | 3 months..... | 125 01 |
| David Carpenter..... | do..... | 50 00 | 1 month..... | 50 00 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 50 00 | 2 days..... | 3 33 |
| James E. Maher..... | do..... | 35 00 | 1 mo. 18 days.... | 56 00 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 1½ days..... | 1 09 |
| Edward E. Hunt..... | do..... | 41 67 | 3 mos. 25½ days.. | 375 08 |
| William H. Tucker..... | do..... | 6 67 | am. 1909..... | 6 67 |
| do do..... | do..... | 41 67 | 5 mos. 29½ days.. | 251 64 |
| Arthur L. Munroe..... | do..... | 35 00 | 4 mos. 6 days.... | 146 77 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 7 days..... | 4 05 |
| Andrew F. McDonald.. | do..... | 35 00 | 2 mos. 15 days.... | 46 94 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 5 days..... | 5 76 |
| Robert Henry..... | do..... | 35 00 | 2 mos. 29 days.... | 102 74 |
| Thomas E. Dooling..... | do..... | 35 00 | 3 mos. 1 day..... | 106 13 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 7 days..... | 8 05 |
| Robert F. Fay..... | do..... | 35 00 | 5 mo. 15 days.... | 190 80 |
| Clarence A. Adams.... | do..... | 35 00 | 3 months..... | 105 00 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 12 days..... | 13 40 |
| William J. White..... | do..... | 35 00 | 3 mos. 6 days.... | 111 59 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 4 days..... | 4 59 |
| William J. Hunter..... | do..... | 35 00 | 5 mos. 17 days.... | 194 19 |
| do do..... | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 1 day..... | 1 13 |

STATE PRISON AND PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Ralph A. Light..... | Watchman | Per month \$35 00 | 11 mo. 12½ days | 364 88 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 35 00 | 5 days | 5 78 |
| John Kneller..... | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 8¾ days... | 87 88 |
| Daniel J. Taylor..... | do | 35 00 | 2 mo. 11 days.... | 82 42 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 2 days | 2 26 |
| Daniel H. Dutton | do | 35 00 | 4 mos. 9 days.... | 150 16 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 11 days | 15 00 |
| Theodore E. Rowell.... | do | 35 00 | 6 mos. 4 days.... | 214 67 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 2 days | 2 26 |
| Frank W. Haskins..... | do | 35 00 | 2 mos. 24½ days | 100 68 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3 days | 3 89 |
| John P. Sadergrin..... | do | 35 00 | 24 days..... | 27 78 |
| Dan Manning | do | 35 00 | 19 days | 21 71 |
| Francis L. Giblein..... | do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 7 days.... | 76 78 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 2 days | 2 88 |
| Charles Lindsay | do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 19 days... | 91 45 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3 days | 3 42 |
| Allen B. Thompson..... | do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 14 days... | 85 81 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 4 days | 4 76 |
| Fred A. Hatch..... | do | 35 00 | 4 mos. 16 days.... | 157 58 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 6 days | 6 85 |
| Daniel Tewhran | do | 35 00 | 1 mo. 18½ days.. | 55 89 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 2 days | 2 88 |
| Joseph H. Morgan..... | do | 35 00 | 3 mos. 22 days... | 129 54 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 3 days | 3 29 |
| Percy J. Wilson | do | 35 00 | 5 mos. 19 days.... | 196 45 |
| do do | do Extra | 35 00 | 2 days | 2 26 |
| John Murray..... | do | 35 00 | 5 days | 5 65 |
| Thomas O. Henry..... | School Teacher..... | 16 00 | 3 months..... | 48 00 |
| Egbert W. Lowe..... | do do | 16 00 | 3 mos. 26 days.... | 62 86 |
| Herbert A. Kinsley.... | do do | Per hour 25 | 294 hours | 78 50 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Offices.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Ezekiel E. Gardner..... | Superintendent..... | Per year \$2,500 00 | 1 year | \$2,500 00 |
| George O. Campbell..... | Clerk..... | Per month 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| do do | Extra duty... | 85 00 | 3½ days | 4 14 |
| Abbie F. Kenney..... | do Superintendent | 25 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 290 19 |
| Fred M. Howard..... | Overseer..... | 50 00 | 1 year..... | 600 00 |
| Doty E. Sheldon..... | do | 55 00 | 1 year..... | 660 00 |
| do do | do Extra..... | 55 00 | 1 day..... | 1 77 |
| Wesley Kenney..... | do | 55 00 | 11 mos. 30 days..... | 658 23 |
| John Goodell..... | do | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Dwight S. Austin..... | do | 60 00 | 1 year..... | 720 00 |
| Fred E. Adams..... | do | 60 00 | 7 mos. 3 days..... | 425 82 |
| Ernest L. House..... | do | 50 00 | 4 mos. 3 days..... | 201 83 |
| Clarence W. Adams..... | Engineer..... | 75 00 | 1 year..... | 900 00 |
| Nathaniel J. Pottle..... | Instructor | 65 00 | 1 year..... | 780 00 |
| Howard H. Dawley | do | 65 00 | 7 mos. 10 days..... | 475 97 |
| Arthur F. Banan | do | 55 00 | 3 mos. 28 days..... | 216 33 |
| George Chambers..... | do | 65 00 | 11 mos. 28 days..... | 775 67 |
| Edward W. Foster..... | do | 70 00 | 1 year..... | 840 00 |
| Alphida Bouthillier..... | do | 70 00 | 1 year..... | 840 00 |
| Roy E. Layman..... | do | 65 00 | 11 mos. 28½ days..... | 773 63 |
| John M. Whitten..... | Barn & Relief Officer.. | 55 00 | 11 mos. 24½ days..... | 651 73 |
| Mabel R. L. Dawley..... | Supervising Teacher.. | 35 00 | 6 mos. 19 days..... | 197 06 |
| Evelyn F. Austin..... | do do | 35 00 | 4 mos. 21 days..... | 153 71 |
| do do | do Extra duty..... | 5 00 | 2 months..... | 10 00 |
| do do | Teacher..... | 30 00 | 5 mos. 10 days | 219 68 |
| do do | do Extra duty..... | 25 00 | 21 days | 16 94 |
| Ethel M. Campbell..... | do | 27 50 | 1 year..... | 330 00 |
| do do | do Extra duty..... | 25 00 | 5 days..... | 4 17 |
| Winifred M. Coombs.. | do | 27 50 | 10 months..... | 275 00 |
| Alice E. Pottle..... | do | 27 50 | 1 year..... | 330 00 |
| Eliza J. Delaney..... | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |
| do do | do | 27 50 | 10 months..... | 275 00 |
| Jennie J. Chambers..... | do | 27 50 | 1 year..... | 330 00 |
| Hattie E. Davis | do | 25 00 | 1 mo. 20 days..... | 42 82 |
| May R. Berth..... | do | 25 00 | 3 mos. 25 days..... | 96 83 |
| Margaret J. Morgan .. | do | 25 00 | 2 months..... | 50 00 |

SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS—Continued.

| Names. | Offices. | Rate. | Time. | Amount |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Jessie A. Howard..... | Matron..... | Per month \$20 00 | 11 mos. 17 days... | \$280 97 |
| Lizzie H. Sheldon..... | do | 20 00 | 11 mos. 20 days... | 288 38 |
| Alice A. Sherman..... | do..... | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Lura K. Goodell..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Mary L. Whitten..... | do | 20 00 | 1 year..... | 240 00 |
| Alice R. Adams..... | do | 20 00 | 7 mos. 8 days.... | 141 94 |
| Ethel M. Campbell..... | do Extra duty... | 20 00 | 14 days..... | 9 08 |
| Winifred M. Coombs.. | do do do | 20 00 | 10 days..... | 6 67 |
| Della J. Graham..... | do | 20 00 | 11 mos. 23 days.... | 285 38 |
| do do | do Extra duty | 30 00 | 14 days..... | 13 55 |
| Abbie House..... | do | 20 00 | 4 mos. 2 days.... | 80 78 |
| Ella V. Banan..... | do | 20 00 | 29½ days..... | 20 15 |
| Anna F. Bates..... | Housekeeper—Supt's.. | 25 00 | 1 year..... | 300 00 |
| Frederick N. Bishop.. | Steward..... | 40 00 | 11 months | 440 00 |
| do do | do | 45 00 | 1 month | 45 00 |
| Leah C. Bishop..... | Cook..... | 25 00 | 10 mos. 27½ days.. | 272 18 |
| Ella V. Banan..... | do | 25 00 | 1 month..... | 25 00 |
| Mabelle H. Slayton.... | Nurse and Matron, Chapel..... | 40 00 | 1 year..... | 480 00 |
| Mary E. Thurber..... | Extra Nurse..... | Per week 18 00 | 3 weeks 3 days... | 61 71 |
| Angie K. Stover..... | Matron, Sewing..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Lillian C. Creasey.... | do Laundry..... | 80 00 | 1 year..... | 860 00 |
| do do | do Extra duty..... | 20 00 | 7 days..... | 4 67 |
| Herbert W. Heselton.. | Watchman..... | 40 00 | 1 year | 480 00 |
| Clarence H. Hill | do | 20 00 | 14 days..... | 18 67 |
| Fred F. Driscoll..... | Military Instructor.. | 85 00 | 3 months | 105 00 |
| do do | do do | 40 00 | 9 months | 360 00 |
| Mabel R. L. Dawley.... | Pianist..... | 5 00 | 5 mos. 1 week.... | 20 25 |
| Hattie E. Davis..... | do | 5 00 | 2 months..... | 10 00 |
| May R. Berth | do | 5 00 | 4 mos. 3 weeks... | 23 75 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OAKLAWN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

| <i>Names.</i> | <i>Officers.</i> | <i>Rate.</i> | <i>Time.</i> | <i>Amount.</i> |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Clara F. Forbush..... | Superintendent..... | Per year \$900 00 | 1 year..... | \$900 00 |
| Agnes C. Smith..... | Teacher..... | Per month 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Agnes B. McNaughton | do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Frances R. Keene..... | Matron..... | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Mary P. Dwelley..... | do | 30 00 | 5 mos. 17 days... | 167 00 |
| N. Grace Bently..... | do | 30 00 | 6 mos. 10 days... | 190 00 |
| Joanna E. Farr..... | do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Rose N. Marwood..... | do | 30 00 | 9 months | 270 00 |
| do do | do | 35 00 | 3 months | 105 00 |
| Alice D. Reynolds..... | do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |
| Abbie J. Clements..... | do | 30 00 | 1 year..... | 360 00 |

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES POTTER,
 SECRETARY.

REPORT

OF THE

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to present herewith the statistical tables of the Workhouse and House of Correction for the year ending December 31, 1910.

| | 1910. | Previously. | Total. |
|--|------------|-------------|------------|
| Committed..... | 616 | 24202 | 24818 |
| Discharged | 591 | 22135 | 22726 |
| Escaped | 26 | 1450 | 1476 |
| Attempted to escape..... | 8 | 80 | 88 |
| Returned to Reform School..... | 0 | 70 | 70 |
| Transferred to Reform School..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Transferred to Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 62 | 62 |
| Died | 9 | 167 | 176 |
| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| Number of inmates January 1, 1910..... | 217 | 68 | 285 |
| Committed during 1910..... | 448 | 114 | 562 |
| Escaped inmates recommitted..... | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Attempted to escape recommitted..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Committed for fine and costs..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Transferred from Providence County Jail..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Transferred from Reform School..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 719 | 182 | 901 |
| Discharged during 1910..... | 466 | 125 | 591 |
| Escaped | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| Attempted to escape..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Died | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Transferred to Reform School..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 504 | 126 | 630 |
| Remaining January 1, 1911..... | 215 | 56 | 271 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

STATISTICS OF PERSONS COMMITTED.
SEX.

| | 1910. | Previously. | Total. |
|-------------|-------|-------------|--------|
| Men | 502 | 18411 | 18913 |
| Women | 114 | 5791 | 5905 |
| Totals..... | 616 | 24202 | 24818 |

RACE.

| | 1910. | Previously. | Total. |
|---------------|-------|-------------|--------|
| White | 587 | 23441 | 24028 |
| Colored | 29 | 751 | 780 |
| Indians..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Totals..... | 616 | 24202 | 24818 |

BIRTHPLACE.

| | 1910. | Prev. | Total. | | 1910. | Prev. | Total. |
|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| United States | 392 | 13912 | 14304 | Italy..... | 9 | 72 | 81 |
| Ireland | 128 | 5796 | 5924 | Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| England | 35 | 2074 | 2109 | South America..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Scotland | 11 | 579 | 590 | Cuba..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Wales | 1 | 25 | 26 | East Indies..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Canada | 36 | 921 | 957 | Calcutta..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 2 | 196 | 198 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| New Brunswick..... | 2 | 78 | 80 | St. Helena..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| P. E. Island..... | 0 | 8 | 8 | Western Islands..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| New Foundland..... | 1 | 53 | 54 | Africa..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany..... | 2 | 121 | 123 | At Sea..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| France..... | 0 | 47 | 47 | Russia..... | 4 | 21 | 25 |
| Holland..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Roumania..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Norway..... | 1 | 13 | 14 | West Indies..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Sweden..... | 5 | 140 | 145 | Turkey..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finland..... | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Prussia..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Belgium..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Spain..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Syria..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Austria..... | 3 | 10 | 13 | Poland..... | 5 | 23 | 28 |
| Armenia..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Lapland..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Unknown..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Totals..... | 616 | 34202 | 34818 |
| Portugal..... | 3 | 14 | 17 | | | | |

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.

| | 1910. | Previously. | Total. |
|---|-------|-------------|--------|
| United States..... | 183 | 5484 | 5667 |
| United States and Spain..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| United States and England..... | 5 | 121 | 126 |
| United States and Scotland..... | 0 | 41 | 41 |
| United States and Ireland..... | 16 | 406 | 422 |
| United States and British America..... | 2 | 91 | 93 |
| United States and West Indies..... | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| United States and Germany..... | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| United States and South America..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Portugal..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| United States and Poland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and Western Islands..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Holland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and Sweden..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Cape Verde Islands..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.—Continued.

| | 1910. | Previously. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------|
| United States and Italy..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| United States and St. Helena..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| United States and at Sea..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| United States and Wales..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Italy..... | 10 | 74 | 84 |
| England..... | 83 | 1801 | 1884 |
| England and Scotland..... | 0 | 34 | 34 |
| England and Ireland..... | 10 | 250 | 260 |
| England and Wales..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| England and Germany..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| England and France..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| England and British America..... | 6 | 27 | 33 |
| England and Sweden..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| England and at Sea..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| England and Holland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 8 | 547 | 555 |
| Scotland and British America..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Scotland and Spain..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Scotland and at Sea..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland and Spain..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Ireland..... | 290 | 12019 | 12309 |
| Ireland and Germany..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland and British America..... | 1 | 85 | 86 |
| Ireland and Norway..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland and Scotland..... | 0 | 166 | 166 |
| Ireland and Wales..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| At Sea..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweden..... | 5 | 144 | 149 |
| Germany..... | 5 | 181 | 186 |
| Germany and Switzerland..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Germany and Ireland..... | 0 | 13 | 13 |
| Germany and British America..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Germany and France..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France..... | 2 | 54 | 56 |
| France and America..... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| France and Ireland..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| France and Belgium..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France and British America..... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| France and West Indies..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| France and Scotland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| British America..... | 54 | 1322 | 1376 |
| Lapland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wales..... | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| Labrador and New Foundland..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Prussia..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Spain..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| Syria..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Denmark and England..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| East Indies..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| West Indies..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| South America..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Africa..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Western Islands..... | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Portugal..... | 3 | 18 | 21 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.—*Continued.*

| | 1909. | Previously. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Portugal and Western Islands..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Poland | 5 | 25 | 30 |
| Cape Verde Islands..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Belgium..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Austria..... | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Austria and Russia..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Norway..... | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Roumania..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Russia..... | 4 | 23 | 27 |
| Russia and Germany..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Russia and Ireland..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Russia and England..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lapland and Finland..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Turkey..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Finland..... | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Armenia..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Unknown..... | 6 | 92 | 98 |
| Totals..... | 616 | 24302 | 24918 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

AGES.

| | 1910. | Previously. | Total. |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | 28 | 1210 | 1238 |
| From 20 to 30 years..... | 114 | 6188 | 6302 |
| From 30 to 40 years..... | 171 | 7071 | 7242 |
| From 40 to 50 years..... | 143 | 5363 | 5506 |
| From 50 to 60 years..... | 106 | 2447 | 3058 |
| From 60 to 70 years..... | 51 | 1110 | 1161 |
| From 70 to 80 years..... | 4 | 262 | 266 |
| Over 80 years..... | 4 | 25 | 29 |
| Unknown..... | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| Totals..... | 616 | 24202 | 24818 |

OCCUPATIONS.

| | 1910. | Prev. | Total. | | 1910. | Prev. | Total. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------|------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Agents..... | 4 | 7 | 11 | Cabinetmakers..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Actors..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Carriers..... | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Artists..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Cutler..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Awningmakers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Concreters..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bakers..... | 9 | 132 | 141 | Chasers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Barbers..... | 0 | 210 | 210 | Carriage trimmers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Basketmakers..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Carriagemakers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Bleachers..... | 2 | 21 | 23 | Coppersmiths..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Boilermakers..... | 1 | 55 | 56 | Corn doctors..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bookkeepers..... | 1 | 70 | 71 | Designers..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Bootmakers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 | Die sinkers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Boxmakers..... | 1 | 18 | 19 | Druggist..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Brakemen..... | 3 | 80 | 83 | Draughtsmen..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Brassworkers..... | 0 | 11 | 11 | Dyers..... | 2 | 80 | 82 |
| Broommakers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Dressmakers..... | 2 | 89 | 91 |
| Burnishers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Electricians..... | 1 | 21 | 22 |
| Bootblacks..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Electro platers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Butlers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Engineers..... | 2 | 76 | 78 |
| Bartenders..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Engravers..... | 0 | 31 | 31 |
| Brokers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Engineturners..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Butcher..... | 1 | 70 | 71 | Farmers..... | 11 | 414 | 425 |
| Bricklayers..... | 4 | 66 | 70 | Filecutters..... | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| Brussels carpet weaver..... | 0 | 10 | 10 | Fishermen..... | 1 | 41 | 42 |
| Bellhangers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Firemen..... | 12 | 179 | 191 |
| Blacksmiths..... | 5 | 272 | 277 | Furniture..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Buttonmakers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Gardeners..... | 3 | 95 | 98 |
| Boatmen..... | 0 | 6 | 6 | Gas fitters..... | 0 | 28 | 28 |
| Bookbinders..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Gasmakers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Brewers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Grocers..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Beltmakers..... | 0 | 13 | 13 | Glaziers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Confectioners..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Glassmakers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Car inspectors..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Hairdressers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Carpenters..... | 4 | 574 | 578 | Hairdrawers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cigarmakers..... | 0 | 46 | 46 | Hatters..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Clothes cleaners..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Harnessmakers..... | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| Cloth examiners..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Hotel keepers..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Clerks..... | 7 | 228 | 235 | Hostlers..... | 10 | 647 | 657 |
| Combmakers..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | Housewives..... | 18 | 1838 | 1856 |
| Cottonfolders..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Hackmen..... | 3 | 48 | 51 |
| Cooks..... | 5 | 311 | 316 | Iron workers..... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Coopers..... | 0 | 23 | 23 | Jewelers..... | 21 | 600 | 621 |
| Coemakers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Laborers..... | 103 | 7131 | 7234 |
| Cobblers..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Lapidary..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |

OCCUPATIONS.—Continued.

| | 1910. | Prev. | Total. | | 1910. | Prev. | Total. |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Loomfixers | 2 | 27 | 29 | Roofers | 8 | 21 | 24 |
| Lawyers | 0 | 5 | 5 | Ropemaker | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Leather japaners..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Rubber workers..... | 4 | 24 | 28 |
| Locksmiths | 0 | 1 | 1 | Reedmakers | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Laundrymen | 8 | 1 | 7 | Reporters | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Laundresses..... | 4 | 219 | 223 | Rulemaker | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lathers | 1 | 32 | 33 | Salesmen | 1 | 96 | 97 |
| Leathercutters | 0 | 1 | 1 | Slaters | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Lecturers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Sailors | 7 | 228 | 235 |
| Linemen | 1 | 5 | 6 | Saloon keepers..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Machinists..... | 18 | 541 | 557 | Sailmakers..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Masons | 5 | 300 | 305 | School teachers..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Marbleworkers | 0 | 14 | 14 | Seamstresses..... | 0 | 150 | 150 |
| Menders of china..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Servants and waiters... | 65 | 1948 | 1968 |
| Merchants | 0 | 10 | 10 | Shipriggers | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Manufacturers | 0 | 4 | 4 | Ship carpenters..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Mill hands..... | 98 | 3398 | 3491 | Silver polishers..... | 0 | 22 | 22 |
| Motormen..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Silversmiths | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Moulders | 7 | 250 | 266 | Steampipe workers | 2 | 49 | 51 |
| Musicians | 0 | 27 | 27 | Stonecutters | 1 | 83 | 84 |
| Music teachers..... | 0 | 15 | 15 | Soapmakers | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Meatcutters | 0 | 26 | 26 | Stuccoworkers | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Nailmaker | 0 | 1 | 1 | Soldiers..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Nurses | 0 | 18 | 18 | Shoemakers | 2 | 236 | 238 |
| Oystermen | 1 | 20 | 21 | Stenographers | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Painters..... | 22 | 603 | 625 | Silver platers..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Peddlers..... | 5 | 149 | 154 | Tailors | 3 | 152 | 155 |
| Photographers | 0 | 18 | 18 | Tailoresses | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Physicians | 0 | 22 | 22 | Tanners..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Piano polishers..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | Wheelwrights..... | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| Piano tuners..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Wireworkers | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Polishers | 2 | 30 | 32 | Wood turners..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Plumbers..... | 1 | 48 | 49 | Teamsters | 50 | 887 | 887 |
| Preachers | 0 | 2 | 2 | Telegraphers..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Printers | 2 | 108 | 110 | Toolmakers | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Pearlworkers | 0 | 1 | 1 | Tinsmiths | 1 | 63 | 64 |
| Police men..... | 0 | 15 | 15 | Upholsters..... | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Plasterers | 1 | 9 | 10 | Waxworkers | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Papermakers | 0 | 7 | 7 | Whitewashers | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Paper boxmakers | 0 | 1 | 1 | Wiredrawers | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Paperhangers | 0 | 2 | 2 | Wool sorters..... | 1 | 23 | 24 |
| Patternmakers | 0 | 1 | 1 | Unknown | 0 | 58 | 58 |
| Quarrymen | 0 | 20 | 20 | | | | |
| R. R. Conductors..... | 0 | 9 | 9 | Totals..... | 616 | 24202 | 24818 |

TIME OF COMMITMENT.

| | 1910. | Prev. | Total. | | 1910. | Prev. | Total. |
|---------------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|--------|
| January | 46 | 1545 | 1631 | August | 71 | 2002 | 2073 |
| February..... | 48 | 1334 | 1386 | September..... | 49 | 2363 | 2417 |
| March | 53 | 1624 | 1682 | October | 55 | 2315 | 2370 |
| April | 51 | 1639 | 1690 | November | 54 | 2056 | 2110 |
| May | 42 | 1946 | 1988 | December..... | 42 | 2043 | 2094 |
| June | 49 | 2036 | 2147 | | | | |
| July | 56 | 2584 | 2640 | Totals..... | 616 | 24202 | 24818 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

103

OFFENCES FOR WHICH COMMITTED.

| | 1910. | Previously. | Total |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Assault..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Attempting to escape..... | 2 | 29 | 31 |
| Abandoning their children..... | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| Being a common drunkard..... | 224 | 10862 | 11116 |
| Being a lewd and wanton person..... | 20 | 290 | 309 |
| Being a vagrant..... | 100 | 6363 | 6553 |
| Being a tramp..... | 8 | 535 | 538 |
| Being a common prostitute..... | 5 | 1132 | 1137 |
| Being a railer and brawler..... | 7 | 233 | 240 |
| Being a disorderly person..... | 50 | 1194 | 1248 |
| Being a cheat and swindler..... | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| Being a nuisance..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Being a sturdy beggar..... | 41 | 1120 | 1161 |
| Being a pickpocket and thief..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Exposure of person..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| House breaking..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Intent to commit rape..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Intoxication in violation of town ordinance..... | 2 | 53 | 55 |
| Larceny..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Malignant mischief..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Maintaining a nuisance..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Night walking..... | 10 | 539 | 549 |
| Neglect to support family..... | 35 | 861 | 896 |
| Obstructing an officer..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Revelling..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Returned from Reform School..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Returned from Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Transferred from Reform School (incorrigible)..... | 1 | 120 | 121 |
| Transferred from Providence County Jail..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Wilfully escaping..... | 12 | 753 | 765 |
| Totals..... | 616 | 24202 | 24818 |

PLACE FROM WHICH COMMITTED.

| | 1910. | Prev. | Total. | | 1910. | Prev. | Total. |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bristol..... | 22 | 547 | 609 | North Kingston..... | 5 | 68 | 73 |
| Burrillville..... | 2 | 254 | 256 | Narragansett..... | 7 | 102 | 109 |
| Barrington..... | 3 | 47 | 50 | North Smithfield..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Cranston..... | 21 | 955 | 976 | Providence..... | 201 | 10089 | 10290 |
| Coventry..... | 4 | 77 | 81 | Pawtucket..... | 102 | 3734 | 3836 |
| Cumberland..... | 17 | 292 | 309 | Portsmouth..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Central Falls..... | 32 | 624 | 656 | Providence County Jail..... | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Charleston..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | Reform School..... | 1 | 122 | 123 |
| Exeter..... | 0 | 3 | 3 | Richmond..... | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| East Greenwich..... | 5 | 153 | 158 | Smithfield..... | 1 | 84 | 85 |
| East Providence..... | 33 | 1396 | 1429 | South Kingston..... | 12 | 128 | 140 |
| Foster..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Scituate..... | 0 | 46 | 46 |
| Glocester..... | 4 | 52 | 56 | Tiverton..... | 2 | 98 | 96 |
| Hopkinton..... | 0 | 12 | 12 | Woonsocket..... | 14 | 834 | 848 |
| Johnston..... | 3 | 431 | 434 | Warwick..... | 11 | 526 | 537 |
| Jamestown..... | 0 | 4 | 4 | Westerly..... | 12 | 395 | 407 |
| Lincoln..... | 10 | 770 | 780 | Warren..... | 25 | 462 | 487 |
| Little Compton..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | West Greenwich..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Middletown..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| North Providence..... | 5 | 339 | 334 | Totals..... | 616 | 24202 | 24818 |
| Newport..... | 58 | 1433 | 1491 | | | | |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

TERM OF SENTENCE.

| | 1910. | Previously. | Total. |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Three months..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Six "..... | 482 | 18890 | 19372 |
| Seven "..... | 0 | 72 | 72 |
| Eight "..... | 0 | 124 | 124 |
| Nine "..... | 68 | 870 | 938 |
| Ten "..... | 0 | 65 | 65 |
| Eleven "..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Twelve "..... | 58 | 3217 | 3275 |
| Thirteen "..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fourteen "..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Fifteen "..... | 0 | 19 | 19 |
| Sixteen "..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Eighteen "..... | 1 | 166 | 167 |
| Two years..... | 5 | 406 | 410 |
| " " and five months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " and six months..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Three years..... | 1 | 172 | 173 |
| " " and six months..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| During minority from Reform School..... | 0 | 114 | 114 |
| Returned from the Reform School..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Returned from Providence County Jail..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Fine and costs..... | 2 | 55 | 57 |
| Fine and costs transferred from Providence County Jail..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Ninety days and costs from Providence County Jail..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Awaiting trial..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Awaiting trial transferred from Reform School..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 616 | 24302 | 24918 |

RECOMMITMENTS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| Has been committed once..... | 92 |
| " " " twice..... | 50 |
| " " " three times..... | 30 |
| " " " four "..... | 21 |
| " " " five "..... | 15 |
| " " " six "..... | 11 |
| " " " seven "..... | 13 |
| " " " eight "..... | 9 |
| " " " nine "..... | 5 |
| " " " ten "..... | 4 |
| " " " eleven "..... | 5 |
| " " " twelve "..... | 4 |
| " " " thirteen "..... | 3 |
| " " " fourteen "..... | 4 |
| " " " fifteen "..... | 6 |
| " " " sixteen "..... | 2 |
| " " " seventeen "..... | 1 |
| " " " eighteen "..... | 2 |
| " " " nineteen "..... | 1 |
| " " " twenty "..... | 0 |
| " " " twenty-one "..... | 1 |
| " " " twenty-two "..... | 2 |
| " " " twenty-three "..... | 1 |
| " " " twenty-four "..... | 2 |
| " " " twenty-five "..... | 2 |
| " " " twenty-six "..... | 2 |

RECOMMITMENTS.—*Continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Has been committed twenty-seven times | 1 |
| " " " twenty-nine " | 1 |
| " " " thirty-one " | 1 |
| " " " thirty-two " | 1 |
| " " " thirty-three " | 1 |
| " " " forty-four " | 1 |
| " " " never before..... | 822 |
| Total..... | 616 |

Respectfully submitted,

FRED B. JEWETT, M. D.,

SUPERINTENDENT.

REPORT

OF THE WARDEN OF THE STATE PRISON.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

The undersigned, Warden of the Rhode Island State Prison and Keeper of the Providence County Jail, respectfully presents the following account of receipts and expenditures and statistical tables for the year ending December 31st, 1910.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Expenditures | \$90,908 36 |
| Receipts..... | 87,089 60 |
| Excess of expenditures over receipts | \$48,718 76 |

Age, sex, etc., of persons committed to the State Prison, since its first institution in 1888:

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | 421 | From 50 to 60 years of age..... | 109 |
| From 20 to 30 years of age..... | 1362 | " 60 " 70 " " "..... | 82 |
| " 30 " 40 " " "..... | 557 | " 70 " 80 " " "..... | 4 |
| " 40 " 50 " " "..... | 292 | Over 80..... | 0 |
| | | Total..... | 2777 |

Nativity of persons committed to the State Prison, since its first institution in 1838:

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Maine..... | 39 | Newfoundland..... | 3 |
| New Hampshire..... | 20 | New Brunswick..... | 10 |
| Vermont..... | 22 | Santa Cruz..... | 1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 323 | Bermuda..... | 1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1142 | Peru..... | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 112 | England..... | 126 |
| New York..... | 169 | Ireland..... | 248 |
| New Jersey..... | 15 | Scotland..... | 15 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 30 | Wales..... | 1 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | Gibraltar..... | 1 |
| Maryland..... | 14 | Germany..... | 24 |
| District of Columbia..... | 16 | Austria..... | 8 |
| Virginia..... | 50 | France..... | 11 |
| Ohio..... | 11 | Italy..... | 96 |
| Illinois..... | 10 | Sweden..... | 14 |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | Switzerland..... | 2 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | Denmark..... | 1 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | Holland..... | 1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7 | Spain..... | 1 |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | Turkey..... | 3 |
| South Carolina..... | 5 | West Indies..... | 7 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | Barbadoes..... | 1 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | Mexico..... | 1 |
| Florida..... | 2 | Russia..... | 4 |
| Texas..... | 4 | Azores or Western Islands..... | 4 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | Belgium..... | 3 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | Armenia..... | 5 |
| Georgia..... | 7 | Prince Edward Island..... | 1 |
| California..... | 6 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 9 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | Norway..... | 1 |
| Missouri..... | 3 | Finland..... | 3 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | Portugal..... | 1 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | Australia..... | 2 |
| Canada..... | 92 | | |
| Poland..... | 4 | Total..... | 2777 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 17 | | |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

Number of convicts in prison, committed, discharged, pardoned, died, escaped, and returned, in each year, since the establishment of the Institution in 1838:

| YEAR. | In Prison. | Committed. | Discharged. | Pardoned. | Died. | Escaped. | Returned. |
|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1838..... | | 5 | | | | | |
| 1839..... | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| 1840..... | 9 | 9 | 3 | | | | |
| 1841..... | 15 | 13 | 2 | | | | |
| 1842..... | 26 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1843..... | 24 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 1844..... | 23 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| 1845..... | 19 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1846..... | 19 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| 1847..... | 19 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 1848..... | 21 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| 1849..... | 27 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 1850..... | 30 | 29 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| 1851..... | 42 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1852..... | 49 | 17 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| 1853..... | 45 | 26 | 8 | 14 | | | |
| 1854..... | 49 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 3 | | |
| 1855..... | 52 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1856..... | 63 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1857..... | 54 | 34 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| 1858..... | 67 | 26 | 20 | | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1859..... | 70 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 5 | | |
| 1860..... | 67 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1861..... | 67 | 39 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| 1862..... | 85 | 18 | 34 | 5 | | | |
| 1863..... | 60 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 1864..... | 47 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1865..... | 41 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1866..... | 48 | 40 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| 1867..... | 72 | 25 | 27 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 1868..... | 59 | 26 | 20 | 6 | | | |
| 1869..... | 59 | 42 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1870..... | 80 | 25 | 25 | 5 | | | |
| 1871..... | 75 | 26 | 31 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 1872..... | 65 | 30 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | |
| 1873..... | 71 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 1874..... | 77 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 2 | | |
| 1875..... | 67 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1876..... | 56 | 56 | 22 | 4 | | | |
| 1877..... | 86 | 51 | 34 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 1878..... | 92 | 47 | 37 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 1879..... | 88 | 56 | 31 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 1880..... | 112 | 25 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 1881..... | 82 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| 1882..... | 81 | 46 | 26 | 3 | 4 | | |
| 1883..... | 94 | 39 | 31 | 6 | | 1 | |
| 1884..... | 95 | 35 | 31 | 5 | 5 | | |
| 1885..... | 119 | 53 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1886..... | 124 | 46 | 62 | 3 | | | |
| 1887..... | 105 | 42 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1888..... | 92 | 69 | 39 | 2 | | | |
| 1889..... | 120 | 32 | 60 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1890..... | 126 | 49 | 73 | 4 | | | |
| 1891..... | 108 | 57 | 50 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 1892..... | 112 | 54 | 39 | 3 | | | |
| 1893..... | 124 | 30 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| 1894..... | 170 | 48 | 73 | 5 | | | |
| 1895..... | 135 | 61 | 58 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1896..... | 155 | 37 | 49 | | | | |
| 1897..... | 166 | 69 | 77 | | 3 | | |
| 1898..... | 181 | 77 | 77 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 1899..... | 173 | 89 | 64 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 1900..... | 195 | 74 | 72 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 1901..... | 193 | 61 | 64 | 7 | 5 | | |
| 1902..... | 173 | 65 | 51 | 3 | 2 | | |
| 1903..... | 137 | 63 | 61 | 5 | 1 | | |
| 1904..... | 133 | 72 | 72 | 7 | | | |
| 1905..... | 176 | 56 | 31 | 2 | 5 | | |
| 1906..... | 144 | 45 | 64 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1907..... | 119 | 37 | 32 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 1908..... | 119 | 50 | 39 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1909..... | 124 | 43 | 39 | 4 | | | |
| 1910..... | 129 | 53 | 32 | 2 | | | |
| 1911..... | 143 | | | | | | |

Crimes for which persons have been committed since 1888:

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|----|
| Accessory to murder..... | 1 | Breaking a storehouse in day-time | |
| Abortion..... | 2 | and larceny..... | 2 |
| Adultery..... | 11 | Breaking and entering a building in | |
| Arson..... | 5 | day-time and larceny..... | 3 |
| Assault and battery..... | 32 | Breaking a shop and larceny..... | 4 |
| Attempt to burn dwelling house..... | 2 | Breaking and entering and larceny... | 26 |
| Attempt to burn barn..... | 1 | Breaking and entering shop in day- | |
| Attempt to have carnal knowledge of | | time and larceny..... | 8 |
| a girl under 14 years of age..... | 1 | Breaking and entering clubroom at | |
| Attempt to have carnal knowledge of | | night..... | 1 |
| a girl under 16 years of age..... | 9 | Breaking and entering shop in day- | |
| Attempt to commit larceny from per- | | time..... | 1 |
| son..... | 2 | Breaking and entering dwelling- | |
| Attempt to commit rape..... | 1 | house in day-time..... | 37 |
| Assault and larceny..... | 2 | Breaking building at night and | |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 56 | larceny..... | 6 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 179 | Breaking dwelling-house and larceny | |
| Assault with intent to commit rape... | 65 | in day-time..... | 27 |
| Assault with intent to commit sodo- | | Breaking and entering dwelling- | |
| my..... | 2 | house in day-time and larceny..... | 39 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 19 | Breaking and entering dwelling- | |
| Assault on the warden..... | 2 | house in day-time with intent | |
| Assault against nature..... | 1 | to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| Being common gambler..... | 1 | Breaking an unfinished dwelling in | |
| Bigamy..... | 33 | day-time and larceny..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a bank..... | 5 | Breaking and entering unoccupied | |
| Breaking and entering a church..... | 7 | house at night..... | 6 |
| Breaking and entering a church and | | Breaking and entering an unoccupied | |
| larceny..... | 1 | house at night and larceny..... | 5 |
| Breaking and entering a henhouse.... | 2 | Breaking and entering an unoccupied | |
| Breaking and entering henhouse | | dwelling in day-time and larceny.... | 8 |
| and larceny..... | 1 | Burning a building..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering a schoolhouse | 2 | (Conspiracy..... | 2 |
| Breaking and entering a vessel..... | 8 | Conveying tools to prisoners..... | 8 |
| Breaking and entering an engine- | | Counterfeiting..... | 2 |
| house..... | 1 | Circulating obscene literature..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering an office..... | 8 | Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years | |
| Breaking and entering a barn..... | 18 | of age..... | 4 |
| Breaking and entering at night and | | Carnally knowing a girl under 16 | |
| larceny..... | 21 | years of age..... | 41 |
| Burglary..... | 136 | Depositing obscene literature with | |
| Breaking and entering shop at night | 13 | express company for interstate car- | |
| Breaking and entering a barn at night | | riage..... | 1 |
| and larceny..... | 12 | Defacing a building..... | 2 |
| Breaking and entering a post office.... | 8 | Destroying a dam..... | 1 |
| Breaking and entering dwelling and | | Exhibiting obscene literature..... | 1 |
| larceny..... | 9 | Embezzlement..... | 38 |
| Breaking and entering..... | 2 | Embezzlement of letters from the | |
| Breaking into parish-house at night | | post office..... | 8 |
| and larceny..... | 1 | Entering storehouse in day-time and | |
| Breaking toolhouse at night and | | larceny..... | 1 |
| larceny..... | 1 | Entering shop at night and larceny... | 3 |
| Breaking and entering a shop with | | Entering a barn at night and larceny | 1 |
| intent to commit larceny..... | 4 | Entering dwelling-house in day-time | 11 |
| Breaking and entering a shop at | | Entering dwelling-house in day-time | |
| night and larceny..... | 105 | and larceny..... | 47 |
| Breaking shop at night and larceny... | 58 | Entering dwelling-house in day-time | |
| Breaking shop in day-time and | | with intent to commit larceny..... | 1 |
| larceny..... | 8 | | |

REPORT

OF THE JAILER OF THE PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

IN JAIL JANUARY 1, 1910.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 260 | 11 | 271 |
| " " City of Pawtucket..... | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| " " Town " Smithfield..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " North Providence..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Cumberland..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " United States..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Debtors..... | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| | 318 | 18 | 336 |

COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 1192 | 94 | 1286 |
| " " " escaped and returned..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " City of Providence..... | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| " " " Pawtucket..... | 401 | 10 | 411 |
| " " " Woonsocket..... | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| " " " Central Falls..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| " " " Cranston..... | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| " " Town " Lincoln..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Cumberland..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| " " " East Providence..... | 68 | 9 | 77 |
| " " " Warwick..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " Glocester..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Burrillville..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " " North Providence..... | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| " " " Smithfield..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " " " North Smithfield..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " United States..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Debtors..... | 91 | 10 | 101 |
| | 1846 | 184 | 1930 |

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 1104 | 88 | 1192 |
| " " " Transferred to Sockanosset School..... | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| " " " " State Prison..... | 40 | 1 | 41 |
| " " " Escaped..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Transferred to State Hospital for the Insane..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " " W. H. & H. of C..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " Pardoned..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " Died..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " " " Reprieved..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " City of Providence..... | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| " " " " Pawtucket..... | 308 | 10 | 408 |
| " " " " " escaped..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " " Woonsocket..... | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| " " " " " escaped..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " " " " Central Falls..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| " " " " Cranston..... | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| " " " " Cumberland..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " " " East Providence..... | 67 | 12 | 79 |
| " " " " Lincoln..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " " Warwick..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " " Glocester..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " " Burrillville..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " " " " North Providence..... | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| " " " " Smithfield..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| " " " " North Smithfield..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " " " United States..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Debtors..... | 89 | 11 | 100 |
| | 1887 | 182 | 1969 |

REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| By the State..... | 276 | 15 | 291 |
| " " " City of Pawtucket..... | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| " " " " Woonsocket..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " " " Town " Burrillville..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Debtors..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| | 322 | 15 | 337 |

AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAIL DURING 1910.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|---------|----------|---------|
| By the State..... | 2087.44 | 1110.1 | 3097.54 |
| " " " City of Providence..... | 144.3 | 77.5 | 221.8 |
| " " " Various Cities and Towns..... | 453.7 | 238.5 | 692.2 |
| " " " United States..... | 376.5 | 152 | 528.5 |
| Debtors..... | 344.1 | 144 | 488.1 |
| | 3451.04 | 1412.6 | 4863.64 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE STATE FOR:

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| Adultery..... | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| Assault..... | 167 | 5 | 172 |
| Assault and battery..... | 18 | 1 | 14 |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Attempt carnal knowledge..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Bastardy..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Breaking and entering freight car and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Breaking and entering school at night and larceny..... | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Breaking and entering henhouse at night and larceny..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Breaking and entering house in day-time and larceny..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Breaking and entering shop at night and larceny..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Bogus signature..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Carrying concealed weapon..... | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Carrying tools to prisoners..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Carnal knowledge..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Cruelty to child..... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Conspiracy to defraud..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Concealing death of infant..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Driving off a horse..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Defacing building..... | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| Defacing property..... | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| Disorderly conduct..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Enticing away a child..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering henhouse in day-time and larceny..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Entering dwelling in day-time and larceny..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Entering dwelling in night-time and larceny..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Embezzlement..... | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| Exposure of person..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Evading fare..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Fornication..... | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| Firing gun in street..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| False pretenses..... | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Keeping liquor for sale..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Keeping common nuisance..... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Being lewd and wanton..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Larceny..... | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Larceny from person..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Mayhem..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Neglect of child..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Non-support..... | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Obstructing an officer..... | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Peddling without license..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Playing dice on Sunday..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Playing cards on Sunday..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Passing worthless checks..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Refusing payment for meals..... | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Refusing to assist an officer..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Selling cocaine..... | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Selling liquor..... | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Stealing fowls..... | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| Speeding auto..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Selling oleomargarine without labels..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Setting fire to building..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Threats..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Theft..... | 817 | 20 | 837 |
| Trespassing on railroad..... | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| Throwing glass in street..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Unlicensed plumber..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Vagrancy..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Total..... | 908 | 60 | 968 |

STATE SENTENCES, 1910.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|----------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Fined \$2 00..... | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| " 3 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 5 00..... | 73 | 1 | 74 |
| " 10 00..... | 149 | 20 | 169 |
| " 15 00..... | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| " 20 00..... | 143 | 13 | 156 |
| " 25 00..... | 97 | 3 | 100 |
| " 30 00..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| " 50 00..... | 23 | 5 | 28 |
| " 75 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 80 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 100 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 150 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 25 00 and bonds..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Imprisoned 10 days..... | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| " 15 " fined \$20 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " 30 " fined \$100 00..... | 72 | 2 | 74 |
| " 60 "..... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| " 90 "..... | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| " 90 " fined \$20 00..... | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| " 180 "..... | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| " 1 month..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 2 "..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 3 "..... | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| " 3 " and bonds..... | 77 | 2 | 79 |
| " 4 "..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 6 "..... | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| " 7 "..... | 37 | 3 | 40 |
| " 8 "..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 8 "..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 9 "..... | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| " 9 " and bonds..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| " 11 "..... | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| " 12 "..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| " 1 year..... | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| " 1 " fined \$100 00..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Costs only..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 903 | 60 | 963 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, 1910.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Drunkenness..... | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Revelling..... | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | 17 | 1 | 18 |

CITY OF PROVIDENCE SENTENCES.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Fined \$3 00..... | 17 | 1 | 18 |

COMMITTED ON SENTENCE BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Drunkenness..... | 502 | 26 | 528 |
| Revelling..... | 30 | 1 | 31 |
| | 532 | 27 | 559 |

SENTENCES BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Fined \$1 00..... | 857 | 20 | 877 |
| " " 3 00..... | 50 | 8 | 58 |
| " " 4 00..... | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| " " 5 00..... | 68 | 2 | 70 |
| " " 7 00..... | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| " " 10 00..... | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| " " 15 00..... | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| " " 20 00..... | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Imprisoned 10 days..... | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| Total | 582 | 27 | 550 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------|------------|
| Alabama..... | 2 | Minnesota..... | 1 |
| California..... | 1 | Nebraska..... | 3 |
| Connecticut..... | 36 | New Hampshire..... | 11 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | New Jersey..... | 9 |
| District of Columbia..... | 3 | New York..... | 56 |
| Florida..... | 1 | North Carolina..... | 2 |
| Georgia..... | 2 | Ohio..... | 5 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | Oregon..... | 1 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | Pennsylvania..... | 16 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | Rhode Island..... | 439 |
| Maine..... | 23 | South Carolina..... | 2 |
| Maryland..... | 6 | Texas..... | 1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 233 | Vermont..... | 13 |
| Michigan..... | 5 | Virginia..... | 13 |
| | | Wisconsin..... | 1 |
| Total, United States | | | 892 |

NATIVITY OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------------|
| England..... | 100 | Norway..... | 3 |
| Ireland..... | 170 | Poland..... | 20 |
| Scotland..... | 23 | Prince Edward Island..... | 6 |
| Canada..... | 101 | Turkey..... | 2 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 12 | Switzerland..... | 3 |
| New Brunswick..... | 3 | Armenia..... | 2 |
| France..... | 8 | Greece..... | 6 |
| Germany..... | 11 | Australia..... | 1 |
| Sweden..... | 21 | Finland..... | 1 |
| Portugal..... | 14 | Syria..... | 1 |
| Italy..... | 37 | Cape Verde Islands..... | 11 |
| Austria..... | 11 | Azores or Western Islands..... | 2 |
| Russia..... | 24 | West Indies..... | 1 |
| China..... | 1 | New Foundland..... | 3 |
| Total, Foreign Countries | | | 648 |

AGES, SEX, ETC., OF PERSONS COMMITTED ON SENTENCE.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|--------------|
| Under 20 years of age..... | | | | 156 | |
| Between 20 and 30 years of age..... | | | | 490 | |
| " " 30 " 40 " " "..... | | | | 376 | |
| " " 40 " 50 " " "..... | | | | 308 | |
| " " 50 " 60 " " "..... | | | | 165 | |
| " " 60 " 70 " " "..... | | | | 43 | |
| " " 70 " 80 " " "..... | | | | 7 | |
| Total | | | | 1,540 | |
| Males | 1452 | White | 1445 | Married | 572 |
| Females | 88 | Colored | 94 | Single | 968 |
| Totals | 1,540 | Indian | 1 | | 1,540 |
| | | | 1,540 | | |

REPORT

of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SOCKANOSSET SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present herewith the statistical tables of the school for the year ending December 31, 1910.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Whole number in School December 31, 1909..... | 819 |
| Number since received..... | 427 |
| Number since discharged..... | 406 |
| Number in School December 31, 1910..... | 340 |

TABLE I.

Showing the number received and discharged, also the number remaining in the Sockanosset School for Boys at the close of each year, since its opening (November 1, 1850.)

| YEAR. | RECEIVED. | DISCHARGED. | REMAINING. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| The 1st year..... | 52..... | 7..... | 45 |
| " 2d | 65..... | 81..... | 79 |
| " 3d | 91..... | 69..... | 101 |
| " 4th | 85..... | 80..... | 108 |
| " 5th | 99..... | 68..... | 142 |
| " 6th | 87..... | 86..... | 143 |
| " 7th | 129..... | 91..... | 181 |
| " 8th | 111..... | 111..... | 181 |
| " 9th | 112..... | 106..... | 187 |
| " 10th | 97..... | 115..... | 169 |
| " 11th | 124..... | 110..... | 187 |
| " 12th | 188..... | 116..... | 304 |
| " 13th | 188..... | 179..... | 308 |
| " 14th | 194..... | 148..... | 314 |
| " 15th | 158..... | 155..... | 316 |
| " 16th | 155..... | 164..... | 307 |
| " 17th | 157..... | 165..... | 199 |
| " 18th | 159..... | 184..... | 224 |
| " 19th | 184..... | 145..... | 223 |
| " 20th | 143..... | 134..... | 262 |
| " 21st | 117..... | 189..... | 211 |
| " 22d | 118..... | 181..... | 198 |
| " 23d | 183..... | 120..... | 306 |
| " 24th | 163..... | 149..... | 230 |
| " 25th | 124..... | 133..... | 315 |
| " 26th | 130..... | 184..... | 305 |
| " 27th | 158..... | 141..... | 313 |
| " 28th | 143..... | 114..... | 333 |
| " 29th | 119..... | 126..... | 321 |
| " 30th | 121..... | 118..... | 329 |
| " 31st | 154..... | 308..... | * 189 |
| " 32d | 144..... | 199..... | 183 |
| " 33d | 194..... | 159..... | 173 |
| " 34th | 164..... | 177..... | 164 |
| " 35th | 180..... | 128..... | 160 |
| " 36th | 124..... | 101..... | 189 |
| " 37th | 158..... | 133..... | 214 |
| " 38th | 117..... | 181..... | 300 |
| " 39th | 150..... | 130..... | 280 |
| " 40th | 181..... | 176..... | 198 |
| " 41st | 151..... | 161..... | 185 |
| " 42d | 224..... | 174..... | 235 |
| " 43d | 196..... | 171..... | 260 |
| " 44th | 190..... | 198..... | 242 |
| " 45th | 196..... | 173..... | 265 |
| " 46th | 299..... | 280..... | 264 |
| " 47th | 289..... | 212..... | 311 |
| " 48th | 396..... | 348..... | 359 |
| " 49th | 374..... | 304..... | 339 |
| " 50th | 346..... | 379..... | 335 |
| " 51st | 277..... | 243..... | 364 |
| " 52d | 318..... | 322..... | 380 |
| " 53d | 326..... | 349..... | 387 |
| " 54th | 323..... | 331..... | 339 |
| " 55th | 361..... | 345..... | 345 |
| " 56th | 447..... | 454..... | 338 |
| " 57th | 566..... | 527..... | 377 |
| " 58th | 462..... | 467..... | 372 |
| " 59th | 443..... | 496..... | 319 |
| " 60th | 427..... | 406..... | 340 |

*Twenty girls transferred to Oaklawn School, July 13th, 1883.

TABLE II.

Showing the number received for each month during the past year.

| MONTH. | BOYS. |
|-------------------|------------|
| January..... | 36 |
| February..... | 29 |
| March..... | 40 |
| April..... | 35 |
| May..... | 43 |
| June..... | 29 |
| July..... | 14 |
| August..... | 38 |
| September..... | 31 |
| October..... | 61 |
| November..... | 36 |
| December..... | 35 |
| Total..... | 427 |

TABLE III.

Showing the number discharged for each month during the past year.

| MONTH. | BOYS. |
|-------------------|------------|
| January..... | 25 |
| February..... | 23 |
| March..... | 21 |
| April..... | 37 |
| May..... | 50 |
| June..... | 31 |
| July..... | 17 |
| August..... | 26 |
| September..... | 21 |
| October..... | 56 |
| November..... | 57 |
| December..... | 38 |
| Total..... | 406 |

TABLE IV.

Showing the disposal and employment of those discharged the past year and previously.

| DISPOSAL. | Past Year. | Prev. | Total. |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Delivered to friends..... | 190 | 4672 | 4862 |
| " " Court..... | 181 | 2314 | 2495 |
| " " Overseer of Poor..... | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| Discharged on expiration of sentence..... | 14 | 375 | 389 |
| " to go to sea..... | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| " as insane..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Died..... | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| Enlisted in the army..... | 0 | 52 | 52 |
| " " navy..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Escaped not returned..... | 7 | 222 | 229 |
| " absent more than one day and returned or re- taken..... | 18 | 252 | 270 |
| " retaken and sent to Jail under new sentence..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " previously retaken and sent to Jail on alter- native sentence..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| " from Rhode Island Hospital, having been injured in attempting to escape from the School..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Indentured..... | 0 | 223 | 223 |
| Placed at farming..... | 0 | 524 | 524 |
| " " various trades..... | 0 | 115 | 115 |
| " " Asylum for Deaf and Dumb..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sent to State Workhouse and H. of C..... | 1 | 73 | 74 |
| Sent to State Prison..... | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Discharged on payment of fine and costs..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Released on bail..... | 22 | 361 | 383 |
| Discharged by order of Court..... | 0 | 37 | 37 |
| " " " Mayor..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| " " " Attorney General..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| " " " Board of State Char. and Corr..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| " " " to Probation Officer..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Placed with Children's Friend Society..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Transferred to Jail on alternative sentence..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Transferred to State Almshouse..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Returned to Jail..... | 22 | 198 | 220 |
| Error in report of 1881..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Discharged to Court..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 406 | 10152 | 10558 |

TABLE V.

Showing the length of time spent in the Sockanosset School by those discharged during the past year and previously.

| TIME. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Less than one month..... | 147 | 2428 | 2570 |
| One month and less than five..... | 44 | 1189 | 1233 |
| Five months and less than ten..... | 10 | 771 | 781 |
| Ten months and less than fifteen..... | 81 | 889 | 970 |
| Fifteen months and less than twenty..... | 96 | 1468 | 1568 |
| Twenty months and less than twenty-five..... | 50 | 1895 | 1945 |
| Twenty-five months and less than thirty..... | 18 | 543 | 561 |
| Thirty months and less than thirty-five..... | 5 | 312 | 317 |
| Thirty-five months and less than forty..... | 8 | 241 | 244 |
| Forty months and less than forty-five..... | 8 | 100 | 108 |
| Forty-five months and less than fifty..... | 0 | 78 | 78 |
| Fifty months and less than fifty-five..... | 0 | 47 | 47 |
| Fifty-five months and less than sixty..... | 0 | 45 | 45 |
| Sixty months and more..... | 0 | 94 | 94 |
| Error in report of 1891..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Totals..... | 406 | 10152 | 10558 |

TABLE VI.

Showing the authority by which commitments have been made the past year and previously.

| AUTHORITY. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|--|------------|-------|--------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Court of Magistrates, Providence..... | 0 | 791 | 791 |
| Justice Court, Providence..... | 0 | 800 | 800 |
| Justice Court, North Providence..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Court of Magistrates, Pawtucket..... | 0 | 86 | 86 |
| Justice Court, Pawtucket..... | 0 | 61 | 61 |
| Court of Magistrates, Woonsocket..... | 0 | 58 | 58 |
| Justice Court, Woonsocket..... | 0 | 49 | 49 |
| Police Court, Providence..... | 0 | 170 | 170 |
| Supreme Court..... | 0 | 102 | 102 |
| Common Pleas Division of Supreme Court..... | 0 | 261 | 261 |
| Court of Common Pleas..... | 0 | 397 | 397 |
| Court of Justices, Newport..... | 0 | 51 | 51 |
| Justice Court, Newport..... | 0 | 104 | 104 |
| Justice of Peace, in different towns..... | 0 | 410 | 410 |
| Order of Trustees, boarders..... | 0 | 312 | 312 |
| Order of Board of State Charities and Corrections, boarders..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Order of Board of State Charities and Corrections, (Gen. Laws, Chap. 359, Sec. 7.)..... | 9 | 97 | 106 |
| Order of Mayor, for safe keeping..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| From Overseer of the Poor..... | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| *Returned for cause..... | 63 | 1008 | 1181 |
| Returned voluntarily..... | 2 | 151 | 153 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Order of Mayor..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Order of City Marshal, for safe keeping..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Justice Courts of other towns..... | 0 | 304 | 304 |
| Held for Probation Officer..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Transferred from Jail by Board..... | 19 | 206 | 224 |
| Transferred from House of Correction..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| First District Court..... | 5 | 249 | 254 |
| Second " "..... | 2 | 44 | 46 |
| Third " "..... | 1 | 71 | 72 |
| Fourth " "..... | 11 | 186 | 197 |
| Fifth " "..... | 4 | 75 | 79 |
| Sixth " "..... | 217 | 8212 | 8429 |
| Seventh " "..... | 18 | 191 | 209 |
| Eighth " "..... | 9 | 162 | 171 |
| Ninth " "..... | 2 | 41 | 43 |
| Tenth " "..... | 19 | 272 | 291 |
| Eleventh " "..... | 15 | 194 | 209 |
| Twelfth " "..... | 18 | 222 | 240 |
| superior " "..... | 21 | 110 | 137 |
| Totals..... | 427 | 10471 | 10898 |

*This includes all escaped in previous years, retaken or returned.

TABLE VII.

Showing the number committed from each county and town during the past year and previously.

| PROVIDENCE COUNTY. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Providence | 254 | 5714 | 5968 |
| North Providence..... | 5 | 123 | 128 |
| Woonsocket..... | 15 | 347 | 362 |
| Oranston..... | 9 | 100 | 109 |
| Cranston..... | 0 | 41 | 41 |
| Smithfield..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| North Smithfield..... | 2 | 123 | 125 |
| Johnston..... | 2 | 61 | 63 |
| Burrillville..... | 0 | 81 | 81 |
| Seltnate..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Glocester..... | 4 | 38 | 42 |
| Cumberland..... | 18 | 251 | 269 |
| East Providence..... | 22 | 308 | 330 |
| Pawtucket..... | 11 | 226 | 237 |
| Lincoln..... | | | |
| Totals..... | 387 | 7581 | 7968 |
| NEWPORT COUNTY. | | | |
| Newport..... | 5 | 460 | 471 |
| Fall River..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Tiverton..... | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| Portsmouth..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Little Compton..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Totals..... | 5 | 508 | 518 |
| KENT COUNTY. | | | |
| Warwick..... | 10 | 74 | 84 |
| East Greenwich..... | 2 | 209 | 211 |
| Coventry..... | 1 | 28 | 29 |
| West Greenwich..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Totals..... | 13 | 310 | 328 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | |
| Bristol..... | 3 | 116 | 119 |
| Warren..... | 1 | 38 | 39 |
| Totals..... | 4 | 154 | 158 |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY. | | | |
| Charlestown..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Richmond..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| South Kingstown..... | 1 | 61 | 62 |
| North Kingstown..... | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| Exeter..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Westerly..... | 1 | 80 | 81 |
| Hopkinton..... | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Totals..... | 4 | 198 | 202 |
| From other States..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Whole number committed..... | 384 | 8707 | 9071 |
| Recommitments..... | 20 | 985 | 1005 |
| Returned from places..... | 48 | 839 | 872 |

TABLE VII.—*Continued.*

| RECAPITULATION. | Past year. | Prev. | Total. |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Providence County..... | 387 | 7531 | 7918 |
| Newport County..... | 5 | 504 | 513 |
| Kent County..... | 13 | 310 | 323 |
| Bristol County..... | 4 | 154 | 158 |
| Washington County..... | 4 | 198 | 202 |
| Other States..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Recommitments..... | 20 | 935 | 955 |
| Returned from places..... | 43 | 829 | 872 |
| Totals | 427 | 10471 | 10898 |

TABLE VIII.

Showing the cause of commitment the past year and previously.

| CAUSE. | Past year. | | Total. |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Boys. | Boys. | |
| Arson..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Assault..... | 4 | 188 | 187 |
| Assault and battery..... | 0 | 28 | 28 |
| Assault with intent to kill..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Assault with intent to commit rape..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Burglary and theft..... | 0 | 21 | 21 |
| Burning a building..... | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| Contempt of court..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Carrying concealed weapons..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Carnal knowledge..... | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| Defacing a building..... | 2 | 58 | 55 |
| Defacing property..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Destroying property..... | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Disorderly conduct on the street..... | 10 | 186 | 146 |
| Disturbing school..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Driving off a horse and carriage..... | 0 | 78 | 78 |
| Drunkenness..... | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| Embezzlement..... | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| Exposure of person..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| False pretenses in writing..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Forgery..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Fast driving..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Held for Probation Officer..... | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Housebreaking..... | 0 | 80 | 80 |
| Housebreaking and theft..... | 0 | 57 | 57 |
| Housebreaking with intent to steal..... | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| Incorrigibility..... | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Larceny..... | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Lewdness..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 0 | 99 | 99 |
| Obtaining goods under false pretenses..... | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Obtaining money under false pretenses..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Passing counterfeit money..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Placing obstruction on railroad track..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Receiving stolen money or goods..... | 0 | 25 | 25 |
| Returned for cause..... | 68 | 1061 | 1124 |
| Returned voluntarily..... | 2 | 151 | 158 |
| Revelling..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Robbery..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Shop-breaking..... | 12 | 241 | 258 |
| Stubbornness and truancy..... | 11 | 414 | 425 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Sturdy beggar..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Taking and using boat..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Theft from the person..... | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| Theft..... | 68 | 2771 | 2839 |
| Threatening to assault..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Threatening to kill..... | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Throwing stones at a train..... | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Transferred from House of Correction..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Transferred from Jail by Board of State Char. and Corr. To await trial..... | 19 | 204 | 223 |
| Truancy..... | 188 | 2517 | 2655 |
| Truancy..... | 66 | 962 | 1028 |
| Using profane language..... | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Vagrancy..... | 19 | 1250 | 1269 |
| Totals..... | 427 | 10471 | 10498 |

TABLE IX.

Showing the terms of sentences of those committed the past year:

| TERMS. | BOYS. |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Minority..... | 212 |
| Two years..... | 42 |
| Three years..... | 1 |
| To await trial..... | 188 |
| Transferred from Jail..... | 19 |
| Four years..... | 3 |
| Five years..... | 6 |
| Six years..... | 4 |
| Eight years..... | 0 |
| Nine years..... | 0 |
| One year..... | 1 |
| Surrendered by surety..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 427 |

TABLE X.

Showing the ages of those committed the past year:

| AGES. | BOYS. |
|----------------------|------------|
| Six years..... | 0 |
| Seven years..... | 0 |
| Eight years..... | 5 |
| Nine years..... | 10 |
| Ten years..... | 17 |
| Eleven years..... | 41 |
| Twelve years..... | 61 |
| Thirteen years..... | 91 |
| Fourteen years..... | 47 |
| Fifteen years..... | 66 |
| Sixteen years..... | 47 |
| Seventeen years..... | 25 |
| Eighteen years..... | 11 |
| Nineteen years..... | 4 |
| Twenty years..... | 2 |
| Total..... | 427 |

Statement of expenditures and income for the year ending December 31, 1910.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Expenditures..... | \$17,442.15 |
| Income..... | 785 08 |
| Balance..... | <u>\$16,657.07</u> |

Respectfully Submitted,

EZEKIEL E. GARDNER,

SUPERINTENDENT.

REPORT

OF THE RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTOR.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN :—The Sunday services have been held regularly throughout the year. On other days, my work has been that of a pastor in a large parish. Neither personal illness nor unnecessary absence from the field have interrupted my labors. Twice during the year I found it necessary to employ a substitute for the Sunday services, and, two or three times, to officiate at funerals. There are seldom less than one hundred and fifty bed-patients in the several hospital wards, and besides these a much larger number of aged and infirm inmates to whom social attention and religious ministrations bring comfort in distress. In this connection, permit me to testify to the faithfulness of my colleagues, the clergymen of the Roman Catholic Church, in their attendance upon the people of that Faith. It gives me great pleasure to add, that Protestant pastors, more than in any previous year of my incumbency, have visited inmates who in other and brighter days were members of their parishes.

Many sick and aged people end their earthly career at these institutions. While many who die here are removed for burial, we have many funerals in our chapels and at the cemetery. The services are formal but not perfunctory. Occasionally, relatives and friends of those deceased are present; and when the services are held in the chapels, a considerable number of the inmates usually attend.

Death is no respecter of persons, and makes no discriminations. Three times during the year just closed the Religious Instructor was called to assist at the funerals of men who in the service of the State, and in the relations in which they stood to others, ranked high in human esteem, and who will long be remembered by all who knew them.

Edgar I. Hanscom, M. D., Assistant Physician at the State Hospital for the Insane, died February 19, 1910, and the funeral services were held in the Hospital Chapel and were conducted by the Rev. R. K. Wickett, pastor of the family, assisted by the Rev. A. B. Howard, a college friend of the deceased, and by the writer. The summons came to Dr. Hanscom while he was in the full strength of manhood, and when, to human eyes, there was much in him that promised a long and successful career in his chosen profession. He was a manly man, affable and kind to those committed to his care; he exemplified the Christian virtues in daily devotion to his work. In his sudden death the blow fell most heavily upon the loved ones in a desolate home.

Mr. James R. Read, Secretary of the Board of State Charities and Corrections, died June 23, 1910, after a protracted illness. The funeral services were held at the family residence, and the burial was at Apponaug, R. I. Mr. Read was a veteran of the Civil War, and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was a good soldier, an upright man, a patriotic citizen, a capable and faithful official, and died in assurance through faith in his Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Mr. Timothy P. Dodge, Deputy Superintendent of the State Workhouse and House of Correction, died September 12, 1910. The funeral services were conducted at the family residence in Providence by his pastor, the Reverend E. S. Ninde, assisted by the Religious Instructor of the State Institutions. Mr. Dodge had served the State many years. His official promptness and decisiveness in speech made his smile, with dancing-eye accompaniment, the more winsome. His well-known love of music and of flowers set forth the radiancy of his spirit, while his delight in books, the best in literature, revealed to his friends who saw him in the midst of his treasures, a superior type of mind.

Let me say, in closing, that the officers, and particularly the officers in charge of the several institutions, have done every-

thing possible to facilitate the religious work, and the frequent visitations of the members of the governing Board, and their kindly expressions of good-will are appreciated by the inmates everywhere, and most of all where the limitations necessarily placed upon individual freedom are most keenly felt.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. EWER,

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTOR.

REPORT

OF THE

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

To Dr. Fred B. Jewett, M. D., Superintendent State Farm:

I herewith submit my report as Resident Physician of the State Workhouse and House of Correction and of the State Almshouse.

STATE WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

During the year there were a larger number of cases treated in the male department than the year before. The average number at sick-call was greater. The number of deaths was nine and the causes of death were as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Alcoholism | 2 |
| Oaruncle..... | 1 |
| Multiple sarcoma..... | 1 |
| Phthisis | 1 |
| Pneumonia..... | 1 |
| Senile dementia..... | 1 |
| Valvular disease..... | 2 |

9

One case of typhoid fever was transferred to the State Almshouse. The total number of cases transferred to the State Almshouse was nineteen. The average number of days these cases remained for special care at the State Almshouse was sixty-five.

When we speak of special care, we refer to those cases that demand constant nursing and attention, such as should be given to cases of typhoid fever, to cases of tuberculosis in its last

stages, to those whose mental infirmities render them liable to injury at the hands of other inmates, and to cases of pregnancy that should have constant supervision in a maternity ward.

Many of these cases were detained at the Workhouse and House of Correction longer than they should have been, owing to the fact that the Almshouse wards were overcrowded.

We have now, January 23, 1911, confined in bed at the State Workhouse and House of Correction, in a room about 12x16 and lighted by one window, four men, onesuffering from a fractured hip, one with gastric cancer with hemorrhages, and two with pneumonia.

This room, known as "the sick room," is the only hospital accommodation in this institution, and in it are placed, at times, men raving with delirium tremens whose nightly terrors oftentimes add to the pain of some other unfortunate inmate suffering from acute disease.

This room is usually in an insanitary state on account of this condition, and is absolutely unfitted for its present use.

The small hospital, referred to in our previous reports, is sorely needed in this institution and the cost would be comparatively small, as it could be built in close connection with both the male and female departments, near the dietary kitchen, from which the necessary lighting, heating and plumbing apparatus could be extended to it.

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

In this institution, with but very few exceptions, every inmate admitted has been, at once, the recipient of surgical or medical care.

We believe that during the past year a larger percentage of the inmates came from other hospitals than ever before.

Of the number treated, 194 deaths occurred, and the causes were as follows:

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|
| Abscess of brain | 1 | Cystitis | 1 |
| Aneurism of aorta..... | 1 | Delirium tremens..... | 1 |
| Apoplexy | 1 | Dementia senilis..... | 18 |
| Atheroma of arteries..... | 1 | Dementia paralytica..... | 8 |
| Births, still born..... | 4 | Diarrhoea..... | 8 |
| Bright's disease..... | 8 | Diabetes mellitus..... | 2 |
| Bronchitis..... | 1 | Dysentery | 9 |
| Carbuncle..... | 1 | Dyspepsia | 2 |
| Carcinoma..... | 7 | Entero-colitis | 2 |
| Cerebral hemorrhage | 2 | Endo-carditis | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----|
| Epilepsy | 5 | Meningitis-lepto..... | 2 |
| Gangrene of foot | 1 | Pellegra..... | 2 |
| Hemiplegia | 5 | Peritonitis..... | 2 |
| Ileo-colitis | 3 | Pneumonia..... | 5 |
| Indigestion, acute..... | 1 | Pulmonary oedema..... | 1 |
| Infantile paralysis..... | 3 | Senility..... | 6 |
| Infantile marasmus..... | 1 | Syphilis..... | 3 |
| La grippe..... | 3 | Tuberculosis, of all forms..... | 60 |
| Liver, cirrhosis..... | 1 | Valvular disease of heart..... | 14 |
| Liver, hypertrophy..... | 1 | | |
| Locomotor ataxia..... | 1 | Total..... | 194 |

Of this number, 58 died of tuberculosis in its various forms, and died at a time of life when they were of the greatest value to the community.

The number of births was larger than during the preceding year, numbering 27, and of these, four were "still born," including twins. Seven of the mothers had been transferred from the Workhouse and House of Correction, the greatest number of pregnant women ever received from that institution in any one year.

One case of chronic Bright's disease, considered a hopeless case by the family physician, died in puerperal convulsion.

This registers the first death among the many maternity cases that have come under our supervision here.

A hospital for the tuberculous patients should be provided. The present wards are inadequate in size and equipment. We have now several cases in the general hospital in the male department that should be segregated with other tuberculous patients, but there is not room in the ward set aside for them.

Our tuberculous patients are not receiving the nursing and oversight that modern methods demand, and in the case of this contagious disease, the State should be foremost in providing for them the proper housing that is necessary for their segregation, and the nursing that is so essential to their recovery, if such cases there be that are curable.

In view of the constant increase of patients at the Institutions a building should be erected, and that as soon as possible, for the housing and care of 100 patients, the building to be increased in size with the increase of population.

The time has come that some provision should be made for the care and treatment of the epileptic inmates of our institutions. Owing to their disease they are quarrelsome and ugly, and their presence is a menace to the milder and inoffensive patients around them. In the State Almshouse they cannot be segregated, and the proper care and restraint cannot be accomplished.

Apart from the basement, where the feeble-minded are quartered, the sanitary conditions of the Almshouse are as good as the overcrowding will permit, and praise without stint can be accorded those who have striven under trying conditions to temper the condition of this institution with kindness and Christian Charity.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HENRY A. JONES,

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

To James F. McCusker, Warden State Prison and Keeper Providence County Jail:

I present herewith the report of the Resident Physician for the year 1910. During the year there has been about the usual number of dispensary cases treated in the State Prison and Providence County Jail; numbering about 600.

Quite a large number of prisoners were treated in the hospital, but there was less illness of a severe type than for years past.

The death list was small, there having been only three deaths, all inmates of the Providence County Jail.

The sanitary conditions about the institutions have been improved by the removal of the stables from the Prison yard, and, in our opinion, a dangerous source of disease has been disposed of.

The food served the prisoners has been ample in quantity, excellent in quality and well cooked.

We urge the desirability of hastening the building of the Insane Ward for the segregation of the insane now in the State Prison and Providence County Jail.

Their care has become an added burden to an already complex institution.

At present two cases of dementia precox are in the quiescent period of their disease, but they are apt to become tumultuous at any time.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) HENRY A. JONES,

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN,

To E. E. Gardner, Superintendent Soeknesset School for Boys:

I herewith present the report of the Resident Physician for the past year.

During the year fewer cases of severely ill patients were noted than for some years past.

No deaths occurred, and no epidemics made their appearance among the inmates or officers.

The accidents that happened were few, considering the many chances there are of lads being hurt in work or play, and, with the exception of two cases, they were of minor nature.

In one instance a boy slipping or jumping from a load of hay injured himself upon a fork handle which penetrated the bowels; and the other case was that of a boy who disemboweled himself while cutting toward himself with a knife. These cases gave us some anxiety, but both made a splendid and quick recovery without complications.

One case case of epilepsy was transferred to the State Almshouse for treatment and custodial care. In the State Almshouse the children are forced to associate with the old men; they are deprived of the childish sports, games and songs that are usually a feature of school life, and the transference of them to the Almshouse impels us to remark that it is unfortunate that any child who has any semblance of a reasoning faculty should of necessity be transferred there.

Respectfully,

(Signed) HENRY A. JONES,

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

To Clara F. Forbush, Superintendent Oaklawn School for Girls:

I herewith present the report of the Resident Physician for the year 1910.

During the year the health of the inmates of the Oaklawn School for Girls has been exceptionally good, treatment of minor illnesses only having been required.

We believe that the continued good health of the inmates of the School has been due to the quiet, homelike life they lead, and the careful oversight of their food.

The lack of cases of anemia among them shows the advant-

age of the plenteous fresh vegetable diet that is given them. The vegetable salts are needed for the human economy, and the indulgence of a capricious appetite supplied with fanciful but poorly nourishing food, is detrimental to the proper physical development of the growing girl.

One girl suffering from hystero-epilepsy was transferred to the State Hospital for the Insane, from which institution she succeeded in escaping, and has not been heard of since.

Two girls, both colored, coming to the School in a pregnant condition, were removed to the State Almshouse, where both gave birth to living children.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HENRY A. JONES,

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

REPORT

OF THE DENTAL SURGEON.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my report for the year ending December 31, 1910.

The importance of this office has been established and its benefit assured. Three hundred and sixty patients received dental care during the past year, the same varying according to conditions, as some require more attention than others. Badly diseased and decayed teeth have been treated and filled, artificial plates have been made and a general lack of good oral conditions has been materially improved. I have noticed, in many instances after treatment, a marked improvement in prophylactic measures on the part of inmates and that interest in this department is manifested by many of them.

Respectfully submitted,

ERVIN A. RANDALL,

DENTAL SURGEON.

REPORT

of the

AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OFFICE OF THE AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., JANUARY 1, 1911.

To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:

GENTLEMEN:—The undersigned respectfully presents the report of his department for the year 1910:

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1910..... | 585 | 516 | 1101 |
| Admitted during the year..... | 183 | 149 | 332 |
| Returned from parole..... | 22 | 23 | 45 |
| Escaped patients returned..... | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Total..... | 825 | 688 | 1513 |
| | | | |
| Discharged during the year..... | 23 | 9 | 32* |
| Paroled during the year..... | 108 | 86 | 194 |
| Escaped during the year..... | 29 | 0 | 29 |
| Died during the year..... | 64 | 48 | 112 |
| Total..... | 224 | 143 | 367 |
| | | | |
| Number remaining December 31, 1910..... | 601 | 545 | 1146 |

Of the 342 patients admitted to the State Hospital for the

* One hundred and nineteen patients were discharged by expiration of parole.

Insane during the year, 276 were committed by the District Courts, sixty-one were admitted by order of the Board of State Charities and Corrections, three were admitted voluntarily, and two were removed thereto by order of a Justice of the Supreme Court.

Of the patients admitted in 1910, forty-five died, thirty-four were discharged, twenty-one of whom were removed from the State, and seventy-nine are out on parole. Thirty-seven had been in the State Hospital for the Insane before, not counting those returned from parole.

The sum of \$25,521.49 was collected during the year for the board, care and medical attendance of patients supported at the State Hospital for the Insane by their relatives or friends.

The State Hospital for the Insane was opened for occupancy November 7th, 1870, and from that date to the first day of January, 1871, there were received 118 insane persons, of whom sixty-five were received from Butler Hospital, twenty-two from the Vermont Asylum at Brattleboro, four from the Asylum at Worcester, Massachusetts, two from the Asylum at Taunton, Massachusetts, and twenty-five from the Town Poor-houses in this State.

The following table shows the number remaining January 1, 1911, of the patients admitted each year since November 7, 1870:

| <i>Year.</i> | <i>Admissions.</i> | <i>Remaining Jan. 1, 1911.</i> | <i>Year.</i> | <i>Admissions.</i> | <i>Remaining Jan. 1, 1911.</i> |
|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1870..... | 118 | 3 | 1892..... | 188 | 16 |
| 1871..... | 68 | 2 | 1893..... | 214 | 22 |
| 1872..... | 53 | 1 | 1894..... | 198 | 22 |
| 1873..... | 53 | 2 | 1895..... | 199 | 22 |
| 1874..... | 50 | 1 | 1896..... | 245 | 26 |
| 1875..... | 50 | 5 | 1897..... | 243 | 29 |
| 1876..... | 76 | 3 | 1898..... | 199 | 29 |
| 1877..... | 58 | 4 | 1899..... | 216 | 25 |
| 1878..... | 44 | 3 | 1900..... | 277 | 31 |
| 1879..... | 84 | 1 | 1901..... | 297 | 38 |
| 1880..... | 70 | 3 | 1902..... | 323 | 32 |
| 1881..... | 93 | 4 | 1903..... | 340 | 46 |
| 1882..... | 72 | 3 | 1904..... | 324 | 50 |
| 1883..... | 69 | 6 | 1905..... | 346 | 57 |
| 1884..... | 90 | 4 | 1906..... | 376 | 79 |
| 1885..... | 137 | 13 | 1907..... | 380 | 87 |
| 1886..... | 161 | 8 | 1908..... | 345 | 107 |
| 1887..... | 143 | 11 | 1909..... | 391 | 153 |
| 1888..... | 161 | 10 | 1910..... | 342 | 194 |
| 1889..... | 140 | 2 | | | |
| 1890..... | 163 | 6 | | 7,518 | 1,146 |
| 1891..... | 167 | 10 | | | |

STATE ALMSHOUSE.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1910 | 222 | 218 | 39 | 38 | 512 |
| Received during the year..... | 200 | 130 | 23 | 18 | 380 |
| Born during the year..... | | | 18 | 12 | 25 |
| Total..... | 431 | 348 | 75 | 68 | 917 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 92 | 67 | 19 | 21 | 199 |
| Died during the year..... | 104 | 66 | 10 | 10 | 190 |
| Total..... | 196 | 133 | 29 | 31 | 389 |
| Remaining Jan. 1, 1911..... | 235 | 210 | 46 | 37 | 528 |

The following table shows the number of inmates, adults and children, of each sex, in the State Almshouse, on the first day of January of each year, since the institution was opened for occupancy in August, 1874.

| | <i>Men.</i> | <i>Women.</i> | <i>Boys.</i> | <i>Girls.</i> | <i>Total.</i> |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Number of inmates January 1, 1875..... | 53 | 49 | 18 | 21 | 141 |
| " " " " 1876..... | 61 | 62 | 20 | 21 | 164 |
| " " " " 1877..... | 68 | 60 | 6 | 8 | 142 |
| " " " " 1878..... | 61 | 66 | 9 | 4 | 140 |
| " " " " 1879..... | 70 | 71 | 25 | 12 | 184 |
| " " " " 1880..... | 71 | 69 | 14 | 8 | 162 |
| " " " " 1881..... | 70 | 77 | 21 | 4 | 178 |
| " " " " 1882..... | 88 | 66 | 12 | 5 | 171 |
| " " " " 1883..... | 91 | 79 | 29 | 22 | 221 |
| " " " " 1884..... | 86 | 69 | 30 | 15 | 200 |
| " " " " 1885..... | 81 | 72 | 32 | 21 | 206 |
| " " " " 1886..... | 103 | 65 | 13 | 12 | 193 |
| " " " " 1887..... | 95 | 71 | 15 | 9 | 190 |
| " " " " 1888..... | 100 | 72 | 14 | 19 | 205 |
| " " " " 1889..... | 115 | 80 | 12 | 23 | 230 |
| " " " " 1890..... | 116 | 102 | 17 | 20 | 255 |
| " " " " 1891..... | 103 | 100 | 11 | 22 | 236 |
| " " " " 1892..... | 103 | 110 | 9 | 13 | 235 |
| " " " " 1893..... | 110 | 127 | 14 | 20 | 271 |
| " " " " 1894..... | 113 | 133 | 12 | 19 | 277 |
| " " " " 1895..... | 114 | 126 | 19 | 18 | 277 |
| " " " " 1896..... | 137 | 146 | 23 | 18 | 324 |
| " " " " 1897..... | 122 | 136 | 24 | 23 | 305 |
| " " " " 1898..... | 152 | 155 | 29 | 31 | 367 |
| " " " " 1899..... | 147 | 160 | 31 | 23 | 361 |
| " " " " 1900..... | 167 | 169 | 29 | 11 | 376 |
| " " " " 1901..... | 174 | 176 | 31 | 13 | 394 |
| " " " " 1902..... | 190 | 175 | 36 | 19 | 420 |
| " " " " 1903..... | 190 | 191 | 31 | 23 | 435 |
| " " " " 1904..... | 195 | 192 | 34 | 24 | 453 |
| " " " " 1905..... | 225 | 201 | 34 | 24 | 484 |
| " " " " 1906..... | 219 | 216 | 37 | 29 | 501 |
| " " " " 1907..... | 215 | 231 | 34 | 24 | 504 |
| " " " " 1908..... | 211 | 211 | 36 | 26 | 484 |
| " " " " 1909..... | 242 | 216 | 41 | 28 | 527 |
| " " " " 1910..... | 222 | 213 | 39 | 38 | 512 |
| " " " " 1911..... | 235 | 210 | 46 | 37 | 528 |

The numbers received from the cities and towns of the State and from other sources were as follows :

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---------------------------------|-----|
| From Burrillville..... | 8 | From North Smithfield..... | 2 |
| " Bristol..... | 3 | " North Kingstown..... | 1 |
| " Central Falls..... | 14 | " Providence..... | 214 |
| " Coventry..... | 12 | " Portsmouth..... | 4 |
| " Cranston..... | 13 | " Smithfield..... | 5 |
| " Cumberland..... | 5 | " South Kingstown..... | 2 |
| " Exeter..... | 1 | " Tiverton..... | 2 |
| " East Greenwich..... | 2 | " Warren..... | 4 |
| " East Providence..... | 6 | " Warwick..... | 23 |
| " Foster..... | 1 | " Woonsocket..... | 13 |
| " Johnston..... | 4 | " Westerly..... | 1 |
| " Lincoln..... | 8 | " R. I. S. P. C. to C..... | 5 |
| " North Providence..... | 2 | " School for Feeble Minded..... | 2 |
| " Newport..... | 8 | | |
| " Pawtucket..... | 41 | Total..... | 405 |

The above table includes the children born at the Almshouse who are counted as coming from the same place as their mothers.

The sum of \$7,523.29 was collected for the board of several of the inmates from the cities and towns of their legal settlement.

REMOVAL OF PAUPERS.

There were removed, during the year, 274 persons. Of this number, 214 were sent away from the State, fifty-two of whom were sent to foreign countries, and sixty were sent to places within the State.

Sixty-eight of the whole number had been inmates of the Workhouse and House of Correction; ten, of the State Almshouse; thirty-one, of the State Hospital for the Insane; nine, of the Providence County Jail; two, of the State Prison.

Included in the above total, 274, there were thirty-two insane persons, of whom thirty-one were from the State Hospital for the Insane and one from the place where she had been cared for temporarily.

LICENSED BOARDING PLACES FOR INFANTS.

Under the provisions of the law licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding and keeping of infants, thirty-six licenses were issued the past year, one-hundred and three infant inmates were recorded and sixty-five visits to licensed places were made by representatives of this department.

The number of licenses in effect December 31, 1910, was

thirty-one, distributed as follows:—fifteen in Providence, four in East Providence, three in Cranston, one in Pawtucket, one in Barrington, four in Newport, two in Foster, and one in East Greenwich.

The Legislature at the January Session amended the law "Relating to the Receiving, Boarding and Keeping of Infants" by requiring all persons boarding infants for gain, hire, or reward, under the age of seven years, to be licensed. Under the old law the age of such infants was under two years.

This amendment has enabled our representative to look after a very much larger number of children who certainly needed supervision. These licensed places for boarding infants are not only visited by a representative of this department, but by a representative of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and by the district nurses.

The following table shows the sums collected each month during the year ending December 31, 1910, on account of the several departments of the Agent's work :

| | <i>State</i> | | <i>Buller</i> | | <i>Transpor- tation.</i> | <i>Interest.</i> |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Hospital.</i> | <i>Alms-house.</i> | <i>Hospital.</i> | <i>Probation.</i> | | |
| January..... | \$2,162 24 | \$1,013 71 | \$13 20 | \$20 40 | | \$2 06 |
| February | 1,880 94 | 591 17 | 13 20 | 43 50 | | 2 79 |
| March..... | 1,808 27 | 553 15 | 12 00 | 22 00 | 49 10 | 2 90 |
| April | 2,065 52 | 1,263 41 | 13 20 | 10 85 | | 2 26 |
| May | 1,992 60 | 195 01 | 12 86 | 44 40 | | 2 82 |
| June..... | 1,867 53 | 110 87 | 13 20 | 19 50 | 122 00 | 2 63 |
| July | 3,030 33 | 1,083 96 | 12 86 | 15 00 | | 1 95 |
| August | 1,746 77 | 417 44 | 13 20 | 13 00 | | 2 78 |
| September..... | 1,873 34 | 139 20 | | 13 00 | | 3 16 |
| October..... | 1,916 89 | 1,065 05 | 26 15 | 11 00 | | 1 97 |
| November | 1,651 91 | 272 59 | 13 20 | 31 05 | 13 50 | 2 62 |
| December..... | 3,106 15 | 727 28 | 12 86 | 4 00 | 10 44 | 2 09 |
| | <u>\$23,521 49</u> | <u>\$7,523 20</u> | <u>\$156 47</u> | <u>\$256 70</u> | <u>\$195 31</u> | <u>\$30 02</u> |

PROBATION WORK.

During the past year, 1183 persons were placed in the custody of the several probation officers, divided as follows: Men, 477; women, 176; juveniles, 530.

The reports herewith submitted show the details of each probation officer's work during the year.

REPORT OF CHARLES E. MULHEARN, PROBATION OFFICER FOR MEN AND BOYS OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

The following table will show the number of males placed on probation in my custody in the Sixth District Court during the

year, and also the offences with which they were charged:

ADULTS.

| | | |
|--|----|-----|
| Assault | 9 | |
| Common drunkards | 58 | |
| Cruelty to animals | 4 | |
| Carrying concealed weapon | 3 | |
| Defacing property | 2 | |
| Embezzlement | 4 | |
| Evading railroad fare | 2 | |
| Larceny | 38 | |
| Loitering in railroad station | 5 | |
| Keeping store open Sunday | 2 | |
| Neglecting to provide for minor children | 3 | |
| Non-support | 85 | |
| Neglecting to send child to school | 37 | |
| Overspeeding automobile | 2 | |
| Peddling without license | 3 | |
| Playing ball Sunday | 6 | |
| Receiving stolen goods | 2 | |
| Stealing ride on freight train | 1 | |
| Threat to kill | 1 | |
| Throwing glass in street | 2 | |
| Track-walking | 8 | |
| Vagrancy | 12 | 224 |

JUVENILES.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Assault | 4 | |
| Defacing property | 1 | |
| Driving away horse and wagon | 3 | |
| Larceny | 121 | |
| Malicious mischief | 4 | |
| Receiving stolen property | 8 | |
| Selling liquor | 1 | |
| Stoning railroad train | 5 | |
| Sending false alarm of fire | 1 | |
| Stoning street lights | 9 | |
| Track-walking | 3 | |
| Truancy | 244 | |
| Vagrancy | 2 | 406 |
| Total number | | 680 |

Total number surrendered, 145, divided as follows: Adults, fifteen; juveniles, one hundred and thirty. Of this number fifteen adults and fifty-three juveniles were sentenced. Seventy-seven juveniles surrendered were again placed in the custody of the probation officer by the Court.

In the Juvenile Court every precaution is taken to administer justice fairly to the boy in trouble. The majority of the boys arraigned plead guilty to the various offences with which they are charged, but when a boy pleads not guilty his case is continued to a certain day for hearing, and if he should be friendless or without counsel the Court directs the probation officer to defend him. In the mean time the probation officer advises the boy and in the trial acts as his counsel. The main

purpose in the defense of these cases is not the use of legal knowledge to enable or assist the boy to escape punishment through legal technicalities, but rather to elicit, if possible, the true facts of the case in order that he may receive the benefit of any doubt. Eight boys were defended in this manner during the past year, of whom five were convicted and three acquitted, and this work has been done with no additional cost to the State.

All probationers are required to report weekly for a stated time and the probation officer is charged with the collection of their costs of Court; consequently, the relation between the probationer and the probation officer assumes that of debtor and creditor, thereby creating a situation detrimental to this work; not only does it operate to prevent the probationer reporting when he can not pay the costs, but it makes the real purpose of probation appear to the probationer subordinate to the payment of costs. I believe, however, that with few exceptions probationers should be compelled to pay their costs, but that the collection of the same should be separated from the probation department.

In the past year I collected for costs of Court from probationers the sum of \$634.65.

The non-support case presents a peculiar problem with which to deal. While liquor contributes to the cause in a number of these cases, the most frequent cause is the fact that husband and wife can not, or will not, agree, the spirit of selfishness being the predominating influence in the home. The husband becomes indifferent and gives little or nothing towards the support of his family, compelling, in many instances, the wife and mother to seek employment outside of her home to support the family. Complaint then being made to the police, the husband is brought into court, and, as a general rule, is placed on probation. The probation officer must then familiarize himself with all sides of the case and try to adjust their differences, bringing them together if possible, and to induce the man, either by moral persuasion or by threat of surrender, to support his family. The latter course, however, does not always produce good results, for while he may not be keeping his agreement to provide according to his means, giving only a little now and then, yet when the wife appeals to the probation officer and he decides to surrender the husband to the Court the wife

objects, claiming that she now gets some money when if he were imprisoned she would get nothing. The probation officer realizes some justice in her position and that, in most cases, in the event of the husband being surrendered and sentenced, the family would be likely to become public charges. We frequently have cases where it is found upon investigation that the fault is that of the wife; but these cases are in the minority. I am of the opinion that the non-support law should be made more stringent, whereby a man would be obliged to provide for his family or be sent to jail, and some method should be devised to enable the family to receive his earnings while so imprisoned or to receive out-door relief from the State.

Fifty-three vagrants in custody, liable to become public charges, were sent from the State at an expense of \$28.85; twenty-six of this number paid their transportation expense.

The personal and family histories of fifty-eight males committed to the State Hospital for the Insane from the Court, were taken and recorded and delivered to the Agent of State Charities and Corrections.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MULHEARN,

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

REPORT OF MARGARET H. DENNEHY, PROBATION OFFICER FOR WOMEN
AND GIRLS OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

During the year 1910, one hundred and ten women and girls were committed to the charge of the Probation Officer for Women from the Sixth District Court, and thirteen girls from the Juvenile Court.

Seven adults and one juvenile, who had violated the conditions of their probation, were surrendered for sentence to the Court.

Twenty cases were discontinued and thirty-four cases are pending in the Sixth District Court and eleven cases are pending in the Juvenile Court.

Thirty-two girls, between fourteen and twenty years of age, were arrested as suspicious persons by the police department and turned over to your probation officer for safe keeping. Those having good homes were restored to their families after

receiving good advice, homes were found for the homeless ones, and those belonging in other states were sent to their respective homes usually accompanied by their parents who had been notified.

Twenty-nine women and girls were placed in private reformatory institutions in this State and one juvenile was placed in an industrial home in the the State of New York.

Twenty women, professional evil doers, were returned to their homes in other states.

As in past years, the Probation Officer for Women works in cordial co-operation with the Overseer of Poor, the Providence Lying-In Hospital, and kindred organizations, and from her position as Superintendent of the Providence Rescue Home was able to shelter there, during the year, twenty-five unfortunate women about to become mothers, and also to admit twelve young mothers with their infants from the Providence Lying-In Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET H. DENNEHY,

PROBATION OFFICER FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

REPORT OF THEOPHILUS TOPHAM, PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF NEWPORT.

During the year 1910, in Newport County, one hundred and thirteen persons were placed on probation as follows: Juveniles, forty-four; men, fifty-one; women, eighteen.

The disposition of cases was as follows: Cases discontinued, twenty-eight; cases pending, sixty-five; surrendered for sentence, twenty.

Six men and twelve women were sent out of the State.

One girl was placed at the House of the Good Shepherd in Providence. For this the girl and her mother were very grateful.

Judge Franklin, of the District Court, in many cases, especially in cases of violation of City Ordinances, has made a new departure. Besides placing boys on probation, he has imposed a fine on them, they to earn the amount of the fine.

Some of the boys placed on probation during the past year were already on probation, but instead of surrendering them for sentence the Court thought it best to arraign them under new warrants and impose a fine on them which they were to earn

and to place them again on probation until the fines were paid. This makes my report of juveniles on probation look larger than it actually is.

Two hundred and thirty-three dollars were collected in small installments for the payment of costs of Court and fines.

During the year, six hundred and eighty-seven dollars were collected from non-support probationers for the benefit of their families.

Of the old cases, ninety-three are still pending; thirty have been discontinued; and eleven have been surrendered for sentence.

On January 1, 1911, there were eighty-seven men, fifteen women, and fifty-six juveniles on probation; total, one hundred and fifty-eight.

Respectfully submitted,

THEOPHILUS TOPHAM,

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

REPORT OF JEHU DOWNES, PROBATION OFFICER FOR THE CITIES OF PAWTUCKET AND CENTRAL FALLS AND THE TOWNS OF CUMBERLAND AND LINCOLN.

During the year 1910, two hundred and nineteen persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer of the above named cities and towns under the jurisdiction of the Tenth and Eleventh Judicial Districts as follows:

TENTH DISTRICT COURT.

One hundred and sixty-two persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer as follows: Men, one hundred and one; women, twenty-eight; juveniles, thirty-three.

The disposition of cases was as follows: Cases discontinued, thirty-five; surrendered for sentence, twenty-six; cases pending, one hundred and one.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT COURT.

Fifty-seven persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer as follows: Men, forty; women, six; juveniles, eleven.

The disposition of cases was as follows: Cases discontinued, twenty-three; surrendered for sentence, eleven; cases pending, twenty-three.

I have carefully examined the probation records of the Tenth and Eleventh District Courts and have recommended the discontinuance of three hundred and eighteen cases as follows: One hundred and thirty-three in the Tenth District Court and one hundred and eighty-five in the Eleventh District Court. All these cases were placed on probation previous to August 1, 1908, the date of my appointment as probation officer.

In looking over my work as Probation Officer for the past year, I feel that my labor has not been in vain.

The probation work gives the officer an opportunity to study human nature as no other work connected with the Courts of this State does.

When a person is placed on probation it is the duty of the officer to look into his or her home life, and to ascertain if possible why the person has gone astray and violated the laws of the state, and whether he or she are responsible in themselves. I find that if one can ascertain the cause, in a large percentage of the cases it can be remedied.

In all non-support cases I have worked with the overseers-of-the-poor, and have visited the homes of the probationers and in some instances I have found that the person arrested on such a charge has not altogether been to blame. I have collected considerable money from men in the past year for the support of wives and children, and have turned it over to the wives. It would be well in many of these cases if the Court could deal jointly with the husband and wife for mismanagement of the home.

The juvenile work is seriously handicapped because of the lack of a detention school or home. While we cannot speak too highly of the Sockanosset and Oaklawn School and the grand work they are doing for the boys and girls, I believe that we should have a place where children could be temporarily cared for.

My work as truant officer in one of the cities of the State brings me into close touch with delinquent pupils. The boy or girl who has been a little unruly, the average truant or school offender, is not a criminal, and should not be placed in a school for criminal juveniles. The need of a detention school in this State is fully recognized by the Courts and school authorities, as well as probation officers and others connected with this work. I also feel from my close connection with the juvenile

work the pressing need of a law which will allow the custodian of a child to bring a wayward or incorrigible child before the Court without subjecting him to a charge of truancy or vagrancy.

Respectably submitted,

JEHU DOWNES,

ASSISTANT PROBATION OFFICER.

During the year 1910, in the counties of Providence, Washington and Kent, sixty-five persons were placed in the custody of the State Probation Officer by a Justice of the Superior Court, divided as follows: Adults, forty-six; juveniles, nineteen.

Seven adults and five juveniles were surrendered for sentence; the case of one adult was discontinued; cases pending, fifty-two; adults, thirty-eight; juveniles, fourteen.

During the year 1910, in the Seventh District Court, seventeen persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer, divided as follows: Adults, seven; juveniles, ten.

The disposition of cases was as follows: Surrendered for sentence, two; discontinued, seven; cases pending, eight.

During the year 1910, in the Fifth District Court, sixteen persons were placed in the custody of the probation officer, divided as follows: Adults, nine; juveniles, seven.

The disposition of cases was as follows: Cases discontinued, two; cases pending; adults, eight; juveniles, six; total, fourteen.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN,

STATE PROBATION OFFICER.

INDETERMINATE SENTENCE.

In March, 1903, the Board of State Charities and Corrections passed the following resolution:

Whereas, the system of punishment by indeterminate sentence and parole has been adopted in many states, and has been approved by national organizations interested in the treatment of criminals, and has in its application proved bene-

ficial to the criminal and of advantage to the state, therefore be it

Resolved, That this Board respectfully recommends to the General Assembly the consideration of this subject with a view to the amendment of the laws relative to punishments and penalties, so that they may conform, as far as practicable, to the system of indeterminate sentence and parole as adopted by other states."

The Governor of the State in his annual messages has repeatedly urged the passage of an Indeterminate Sentence Law.

In the opinion of the Attorney General of the State, before such a law can be properly framed and submitted to the Legislature, a revision of the criminal laws is absolutely necessary, for no law of Indeterminate Sentence can accomplish its legitimate purpose unless the criminal laws are revised to provide for a maximum and minimum penalty for each offence.

The legislature of this State in the January Session of 1910, appointed a commission to revise the criminal laws and that commission is now actively engaged in the work, and the public, during the year 1911, will have an opportunity to be heard before such revision becomes the law of the State. In connection with such revision the commission will undoubtedly frame a law providing for the indeterminate sentence of criminals sentenced to the Rhode Island State Prison and also provide in such law for a board of parole.

In 1874, the Elmira Reformatory was established in the State of New York and in 1884 the Concord Reformatory in the State of Massachusetts. These institutions appear to have been founded to carry out what was called in England the "Crofton System," based largely upon a change of treatment, from stern to gentle, according to apparent evidence that the prisoner was worthy of such change.

Indeterminate Sentence was first instituted in Massachusetts in 1886, and applied only to inmates of the Concord Reformatory; the value and justice of such a law was quickly appreciated by the law makers of other states and now some form of a law of Indeterminate Sentence and Parole is in operation in most of the Eastern, Middle, and Western States.

It is without doubt that Indeterminate Sentence Laws which are so framed as properly to provide justice to the criminal, and safety to the public, will prove beneficial to all concerned.

They are intended to bring about a change in the attitude of the prison officials toward the prisoner and vice versa. There are different methods used to bring about his reform. Theoretically without the Indeterminate Sentence, the prison warden is simply a guard over the prisoners; with it, he acts in the capacity not only of a guard but as a teacher and guide as well, and tries to prepare the prisoner so that he may take his place among citizens, and conduct himself properly. The imprisoned man himself knows that he should exert every effort to regain his liberty, that he must cast aside his lax and degenerate methods of living and prepare himself to become a law-abiding and self controlled member of society. He sees that there is much for him to do, that his future is largely in his own hands, that the improvements in his character and conduct will, perhaps, warrant his release. If the criminal can be convinced that he will be released as soon as it shall become apparent to the officers who have him in charge that society has no longer anything to fear from him, and that if in turn he can convince them of this fact by his own conduct in prison, from that moment, his good will is gained and the rest is comparatively easy. The system of reformation under the Indeterminate Sentence furnishes a development, very often obtained through constant manual work, study, and training, so that the prisoner, who pursues conscientiously and faithfully the course outlined for him, must, after a lapse of some time, understand the attitude he should take toward society if he wishes to be liberated.

Practically it is a question of disposition on the part of the man committed. The attitude which he assumes, the personality which he acquires, and his aspect of life determine his destiny. The character of the crime committed was punished by the Judge of the Court with greater or less severity by a minimum sentence determined by the gravity of the crime, and the maximum sentence pronounced at the same time was either shortened or lengthened for the same reason. The important factors are, how long shall the prisoner be confined after the minimum sentence has expired and what will be the kind of treatment that the prisoner should receive while confined to enable him to earn his parole. A man should be committed to prison because he is dangerous to society, and if his temperament does not change, he should be restrained in

prison until the expiration of his maximum term. No person dangerous to society should be allowed to run at large, and no person should be restrained when he has given evidence that he is ready and prepared to lead an honorable life and will not in the future be a menace to his community.

Inequality of sentence tends to breed dissatisfaction, an unresting inequality which cannot be corrected by legislature or court. The Indeterminate Sentence, however, provides an equitable minimum and maximum term of sentence commensurate with the violation of the criminal laws, joined with identical conditions by which to reduce it to the minimum term prescribed by law. No longer do we find the idea of an unconditional pardon, but the prisoner fully understands that his release is a matter for which he himself must do the preparing. When it is advisable and not incompatible with the safety of society, the authorities desire his release, and will help him to obtain it. The prison officials cooperate with him in the efforts for his restoration to citizenship, and free social life. The thought of a release frees his mind from depressing influences, and he will exert every power to gain ground by diligence and obedience in the mind of his superiors. He tends to form habits which eventually become fixed.

A great fault of the Indeterminate Sentence of the past has been found in making the maximum term too low. The defect in this can be readily seen. If the maximum term is low many prisoners would not consider it worth while to obey strictly and conscientiously all the rules, and perhaps would not even try to get their release, because they would be sure of freedom from further restraint when the short maximum term expired, furthermore after parole the maximum sentence is a deterring influence. With a high maximum term, however, those are scarce who would not do their utmost to secure release as quickly as possible after the minimum term has passed by. 'It seems certain, therefore, that a high maximum term is imperative to carry out this law successfully.

The decision as to who should be allowed the advantage of this law should rest with a carefully selected board of parole. As we are all aware, the liberty of a criminal in a community affects that community in all respects. It is important then that the men who comprise this board should represent the state, society, and the industrial centre in every respect. Con-

sidering this the following men might be recommended to serve on this board. The Governor of the State, the Attorney General, the presiding Justice of the Superior Court, the Chairman of the Board of State Charities and Corrections, and the President of the Providence Board of Trade. These five representative men are surely competent to protect the interests of the public and State, and can furnish or obtain all the facts necessary to consider the release of a prisoner. The Board of Parole is made up in such a way that alternates or substitutes could easily be provided for in the law. The Lieutenant Governor could serve in the absence of the Governor, an Assistant Attorney General for the Attorney General, a Judge of the Superior Court appointed by the presiding Justice, a member of the Board of State Charities and Corrections could take the place of the Chairman of that Board, and the Providence Board of Trade could easily elect one of their members to serve in the absence of the President.

The Governor should be a member, since he is the Chief Executive of the State. The Attorney General's department has the grand jury records of all prisoners sentenced in the Superior Court and is the prosecuting officer in all criminal cases tried in said Court. The Judge of the Superior Court serving on this board may have been the one to have sentenced the prisoner and consequently heard the case against him. Such men as these would be specially qualified, since their duties bring them into cases in which men who would be serving under the Indeterminate Sentence Law would be involved. The Chairman of the Board of State Charities and Corrections has access to the prison record and the records of the State Probation Officer. In his position, he would be able to find the real inside information. Again he has at his command the physicians of the State Institutions, who are acquainted with the mental and physical conditions of all inmates. The Warden of the State Prison would be called upon by the Chairman of the Board of State Charities and Corrections to give in detail his opinion of any prisoner who petitions for release. As Warden, he notices all the improvements and deteriorations in character, and his study of the prisoner has put him in a position to judge, whether or not, that prisoner is eligible to go freely in society with a certain high degree of safety. Very often industrial and residential communities object to certain

men being released. For their benefit the President of the Providence Board of Trade is named as a member. He is in a position to ascertain the general attitude of the public regarding the safety and feasibility of release to past offenders. With these men then, we could be sure that the business would be administered carefully and judicially.

Such members of a Board of Parole would serve without compensation. Not more than four meetings would be called any one year and the time required to carry out the work would be of short duration, and the value and purpose of the work done would be sufficient reward for their services,

The Board should be empowered to make rules and regulations as it may deem necessary upon which any convict may go upon parole. A paroled convict would still be under the legal custody of the State and under control of the Board of Parole, the composition of which has been mentioned previously. If he violates the rules of parole, the Board should have authority to cause his rearrest. A paroled prisoner who has been returned for violation of parole, should be retained in prison for a period equal to the unexpired term of his sentence, at the date of the request or order for his return. The time which he spent on parole should not be considered as part of the unexpired term.

STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

BUTLER HOSPITAL.

| | Men. | Women. | Total. |
|--|------|--------|--------|
| Number of patients January 1, 1910..... | 66 | 77 | 143 |
| Admitted during the year..... | 59 | 68 | 127 |
| Total under treatment during the year..... | 125 | 140 | 265 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 54 | 64 | 118 |
| Remaining January 1, 1911..... | 71 | 76 | 147 |

Of the number discharged, twenty-six had recovered, thirty-five were improved, thirty-three were unimproved and twenty-four had died.

STATISTICS OF STATE PATIENTS.

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Remaining January 1, 1910, State patients..... | 29 | |
| Remaining January 1, 1910, State beneficiaries..... | 14 | 43 |
| Admitted during the year, State patients..... | 17 | |
| Admitted during the year, State beneficiaries..... | 1 | 18 |
| Discharged during the year..... | 19 | 61 |
| Died during the year..... | 4 | 23 |
| Remaining January 1, 1910..... | | 38 |

Divided as follows:

24 State patients at \$70 00 per quarter.

10 State beneficiaries at \$25 00 per quarter.

4 State beneficiaries at \$30 00 per quarter.

The total amount paid for the support of the State patients for the year ending December 31, 1910 was.....

\$3,209 01

The total amount expended for State beneficiaries was.....

1,422 61

\$9,631 62

Of those discharged, seven had recovered, six were improved, six were unimproved and four had died.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN,

AGENT OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

President, EDMUND WALKER.

Vice President, PHILIP BRADY.

Secretary and Treasurer, THOMAS B. MAYMON.

Executive Committee.

JOHN B. BROWN,

M. J. CUMMINGS,

L. H. PEABODY,

CHARLES H. BLISS,

TIMOTHY ANDREWS.

Arbitration Committee.

JOHN T. BARBER,

GEORGE B. CARPENTER,

PHILIP CASWELL,

JOHN H. BROWN,

WALTER R. WIGHTMAN.

OVERSEERS OF POOR OF RHODE ISLAND WITH THEIR P. O. ADDRESSES.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Barrington..... | William S. Martin..... | Barrington Center. |
| Bristol..... | Philip Brady..... | Bristol. |
| Burrillville..... | Gilbert S. Taft..... | Pascoag. |
| Central Falls..... | Leonidas Franklin..... | Central Falls. |
| Charlestown..... | Elisha S. Card..... | Shannock. |
| Coventry..... | Warren M. Greene..... | Washington. |
| Cranston..... | John A. Hamilton..... | Cranston Print Works. |
| Cumberland..... | Edward Halloran..... | Valley Falls. |
| East Greenwich..... | Timothy Andrews..... | East Greenwich. |
| East Providence..... | Frank T. Calef, M. D. | East Providence. |
| Exeter..... | William C. Hathaway..... | Slocum. |
| Foster..... | G. P. Lyon..... | Greene. |
| Glocester..... | Seth H. Steere..... | North Scituate. |
| Hopkinton..... | Geo. B. Carpenter..... | Ashaway. |
| Jamestown..... | Amos L. Peckham..... | Jamestown. |
| Johnston..... | James F. Nichols..... | Thornton. |
| Lincoln..... | Job Ashworth..... | Saylesville, Town Farm. |
| Little Compton..... | Wm. H. Briggs..... | Little Compton. |
| Middletown..... | Joseph A. Peckham..... | Pres. Town Council, Newport. |
| Narragansett..... | T. Elliot Tucker..... | Narragansett Pier. |
| Newport..... | Robert Kerr..... | Ch. Overseers of Poor, Newport. |
| New Shoreham..... | Charles Littlefield..... | Block Island. |
| North Kingstown..... | Geo. C. Cranston..... | Lafayette. |
| North Providence..... | Louis Dagostino..... | Pawtucket. |
| North Smithfield..... | W. Chester Thayer..... | Woonsocket. |
| Pawtucket..... | William M. Peckham..... | Pawtucket. |
| Providence..... | Matthew J. Cummings..... | Providence. |
| Portsmouth..... | John B. Cornell..... | Portsmouth. |
| Richmond..... | Rev. Warren Dawley..... | West Kingston. |
| Scituate..... | Ashton Slater..... | South Scituate. |
| Smithfield..... | Emor H. Mowry..... | Smithfield. |
| South Kingstown..... | Edmund Walker..... | Wakefield. |
| Tiverton..... | A. L. Hambly (acting)..... | Tiverton. |
| Warren..... | Charles H. Bliss..... | Warren. |
| Warwick..... | Elihu R. Shippae..... | Centreville. |
| West Greenwich..... | George W. Fish..... | Nooseneck Hill. |
| Westerly..... | Ellery Barber..... | Westerly. |
| Woonsocket..... | Adelbert D. Roberts..... | Woonsocket. |

APPENDIX A.

ACTS AND RESOLVES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY PASSED
AT THE JANUARY SESSION, 1910, RELATING TO THE
BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES AND CORREC-
TIONS, ITS OFFICERS AND THE STATE
INSTITUTIONS IN CRANSTON.

Board of State Charities and Corrections.

For the support and maintenance of the several institutions under the control of the board of state charities and corrections, three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, in addition to the moneys received by them which shall have been paid into the treasury, which moneys are hereby appropriated for their use, excepting so much thereof as may be received for fines and costs.

RESOLUTION creating a joint special committee on the criminal laws of the state.

[Approved April 29, 1910]

Resolved, That a joint special committee, consisting of two members of the house of representatives and one member of the senate, to be appointed by the governor, be and the same is hereby created for the purpose of taking into consideration and revising, simplifying, and improving the laws of the state relative to crimes and punishment, proceedings in criminal cases, and fines, penalties, forfeitures, and imprisonment, or so much thereof as said committee may deem necessary or advisable. Said committee is directed to report in print to the general assembly not later than February first, A. D. 1911, such recommendations and changes in the existing laws as said committee may deem necessary or advisable. Said committee is authorized to give hearings, and generally do and perform

such acts as it may deem necessary for a full consideration of said subject and for the performance of its duties hereunder. Such sums as may be required to defray the expenses of said committee in the performance of its duties hereunder are hereby appropriated therefor out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated; and the state auditor is hereby directed to draw his orders on the general treasurer for the payment of the same, upon vouchers signed by said committee and approved by the governor.

Chapter 582.

AN ACT in amendment of and in addition to Chapter 44 of the general laws.

[Approved May 2, 1910.]

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 44 of the General Laws is hereby amended by the addition of the following sections:

"SEC. 42. Every officer, board, commission, and commissioner for which an appropriation is made shall annually, on or before the tenth day of January of each year, render to the state auditor a complete and itemized statement of all bills and accounts incurred, due and remaining unpaid, together with a statement of the unexpended balance of said appropriation; and the state auditor is hereby directed to compile, arrange, and transmit to the general treasurer, on or before the fifteenth day of January of each year, such statements, and the general treasurer is hereby directed to publish such statements in his annual report to the general assembly."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Chapter 531.

[Approved March 30, 1910.]

AN ACT in amendment of section 13 of Chapter 322 of the general laws.

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 13 of Chapter 322 of the General Laws is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"SEC. 13. Whenever a writ of habeas corpus shall issue from

either the supreme or superior courts for the production and appearance before it of a prisoner confined in said jail, state reform school, or state workhouse, such writ shall be delivered to the sheriff of the county where said prisoner shall be required to be produced or appear, or to his deputy, and whenever such writ is issued from any other court, such writ shall be delivered to the sheriff of the county, his deputy, or to any town sergeant or chief of police or police constable in such county, who shall duly present the same to said keeper of said jail or superintendent of said reform school or state workhouse, and said keeper or superintendent shall thereupon deliver to the custody of such officer such prisoner, and such officer shall take and receive into his custody such prisoner, and shall duly present him before said court pursuant to the commands of said writ, and shall keep and hold such prisoner until by order of said court he shall be recommitted to jail or other institutions or otherwise disposed of. Upon the delivery of the custody of such prisoner by said keeper or superintendent to such officer, said keeper or superintendent shall endorse such delivery upon said writ, and said officer shall receipt on the books of said jail or state reform school or state workhouse for such custody; and said officer, upon the production of such prisoner in court, shall further endorse such fact on said writ and deliver the same to the clerk or (if there be no clerk) the presiding justice thereof; but shall, as an officer of said court, maintain safe custody of such prisoner until he shall be, by further order thereof, recommitted or discharged."

SEC. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Chapter 548.

AN ACT in amendment of chapter 141 of the general laws, entitled "Licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding, and keeping of Infants."

[Approved April 20, 1910.]

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 1 of Chapter 141 of the General Laws, entitled "Of licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding,

and keeping of infants," is hereby amended so as to read as follows :

"SECTION 1. No person, other than the managers of any state institutions, the corporations and societies enumerated in Section 3 of Chapter 139 of the General Laws, any charitable institution incorporated by an act of the general assembly of this state, with authority to aid, support, or care for infants, or any duly authorized officers or agents of any of the same, shall receive, board, or keep for hire, gain, or reward, any infant under the age of seven years not related by blood or marriage to, or not legally adopted by, or not legally committed by order of any court to, such person, unless licensed in writing by the board of state charities and corrections. Every person violating any of the provisions of this section shall, for each such offence, be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment: *Provided*, that if in any prosecution under this chapter the defendant relies upon his relationship to, or right to the legal custody of such infant in defence, the burden shall be upon the defendant to prove such relationship or right to legal custody."

SEC. 2. Section 6 of Chapter 141 of the General Laws, entitled "Of licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding, and keeping of infants," is hereby amended so as to read as follows :

"SEC. 6. Every person, licensed as aforesaid, receiving under his care or control, for hire, gain, or reward, or placing under the care or control of another, any infant under seven years of age not related by blood or marriage to, or not legally adopted by, such other person, to be kept under the care and control of such other person for hire, gain, or reward, shall, within two days after such reception or placing, give notice to the board of state charities and corrections of such reception or placing under control and its terms, with the names, ages, and residences of such infant and of its parents, so far as known to the person giving such notice."

SEC. 3. Section 7 of Chapter 141 of the General Laws, entitled "Of licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding, and keeping of infants," is hereby amended so as to read as follows :

"SEC. 7. Every person violating any of the provisions of

section four or section six of this chapter, shall, for each such offence, be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment."

SEC. 4. Chapter 141 of the General Laws, entitled "Of licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding, and keeping of infants," is hereby amended by adding thereto the following section:

"SEC. 8. The provisions of this chapter shall not in any manner affect or impair the rights, powers, and duties conferred and imposed, by Chapter 98 of the General Laws, upon overseers of the poor, relative to the settled poor within their respective cities and towns."

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

APPENDIX B.

DESCRIPTION of proposed buildings to be erected at the State Institutions in Cranston, by Messrs. Martin & Hall, Architects.

"To the Board of State Charities and Corrections:"

"GENTLEMEN:—During the past year the Board has devoted much time and study to the problem of providing the additional buildings and facilities needed to meet the requirements of the several departments and a special Committee has visited some of the recently constructed buildings of other States to obtain information that will result in the construction of buildings that will fulfill the conditions of modern practice and be properly and completely equipped for their intended use. After taking into consideration the requirements of the departments, nearly all of which need additional room and buildings, it was finally decided to construct a Reception Hospital for the Insane, a County Jail, a Trades' School at the Sockanosset School for Boys, and a Cottage for the Superintendent of the State Farm. Martin & Hall, Architects, were engaged to prepare plans for these buildings and work has so far advanced that building operations will commence in the early spring and be pushed to completion as rapidly as possible."

"A description of each building from the Architects' plans is appended."

RECEPTION HOSPITAL.

"The Reception Hospital will form a unit of the group of buildings for the insane, although it is a separate and distinct building, located north of that group, and will be arranged and fitted with every convenience and appliance for the examination and early treatment of newly admitted cases. This building, fronting the south, will occupy a site on comparatively high land, bounded on the east by Howard Ave. and on the

south by the road extending from Howard Ave. westerly."

"The long dimension of the building, east to west, is 451 feet and the structure should be considered as divided at the center by a north and south line into male and female sections or departments, the female section occupying the portion of the building from the center line east toward Howard Ave. and the male section the westerly portion."

"The administration section is centrally located and fronts the road from Howard Ave. and two wings are disposed on the extreme east and west ends; the wings are 102 feet long and 37 feet wide, and the space between each wing and the administration section is occupied by large open wards and day rooms on each floor with out-of-door balconies where patients sleep during treatment. Other isolated balconies for sleeping or recreation purposes are provided on the east and west ends and north sides."

"In the center of the Administration section is located the main entrance, fronting the south, and having a porch and driveway entrance protected by a porte cochere; the building is divided on the center line of this entrance into male and female sections as before described all patients are received at this entrance."

"Immediately adjoining the entrance is a reception room and an admission room and the office and private office of the physician in charge is located near at hand. At the right and left are chambers with disrobing rooms and baths, one for men and one for women, which are to be used by incoming patients during the period of examination and study and before they are admitted to the wards. A commodious stairway connects the various floors rising from the central hall of the administration section and north of this hall is located the surgical department and operating room, in connection with which are sterilizing rooms, preparation rooms, etherizing room and general supply rooms and toilets. This surgical section is entirely cut off from any other portions of the building and is thoroughly lighted from overhead skylights and will be equipped with a modern outfit."

"In the second story of the administration section are the apartments of the physician in charge, a suite for his assistant, chambers for nurses and a nurses' class-room for general instruction."

"In the third story is a reception hall or sitting room for the nurses and surrounding the same and occupying the entire third floor are chambers for nurses and attendants and the usual complement of bathrooms and lavatories. The front of the third story is given over to a suite of rooms for the matron in charge."

"A large platform elevator arranged for hospital use, and to accommodate stretchers, rises from the basement to the top story."

"In the basement of the administration section is a department devoted to hydrotherapeutics which will have a complete equipment of baths and other devices used in this modern form of treatment; provision is also made for a kitchen, which can be used as a cooking school, and for general serving rooms, which will supply the diet kitchens on the floors above and nurses' and servants' dining rooms."

"A fully equipped pathological laboratory arranged with large windows for microscopic research is located in one end of this basement and the balance of the space is given over to rooms for trunks and laundry for the nurses and to storage-rooms and lavatories."

"The food supply for this building will be prepared in the present kitchens and will be trucked to the reception hospital by way of an underground tunnel which will connect the buildings and in which will be run the steam and water mains."

"East and west of the administration section are open wards, two on each floor in each wing, eight in all, and each ward accommodates ten beds; centrally located between the wards, on each floor of each wing, is a large day-room, out of which opens an out-door recreation balcony."

"On the south side of the ward section in each story are open sleeping balconies arranged to be open in summer and closed or partially closed in winter and accommodating ten beds each."

"Adjoining each ward on each floor is a dining-room for patients with a connecting serving room supplied from the basement by dumbwaiters."

"Each ward on each floor is provided with a lavatory arranged to serve both wards and sleeping balconies, a clothes-room, having a locker for each patient, large linen rooms and utility closets; chutes for each floor run to the basement and

towel-drying shafts are provided.”

“The administration section is three stories in height, the ward wings are two stories and the east and west wings three stories, and on the first and second floors of the east and west wings are ten one-bed wards, five of which are specially designed for isolating the noisy and more violent cases. In these wings are located the bathing facilities and lavatories for patients of the wards and wings. In the first story is a room equipped with four tubs for use in the continuous bath treatment. In the third story of these wings at the south end is a large open dormitory and the balance of these is given over to rooms for attendants, bathrooms, lavatories, closets, etc. In each of these end wings and arranged in connection with the ward sections is an iron stairway which serves the purpose of an enclosed fire escape. Fire escapes are provided on the exterior of the buildings at proper points to serve all portions. On the south ends of each wing is a solarium. The basements under the wards and wings are open and can be used for general storage, except at the north end where arrangements are made for a mortuary and an autopsy room.”

“The buildings will be built of brick, and, while not of fire-proof construction, are so divided into sections by brick walls and fireproof doors that it will be impossible for fire to make rapid headway. The exterior treatment of the building is simple, following Colonial lines, and will result in a dignified, well proportioned structure, expressing the occupation for which it is designed.”

“Modern systems of heating and ventilation will be installed and the plumbing equipment will be carefully designed and special institutional fixtures provided.”

PROVIDENCE COUNTY JAIL.

“Increased accommodations at the Prison and Jail have been urged by the Board, in its annual reports, for more than fifteen years and conditions are such at the present time that it is imperative that new buildings be provided at once; a careful study of the requirements taking into consideration future development and growth, suggests that the time has arrived when the Prison and Jail should occupy entirely separated groups of buildings, closely adjoining each other, but as far as occupation and use is concerned, entirely separate and apart.”

"Plans have been prepared for a new group of buildings, located to the south of the present Prison, on the site chosen by the Board some years ago. This new group of buildings will be arranged wholly for County Jail occupation, relieving the crowded condition of the present structures which in the future will be dedicated to Prison uses."

"The new Jail with its enclosed yard will occupy a rectangular shaped site, of about three and one-half acres in area, south of and adjoining the present Prison yard, the south wall of which will be the north wall of the Jail enclosure. This wall will be pierced by an opening over which will be located a sentry box arranged for the observation of both enclosures."

"The exact dimensions of this area are 392 feet east and west and 386 feet north and south and the group is so planned that but little new wall is required, the buildings surrounding most of the area. Closure walls, 86 feet in length, will be built along the east and west lines between the north ends of the Jail buildings and the wall of the Prison yard. A cell wing 278 feet long and 57 feet wide occupies a position along both the east and west boundry lines. An Administration building is centrally located along the south line and between this building and each of the Cell wings are workshops connecting the Administration building with the said wings."

"In the rear of the Administration building is located a Central wing, devoted to a mess room, communicating with which is a kitchen and bakery and above the mess room is the Chapel. A detached building for hospital uses is planned in the rear of the kitchen wing."

"The new buildings will have complete accommodations for 500 prisoners and will be so arranged that commitments may be made by way of the present Prison, passing through both yards, or by an entrance centrally located in the new Administration building."

"The Administration building will have a rotunda or reception room, an office for the warden or other officer in charge, an officers' waiting room, medical examining room, dispensary, barber shop, tailor shop, a clothes room and an officers' dining room."

"A stairway adjacent to the rotunda rises to the second story in which are sleeping accommodations for the officers of the institution, including the matron, and the usual complement

of bathrooms is provided. Workshops are arranged east and west of the Administration building two stories in height, two shops in each 48 feet by 94 feet, and beyond on each side are the Cell wings, each containing 250 cells arranged in three tiers. These cells will be of steel construction with enclosed balconies and a utility corridor will extend between each bank of cells in which space will be run the plumbing and ventilating pipes."

"Stairways from the different tiers give access to a passage through the shops. Each passage is separated from the Workshops proper by a grating extending lengthwise of the building. Other stairways rise between the workshop stories from the basements in which are located shower baths so arranged that all of the prisoners in each wing may bathe in groups of 100 or more. This bathing arrangement is being widely adopted in modern prison construction. The basement of the Administration building is given over to storage rooms and large rooms in which prisoners may undress and dress preparatory to bathing. A corridor with a stairway connects the Administration and mess room buildings."

"The mess room is 50 feet by 80 feet in size and in this building opening from the corridor is a library and a debtors' reading room. A stairway rises to the second story and opens upon a Chapel 50 feet by 96 feet, having a stage at the north end and a balcony, approached from the staircase, extends across the south end over which is a sentry's gallery. Beyond the mess room on the first floor are large storage rooms for clothing and for kitchen supplies, and a corridor with a staircase crosses the building from east to west, north of which is the kitchen and bakery 54 feet square which will be fitted with modern culinary equipment."

"Above the kitchen is the laundry and ironing room with a large clothes room and store room adjoining and from the corridor at this end of the building the platform in the Chapel can be approached. The basements of the mess room and kitchen wings are devoted wholly to storage."

"The Hospital building is to be equipped with all modern conveniences for taking care of any sickness that may develop and provision will be made for an operating room."

"The end of one of the Jail wings is arranged for the accommodation of the criminal insane and one end of the Jail yard

will be walled off and adopted for isolating this class of prisoners."

"The level of the new yard or enclosure has been fixed at a point one foot below that of the prison yard. The soil from the entire area will be removed and then the new yard will be filled to a depth of about 3 feet to bring it up to the surface. The filling will come from the cellar excavations and the balance will be taken from land near the Prison."

"The problem of sewerage disposal from the new buildings was worked out some time ago and a new system of sewers was installed at that time consisting of an 8 inch main about 1100 feet in length extending to the sewerage fields."

"The problem of water and gas supply has been solved and provision made for extending the mains for these purposes."

"The exterior design of the building will follow closely that of the Prison. The architectural lines will be less broken and the detail less ornate, the intention being to have the Jail subordinate in appearance to the Prison."

TRADES SCHOOL AT SOCKANOSSET.

"The Trades School will occupy a position fronting the parade ground and is a building of simple design of mill construction, 184 feet long and 84 feet wide, two stories in height. The exterior walls will be cement finished to conform with the other buildings of this group."

"On each floor above the basement, a transverse hall divides the building into two sections. In this hall is a stairway running from the basement to the second story with a lavatory on each floor and lockers will be placed along the wall sides."

"In the first story is a laundry, machine shop, carpenter shop, and printing office and in the second story a pipe shop, shoe shop, paint shop and sewing room. The basement is undivided by partitions and will be devoted to storage rooms, although it will be well out of ground and can in the future be divided into shops. Doors for receiving stock are provided for each of the floors at the rear and a machine equipment will be installed in each of the shops."

COTTAGE FOR THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE STATE FARM.

"This building will be located well back on the land bordering on Pontiac avenue and immediately opposite the Almshouse. It will be a shingled structure 81 feet by 46 feet in

size, two and one-half stories in height with a hipped roof.”

“The entrance is at the center facing Pontiac avenue and opens into a hall with a large living room on the west side of the first story and a dining room with china closet and pantry on the east, adjoining which is a kitchen with a rear entrance on the southerly side.”

“A front stairway extends through to the attic. In the second story are four chambers and a bathroom and in the third story are located three chambers with a servant’s room and bath adjoining.”

“The building is simple in design of substantial construction and will be equipped with a modern system of heating, plumbing and lighting.”

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN & HALL,

ARCHITECTS.



3190
15

This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

